THE UNIVERSITY OF QUEENSLAND

AUSTRALIA

The Role of Inflammasomes in Ischemic Stroke: From Pathophysiology to Treatments

David Yang-Wei Fann

Bachelor of Science (Hons)

A thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy at

The University of Queensland in 2015

School of Biomedical Sciences

Abstract

Stroke is the second leading cause of mortality worldwide and a major cause of long-term disability. Clinically, stroke can be classified as either ischemic or haemorrhagic. Ischemic stroke is the most common type of stroke and accounts for approximately 80% of all stroke cases. The pathophysiological processes following stroke are complex and extensive, and include bioenergetic failure, excitotoxicity, oxidative stress and inflammation, which leads to necrotic and apoptotic cell death. Recent findings have provided insight into a newly described inflammatory mechanism that may contribute to neuronal and glial cell death during cerebral ischemia known as sterile inflammation involving intracellular multi-protein complexes termed inflammasomes.

Despite neuroprotective agents decreasing neuronal cell death and infarct size under *in vitro* and *in vivo* stroke models, respectively, all such agents tested in stroke patients have failed in clinical trials. Novel potential therapies envisaged to target multiple cell injury mechanisms in the brain following cerebral ischemia include – intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) and intermittent fasting (IF). IVIg is a purified polyclonal immunoglobulin preparation obtained from the plasma of several thousand healthy donors. Numerous experimental studies by our laboratory demonstrated that administration of IVIg was able to significantly attenuate brain injury in mice subjected to experimental stroke. Moreover, IF is a form of dietary energy restriction and encompasses alternate periods of *ad libitum* feeding and fasting, which have been proven to decrease the development of age-related diseases. Previous experimental studies demonstrated that IF was able to significantly attenuate brain injury outcome in mice subjected to experimental stroke. However, the precise mechanism(s) in how IVIg and IF directly protect neurons and cerebral tissue from inflammasome-mediated sterile inflammation following ischemic stroke remains to be determined and is a major focus of this research thesis.

In the first study of this research thesis, we performed a comprehensive investigation into the expression patterns of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in mouse primary cortical neurons subjected to simulated ischemia and in a model of focal ischemic stroke in C57BL/6J mice. In addition, determined whether the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome could be targeted with a Caspase-1 inhibitor and IVIg for therapeutic intervention. The study demonstrated that ischemia-like conditions increased the levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons and brain tissues. Moreover, Caspase-1

inhibitor and IVIg treatment protected neurons and brain tissue by a mechanism(s) involving Caspase-1 inhibition and suppression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity, respectively, under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions.

In the second study of this research thesis, we provide evidence that the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways are involved in regulating the expression and activation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes in neurons subjected to simulated ischemic conditions. This study established that activation of either the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways are responsible for inducing the expression and activation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes in neurons under ischemic conditions. In addition, the present study demonstrated that pharmacological inhibition of both the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways was able to directly attenuate activation of NLRP inflammasomes in neurons under ischemic conditions. Furthermore, this study provided supporting evidence that IVIg treatment was able to significantly decrease NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathway activation, which decreased the expression of NLRP inflammasomes, and subsequently attenuate inflammasome activity; in addition to increasing the expression of anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, in cortical neurons following ischemic conditions.

In the third study of this research thesis, we investigated the impact of prophylactic IF on NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity in a model of focal ischemic stroke in C57BL/6J mice. This study demonstrated that prophylactic IF was able to significantly decrease apoptotic tissue damage by attenuating the activation of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways, and the expression of NLRP inflammasome proteins, and both IL-1β and IL-18; in addition to increasing the expression of anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL in ischemic brain tissues.

In summary, the findings from this research thesis provided evidence of expression and a functional role for the NLRP inflammasomes in neuronal apoptosis and cerebral tissue damage under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions. It was demonstrated that activation of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways are responsible for inducing the expression and activation of NLRP inflammasomes. Furthermore, we established that a neuroprotective effect of IVIg and IF involved suppressing NLRP inflammasome activity through a mechanism(s) associated with decreasing the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathway in ischemic conditions. Finally, it was demonstrated that another neuroprotective effect of IVIg and IF involved increasing the expression of anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, through an unknown mechanism(s). Collectively, our findings identified

inflammasome inhibition as a novel mechanism by which IVIg and IF can protect brain cells against ischemic damage, suggesting a potential clinical benefit of therapeutic interventions that can target inflammasome activation in ischemic stroke.

Declaration by author

This thesis is composed of my original work, and contains no material previously published or written by another person except where due reference has been made in the text. I have clearly stated the contribution by others to jointly-authored works that I have included in my thesis.

I have clearly stated the contribution of others to my thesis as a whole, including statistical assistance, survey design, data analysis, significant technical procedures, professional editorial advice, and any other original research work used or reported in my thesis. The content of my thesis is the result of work I have carried out since the commencement of my research higher degree candidature and does not include a substantial part of work that has been submitted to qualify for the award of any other degree or diploma in any university or other tertiary institution. I have clearly stated which parts of my thesis, if any, have been submitted to qualify for another award.

I acknowledge that an electronic copy of my thesis must be lodged with the University Library and, subject to the policy and procedures of The University of Queensland, the thesis be made available for research and study in accordance with the Copyright Act 1968 unless a period of embargo has been approved by the Dean of the Graduate School.

I acknowledge that copyright of all material contained in my thesis resides with the copyright holder(s) of that material. Where appropriate I have obtained copyright permission from the copyright holder to reproduce material in this thesis.

Publications during candidature

Peer-Reviewed Journal Articles:

Fann, D.Y., Lee, S.Y., Manzanero, S., Tang, S.C., Gelderblom, M., Chunduri, P., Bernreuther, C., Glatzel, M., Cheng, Y.L., Thundyil, J., Widiapradja, A., Lok, K.Z., Foo, S.L., Wang, Y.C., Li, Y.I., Drummond, G.R., Basta, M., Magnus, T., Jo, D.G., Mattson, M.P., Sobey, C.G., Arumugam, T.V. (2013). Intravenous immunoglobulin suppresses NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated neuronal death in ischemic stroke. *Cell Death Dis*. **4**:e790.

Fann, D.Y., Santro, T., Manzanero, S., Widiapradja, A., Cheng, Y.L., Lee, S.Y., Chunduri, P., Jo, D.G., Stranahan, A.M., Mattson, M.P., Arumugam, T.V. (2014). Intermittent fasting attenuates inflammasome activity in ischemic stroke. *Exp Neurol*. **257**: p.114-119.

Cheng, Y.L., Park, J.S., Manzanero, S., Choi, Y., Baik, S.H., Okun, E., Gelderblom, M., **Fann, D.Y.**, Magnus, T., Launikonis, B.S., Mattson, M.P., Sobey, C.G., Jo, D.G., Arumugam, T.V. (2014). Evidence that collaboration between HIF-1α and Notch-1 promotes neuronal cell death in ischemic stroke. *Neurobiol Dis*. **62**: p.286-295.

Baik, S.H., Fane, M., Park, J.H., Cheng, Y.L., **Fann, D.Y.**, Yun, U.J., Choi, Y., Park, J.S., Chai, B.H., Park, J.S., Back, S.H., Jeong, J.I., Jang, Y.J., Bahn, G., Lee, J.Y., Li, Y.I., Sobey, C.G., Uchida, T., Park, J.H., Kim, H.T., Tang, S.C., Arumugam, T.V., Jo, D.G. (2015). Pin1 promotes neuronal death in stroke by stabilizing Notch intracellular domain. *Ann Neurol*. **77**(3): p.504-516.

Fann, D.Y., Manzanero, S., Cheng, Y.L., Lok, K.Z., Chunduri, P., Arumugam, T.V. (2015). Evidence that NF-κB and MAPK(s) Signalling Promotes NLRP Inflammasome Expression and Activation in Neurons Following Ischemic Stroke. **To Be Submitted**.

Peer-Reviewed Review Articles:

Fann, D.Y., Lee, S.Y., Manzanero, S., Chunduri, P., Sobey, C.G., Arumugam, T.V. (2013). Pathogenesis of acute stroke and the role of inflammasomes. *Ageing Res Rev*. **12**(4): p.941-966.

Conference Abstracts:

Fann, D.Y., Chunduri, P., Manzanero, S., Arumugam, T.V. (2012). The role of the NLRP1 inflammasome in ischemic stroke. *Int J Stroke*. **7**(Suppl 1): p.1-69. Stroke 2012 Conference, Sydney, Australia, 29-31 August 2012.

Fann, D.Y., Lee, S.Y., Manzanero, S., Chunduri, P., Arumugam, T.V. (2013). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) suppresses inflammasome activity in ischemic stroke. 8th International Conference on Neurons and Brain Diseases, Singapore, 2-4 July 2013.

Fann, D.Y., Lee, S.Y., Manzanero, S., Tang, S.C., Gelderblom, M., Chunduri, P., Arumugam, T.V. (2014). Intravenous immunoglobulin suppresses NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated neuronal death in ischemic stroke. Asia Pacific Stroke Conference, Taiwan, 12-14 September 2014.

Publications included in this thesis

Fann, D.Y., Lee, S.Y., Manzanero, S., Chunduri, P., Sobey, C.G., Arumugam, T.V. (2013). Pathogenesis of acute stroke and the role of inflammasomes. *Ageing Res Rev*. **12**(4): p.941-966. – **Incorporated as Chapter 1**.

Contributor	Statement of Contribution
Author – Fann D.Y (Candidate)	Wrote the Manuscript – (95%) Images Constructed – (95%) Edited Manuscript – (55%)
Author – Lee S.Y	Images Constructed – (5%)
Author – Manzanero S	Edited Manuscript – (5%)
Author – Chunduri P	Edited Manuscript – (5%)
Author – Sobey C.G	Wrote the Manuscript – (5%) Edited Manuscript – (30%)
Author – Arumugam T.V	Edited Manuscript – (5%)

Fann, D.Y., Lee, S.Y., Manzanero, S., Tang, S.C., Gelderblom, M., Chunduri, P., Bernreuther, C., Glatzel, M., Cheng, Y.L., Thundyil, J., Widiapradja, A., Lok, K.Z., Foo, S.L., Wang, Y.C., Li, Y.I., Drummond, G.R., Basta, M., Magnus, T., Jo, D.G., Mattson, M.P., Sobey, C.G., Arumugam, T.V. (2013). Intravenous immunoglobulin suppresses NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated neuronal death in ischemic stroke. *Cell Death Dis*. **4**:e790. – **Incorporated as Chapter 2**.

Contributor	Statement of Contribution
Author – Fann D.Y (Candidate)	Experiments Designed – (60%) Experiments Conducted – (70%) Wrote the Manuscript – (50%) Edited Manuscript – (50%)
Author – Lee S.Y	Experiments Conducted – (15%)
Author – Manzanero S	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Tang S.C	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Gelderblom M	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Chunduri P	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Bernreuther C	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Glatzel M	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Cheng Y.L	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Thundyil J	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Widiapradja A	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Lok K.Z	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Foo S.L	Experiments Conducted – (5%)
Author – Wang Y.C	Experiments Conducted – (5%)
Author – Li Y.I	Experiments Conducted – (5%)
Author – Drummond G.R	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Basta M	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Magnus T	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Jo D.G	Edited Manuscript – (0.5%)
Author – Mattson M.P	Wrote the Manuscript – (15%) Edited the Manuscript – (21.5%)
Author – Sobey C.G	Wrote the Manuscript – (15%) Edited the Manuscript – (21.5%)

Author – Arumugam T.V	Experiments Designed – (40%) Wrote the Manuscript – (20%)

Fann, D.Y., Cheng, Y.L., Lok, K.Z., Manzanero, S., Chunduri, P., Arumugam, T.V. (2015). Evidence that NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling promotes NLRP inflammasome expression and activation in neurons following ischemic stroke. **To Be Submitted**. – **Incorporated as Chapter 3**.

Contributor	**Statement of Contribution**
Fann D.Y (Candidate)	Experiments Designed – (90%) Experiments Conducted – (95%) Wrote the Manuscript – (50%) Edited the Manuscript – (50%)
Cheng Y.L	Experiments Conducted – (2.5%)
Lok K.Z	Experiments Conducted – (2.5%)
Manzanero S	Experiments Designed – (10%)
Chunduri P	Edited the Manuscript – (5%)
Arumugam T.V	Wrote the Manuscript – (50%) Edited the Manuscript – (45%)

Fann, D.Y., Santro, T., Manzanero, S., Widiapradja, A., Cheng, Y.L., Lee, S.Y., Chunduri, P., Jo, D.G., Stranahan, A.M., Mattson, M.P., Arumugam, T.V. (2014). Intermittent fasting attenuates inflammasome activity in ischemic stroke. *Exp Neurol*. **257**: p.114-119. – **Incorporated as Chapter 4**.

Contributor	**Statement of Contribution**
Fann D.Y (Candidate)	Experiments Designed – (30%) Experiments Conducted – (93.5%) Wrote the Manuscript – (50%) Edited the Manuscript – (70%)
Santro T	Experiments Conducted – (0.5%)
Manzanero S	Experiments Designed – (30%) Experiments Conducted – (0.5%)
Widiapradja A	Experiments Conducted – (5%)
Cheng Y.L	Experiments Conducted – (0.5%)
Lee S.Y	Edited the Manuscript – (0.5%)
Chunduri P	Edited the Manuscript – (0.5%)
Jo D.G	Edited the Manuscript – (0.5%)
Stranahan A.M	Edited the Manuscript – (0.5%)
Mattson M.P	Edited the Manuscript – (28%)
Arumugam T.V	Experiments Designed – (40%) Wrote the Manuscript – (50%)

Contributions by others to the thesis

The work that appears in this thesis was primarily conducted by myself. Figure 3.3 was part of a collaboration between Dr Sung-Chun Tang, Dr Mathias Gelderblom and Associate Professor Thiruma V. Arumugam, and have permission to use and modify the figure.

Statement of parts of the thesis submitted to qualify for the award of another degree

“None”

Acknowledgments

An endless list of people needs to be acknowledged for the production and completion of the work in this Doctorate of Philosophy (PhD) Research Thesis. Firstly, I would like to extend my sincere gratitude and thanks to my Principal Supervisor, Associate Professor Thiruma V. Arumugam (Garrie) from the National University of Singapore for the knowledge, advice, guidance and expertise that was given to me throughout the four years of my PhD program. Without your invaluable input, patience and funding the last four years would have been impossible to complete. I would like to thank my Co-Supervisors, Dr Prasad Chunduri and Dr Silvia Manzanero from the University of Queensland for your companionship, assistance and endless advice that you have given me throughout the last four years of my PhD program. Thanks must also go to our laboratory technician, Dr Uma Chrysharnthan from the National University of Singapore for your companionship and assistance over the last two years. In addition, I would also like to thank my fellow past and present PhD and Honours colleagues from the University of Queensland – Dr John Thundyil, Dr Alexander Widiapradja, Dr Yi-Lin Cheng (Irene), Miss Ker-Zhing Lok, Mr Seung Yoon Lee, Mr Bing Han Chai, Mr Tomislav Santro and Miss Sherlyn Sok Lin Foo for your encouragement, assistance and companionship during my PhD program. I wish you all the best of luck with all your future endeavours.

Appreciation must also go to our collaborators – Dr Sung-Chun Tang from the National University of Taiwan and Dr Mathias Gelderblom from the University Clinic-Hamberg Eppendorf for their assistance with immunohistochemical studies, your help and expertise made my experiments possible. I would also like to sincerely thank Professor Mark P. Mattson from the National Institute of Aging in the Unites States and Associate Professor Christopher Sobey from Monash University in Australia for their indispensable direction in aiding me with writing and editing my manuscripts. In addition, to the staff of the School of Biomedical Sciences at the University of Queensland, the Department of Physiology at the National University of Singapore and Animal House Facility, thanks for your assistance and support.

Last but certainly not least, thank you ever so much to my family, in particular to my mum (Ms Chia Shuan Fann) and sister (Miss Jaime Fann), my girlfriend (Miss Jui-Shin Tu) and friends (Mr Akash Patel, Miss Sabai Lwin, Mr Rohan Shekhar, Mr Christopher Payne, Miss Fiona Martin, Mr Adam Elston and Mr Kevin O'Sullivan) for the inexhaustible support,

understanding and love that you have effortlessly given me throughout my PhD program. I most certainly could not have survived the last four years without you all.

Keywords

Ischemic stroke, inflammasome, intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg), intermittent fasting, neuronal cell death

Australian and New Zealand Standard Research Classifications (ANZSRC)

ANZSRC code: 110903 Central Nervous System, 90%

ANZSRC code: 111501 Basic Pharmacology, 10%

Fields of Research (FoR) Classification

FoR code: 1109, Neurosciences, 90%

FoR code: 1115, Pharmacology and Pharmaceutical Sciences, 10%

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of Figures

Chapter 4: Intermittent Fasting Attenuates Inflammasome Activity in Ischemic Stroke

List of Abbreviations

2-VO	2-vessel occlusion
4-VO	4-vessel occlusion
ω-3 Fas	omega-3 fatty acids
ADCC	antibody-dependent cytotoxicity
AIF	apoptosis inducing factor
AIHA	autoimmune hemolytic anemia
AL	ad libitum
AMP	adenosine monophosphate
AMPA	α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazole propionic acid
AMPK	adenosine monophosphate activated protein kinase
ANOVA	analysis of variance
AP-1	activator protein-1
ASC	apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain
ASICs	acid sensing ion channels
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
BBB	blood brain barrier
BCA	Bicinchoninic Acid
Bcl-2	B-cell lymphoma 2
Bcl-xL	B-cell lymphoma-extra large
BDNF	brain-derived neurotrophic factor
bFGF	basic fibroblast growth factor
BID	Bcl-2 interacting domain
BSA	bovine serum albumin
CARD	caspase recruitment domain
CaSRs	calcium-sensing receptors
CBF	cerebral blood flow
CCA	common carotid artery
CIDP	chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy
CR	calorie reduction
CREB	cyclic AMP response element binding protein
CRIDs	cytokine release inhibitory drugs
DAG	diacylglycerol
DAMPs	damage-associated molecular patterns
DD	death domain
DEAE	diethylaminoethanol
DHA	docosahexaenoic acid
DIABLO	direct IAP-binding protein with low pl
DISC	death-inducing signalling complex
EAAT2	excitatory amino acid transporter 2
ECA	external carotid artery
eNOS	endothelial nitric oxide synthase
EPA	eicosapentaenoic acid
ERK	extracellular signal-regulated kinase
$F(ab')_2$	antigen binding fragment
FADD	Fas-associated death domain
FasL	Fas ligand
Fc	fragment crystallizable
FcγRs	Fcγ receptors
FcRn	neonatal Fc receptor

FDA	Food and Drug Administration
FGF2	fibroblast growth factor 2
FGFR1	fibroblast growth factor receptor 1
FIIND	function to find
FOXP3	forkhead box P3
GD	glucose deprivation
GPR40	G-protein-coupled receptor 40
GRP78	glucose regulated protein 78
GSTO1	glutathione-S-transferase omega 1
H_2O_2	hydrogen peroxide
HIF	hypoxia inducible factor
HIV	human immunodeficiency virus
HMGB1	high mobility group box 1
HO-1	heme oxygenase-1
Hsp70	heat shock protein 70
HTLV	human T cell lymphotropic retrovirus
ICA	internal carotid artery
ICAM-1	intercellular adhesion molecule-1
IF	intermittent fasting
IFN	interferon
IgG	immunoglobulin G
IL-1α	interleukin-1alpha
IL-1β	interleukin-1beta
IL-1R1	interleukin-1 receptor 1
IL-1ra	interleukin-1 receptor antagonist
IL-18R	interleukin-18 receptor
iNOS	inducible nitric oxide synthase
$InsP_3$	inositol triphosphate
$InsP_3$-R	inositol triphosphate receptors
IPS	ipsilateral
I/R	ischemia and reperfusion
ITAM	immunoreceptor tyrosine based activation motifs
ITIM	immunoreceptor tyrosine based inhibitory motifs
ITP	thrombocytopenic purpura
IVIg	intravenous immunoglobulin
JNK	c-Jun-N-terminal kinase
LC3B	light chain 3B
LPS	lipopolysaccharide
LRRs	leucine rich repeats
MAC	membrane attack complex
MAP2	microtubule-associated protein 2
MAPKs	mitogen activated protein kinases
MAVS	mitochondrial antiviral signalling protein
MCA	middle cerebral artery
MCAO/R	middle cerebral artery occlusion/reperfusion
MCP-1	monocyte chemoattractant protein 1
MDA	malondialdehyde
MFGE8	milk fat globule-EGF 8
MHCI	major histocompatibility class I
MMP	mitochondrial membrane potential
MMPs	matrix metalloproteinases
MPT	mitochondrial permeability transition

MSU	monosodium urate
MTPs	mitochondria transition pores
mTOR	mammalian target of rapamycin
mtTFA	mitochondrial transcription factor A
NACHT	NAIP, CIITA, HET-E and TP1
NAD	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
NADH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide hydrogenated
NADPH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
NBD	nucleotide-binding domain
NF-κB	nuclear factor kappa B
NK	natural killer
NLR	nod like-receptor
NLRP1	NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain containing 1
NLRP3	NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain containing 3
NMDA	N-methyl-d-aspartic acid
NO	nitric oxide
nNOS	neuronal nitric oxide synthase
NRF	nuclear respiratory factor
$O_2^{\cdot -}$	superoxide
OGD	oxygen and glucose deprivation
OH^-	hydroxyl radical
$ONOO^-$	peroxynitrite
PAMPs	pathogen-associated molecular patterns
PARP	poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase
PBS	phosphate-buffered saline
PGC-1α	peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma coactivator 1-alpha
PI3-kinase	phosphoinositide 3-kinase
PIP_2	phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate
PKR	protein kinase R
PLA_2	phospholipase A_2
PRRs	pattern recognition receptors
PUMA	p53-upregulated modulator of apoptosis
PYD	pyrin domain
RAGE	receptor for advanced glycation end products
r-tPA	recombinant tissue plasminogen activator
RIP1	receptor interacting protein 1
RIPA	radio-immunoprecipitation assay
ROS	reactive oxygen species
SDS-PAGE	sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
SEM	standard error of the mean
shRNA	short hairpin RNA
SIGLEC	sialic acid-binding immunoglobulin-like lectin
SIRT1	silent information regulator-1
SLE	systemic lupus erythematosus
Smac	second mitochondria-derived activator of caspases
SOD	superoxide dismutase
SUR1	sulfonylurea receptor 1
SVZ	subventricular zone

TAK1	TGFβ-activated kinase 1
tBID	truncated Bcl-2 interacting domain
T_H1	T helper 1
TLRs	toll-like receptors
TNF-α	tumor necrosis factor-alpha
TNFR	tumor necrosis factor receptor
TPER	tissue protein extraction reagent
TRADD	tumor necrosis factor receptor associated death domain
TRAF2	tumor necrosis factor receptor-associated protein 2
T_{Reg}	regulatory T cells
TrkB	tyrosine kinase receptor B
TRP	transient receptor potential
TRPM2	transient receptor potential melastatin 2
TTC	2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride
TXNIP	thioredoxin-interacting protein
UCP	uncoupling protein
VCAMs	vascular adhesion molecules
VEGF	vascular endothelial growth factor
WHO	world health organization
XIAP	X-linked inhibitor of apoptosis

CHAPTER 1:

Pathogenesis of Acute Stroke and the Role of Inflammasomes – A Systematic Review

1.1 Introduction:

1.1.1 Definition

In accordance with the World Health Organization (WHO), stroke or cerebrovascular accidents is an acute condition characterized by a sudden decrease in blood flow to brain tissue resulting in impairment or loss of neurological function with symptoms persisting for more then 24 hours, which can either be initiated by transient or permanent loss of cerebral blood flow (World Health Organization, 2010). The condition typically involves an immediate deprivation of both glucose and oxygen, which are needed to maintain the metabolic demands of the brain as it holds no energy reserves that can be drawn upon (Ahmad & Graham, 2010).

1.1.2 Epidemiology

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), stroke is the second leading cause of mortality worldwide resulting in approximately 6.2 million deaths each year, which accounted for 9.7% of all deaths in 2004 (World Health Organization, 2011). In Australia, stroke is considered one of the leading contributors to adult-related deaths and long-term permanent disability. According to the Australian Bureau of Statistics an estimated 12,000 people are affected by stroke annually, where 73% were first-time stroke patients. Of these patients, approximately 30% died within the first year of occurrence. Since stroke is a leading cause of permanent disability in Australia, it is recognised as a major economic health burden accounting for a total healthcare expenditure cost of $2.14 billion each year (Australian Bureau of Statistics).

Numerous lifestyle risk factors such as obesity, diabetes mellitus, hypertension, hyperlipidemia, cigarette smoking, physical inactivity and excessive consumption of alcohol have been associated with increasing the likelihood of stroke. Furthermore, it is recognized that ageing, a non-modifiable risk factor, is associated with increasing the incidence of stroke each year. Accordingly, it is predicted from statistical models that the incidence of stroke will increase from 1.6-2.7 per 1000 people in the general population to 14.3 per 1000 people from 45 years of age and subsequently double with each decade to approximately 120 per 1000 people amongst individuals over 75 years of age (Mukherjee & Patil, 2012; Strong *et al*., 2007). The emergence of an ageing population in developed countries will inevitably increase the incidence of stroke annually where it

is predicted that worldwide mortality from stroke will be 12.1% by the year 2030 (Mukherjee & Patil, 2012; Strong *et al*., 2007). These alarming statistics only reinforces the notion that stroke is indeed a major public health concern with enormous financial implications to the healthcare system in developed countries in treating these patients. Hence, the need for comprehensive research in the field of stroke is warranted, which will incite an improved understanding of stroke pathophysiology and subsequently develop improved future treatments for stroke patients.

1.1.3 Classification of Stroke:

Stroke can be classified into two major subtypes such as ischemic stroke or haemorrhagic stroke. Ischemic stroke commonly accounts for approximately 80-87% of all stroke cases, and can be instigated by an embolic or thrombotic occlusion of a cerebral artery, whereas haemorrhagic stroke accounts for approximately 13-20% of all stroke cases and is initiated by the rupture of a cerebral blood vessel (Amarenco *et al*., 2009; Gilgun-Sherki *et al*., 2002). Haemorrhagic stroke can be further divided into sub-arachnoid haemorrhage and intra-cerebral haemorrhage (Strandgaard, 1996; Wang, 2010). Since ischemic stroke is the major focus of this research thesis further discussions will be in the context of ischemic stroke.

Classification of Ischemic Stroke

Depending on the involvement of both the affected brain area and pathophysiological mechanisms, ischemic stroke can be further categorized into: global and focal ischemia (Bacigaluppi *et al*., 2010; Durukan & Tatlisumak, 2007).

a. Global ischemic stroke

Global ischemic stroke occurs when blood flow to the entire brain or a majority part of the brain is stopped or severely reduced due to hemodynamic changes in the peripheral circulatory system (Bottiger *et al*., 1999; Yonekura *et al*., 2004). For example, this commonly occurs during a cardiac arrest associated with myocardial infarction (i.e. heart attack) where blood flow to the brain immediately ceases within seconds (Bottiger *et al*., 1999; Yonekura *et al*., 2004). In addition, other major causes include carotid stenosis and hypotensive shock where a decrease in mean peripheral arterial blood pressure reduces cerebral blood flow and subsequent perfusion pressure in the brain (Jovicevic *et al*., 2010). During a global ischemic stroke, the brain area commonly affected will be the regions between the major cerebral and cerebellar arteries, known as the “boundary zone” or “watershed areas”, which accounts for approximately 10% of all ischemic stroke cases (Demaerschalk *et al*., 2010).

b. Focal ischemic stroke

Focal ischemic stroke occurs when cerebral blood flow is attenuated in a specific brain region (Hata *et al*., 2000; McAuley, 1995). Dependent on the nature of the occlusion in the cerebral artery, focal ischemic stroke can be further subdivided into thrombotic or embolic stroke (Adams *et al*., 1993; Amarenco *et al*., 2009).

Thrombotic stroke occurs when a blood clot is formed within a cerebral artery, which is commonly caused by atherosclerosis where the vascular endothelium is constantly damaged resulting in the activation of numerous vasoactive enzymes that leads to the formation of an atherosclerotic plaque within the cerebral artery (Fukusumi, 2010). Furthermore, additional pathological changes in atherosclerosis such as thrombosis, ulceration and calcification increases the risk of blood clot formation (Andrade-Machado, *et al*., 2001). Other pathological conditions such as hypercoagulable states, fibromuscular dysplasia, arteritis and arterial trauma can comparably lead to thrombotic strokes (Broussalis *et al*., 2012).

Embolic strokes occurs when a blood clot or atherosclerotic plaque fragment that is formed elsewhere in the circulatory system detaches and is mobilized through the blood stream and occludes a cerebral artery (Donnan, 2009). The two major causes of embolic strokes are large arterial emboli and left cardioembolic emboli. Moreover, additional sources of emboli that may occlude the cerebral vasculature are fat, bacterial clumps, metastatic tumours and foreign bodies (Dudney & Elliot, 1994; Jovicevic *et al*., 2010). The most common artery to be occluded by an embolus are the left and right middle cerebral arteries since 80% of blood volume that travels through the arteries in the neck eventually flows through the middle cerebral artery (Demaerschalk *et al*., 2010).

1.1.4 Cerebral Blood Supply and Flow Parameters

There are 4 major types of arteries responsible for supplying blood to cerebral tissue, which include the vertebral arteries (left and right) and internal carotid arteries (left and right). The internal carotid arteries further subdivide into the anterior and middle cerebral arteries (Purves *et al*., 2001). The middle cerebral artery is anatomically the largest cerebral artery and supplies blood to the cortical surface of the brain, and is the site where most cerebrovascular accidents occur in humans (Becker, 2009). Normal physiological cerebral blood flow (mL/100g of brain tissue/minute) and cerebral perfusion pressure (mmHg) to the brain is approximately 50-60mL/100g of brain tissue/minute and 60-130mmHg, respectively (Astrup *et al*., 1981).

1.2 Pathophysiology of Focal Ischemic Stroke – An Overview

Focal ischemic stroke occurs when cerebral blood flow is transiently or permanently attenuated, which initiates ischemic changes in a specific brain region caused by an embolic or thrombotic occlusion to a major cerebral artery. It is characterized by the formation of two regions within the ischemic territory, a central ischemic core surrounded by an ischemic penumbra (or peri-infarct zone) due to focal hypoperfusion (Kumar *et al*., 2010; Lo, 2008). The size of the ischemic core and penumbra region will usually depend on the severity and duration of the cerebral artery occlusion, the affected brain region and vulnerability of certain populations of neurons and glial cells to ischemia (e.g. CA1 pyramidal neurons in the hippocampus are more susceptible to ischemic damage than dentate granule neurons) (Brouns & De Deyn, 2009; Mattson *et al*., 2001).

An important consideration to recognize in the formation of the ischemic core and ischemic penumbra region during ischemic stroke is limited by the level of cerebral blood flow that continues to perfuse the affected tissue (Mehta *et al*., 2007). Under physiological conditions, cerebral tissue requires continuous blood flow of at least 50mL/100g/min to sustain an adequate supply of both glucose and oxygen, which are utilized to maintain neurological function through energy (i.e. adenosine triphosphate; ATP) production by glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation (Bisdas *et al*., 2004; Mehta *et al*., 2007). Conversely, if cerebral blood flow is reduced to less then 10mL/100g/min during ischemic stroke, an ischemic core region will develop (Astrup *et al*., 1981; Bisdas *et al*., 2004; Mehta *et al*., 2007). This ischemic core region will then undergo rapid, irreversible, necrotic cell death, resulting in an infarcted region of cerebral tissue that is metabolically, electrically and functionally inactive (Mehta *et al*., 2007). However, if cerebral blood flow remains between 10 and 50mL/100g/min, an ischemic penumbra may form between the ischemic core and normal healthy tissue (Astrup *et al*., 1981; Hossmann, 1994). This may generate a heterogeneous, meta-stable region of cerebral tissue that is metabolically active but electrically and functionally impaired (Astrup *et al*., 1981; Moskowitz *et al*., 2010). The availability of glucose and oxygen in the ischemic penumbra from collateral blood vessels will usually lead to a slower energy-dependent mode of cell death, known as apoptosis (**Figure 1.1**) (Broughton *et al*., 2009). If normal levels of perfusion are not restored in sufficient time, the penumbra will effectively merge with the ischemic core and increase infarct size (Baron, 1999; Weinstein *et al*., 2004). Since salvage of the ischemic penumbra may be associated with improved neurological outcome and recovery, this region is currently considered to be the most clinically relevant target for acute stroke therapy.

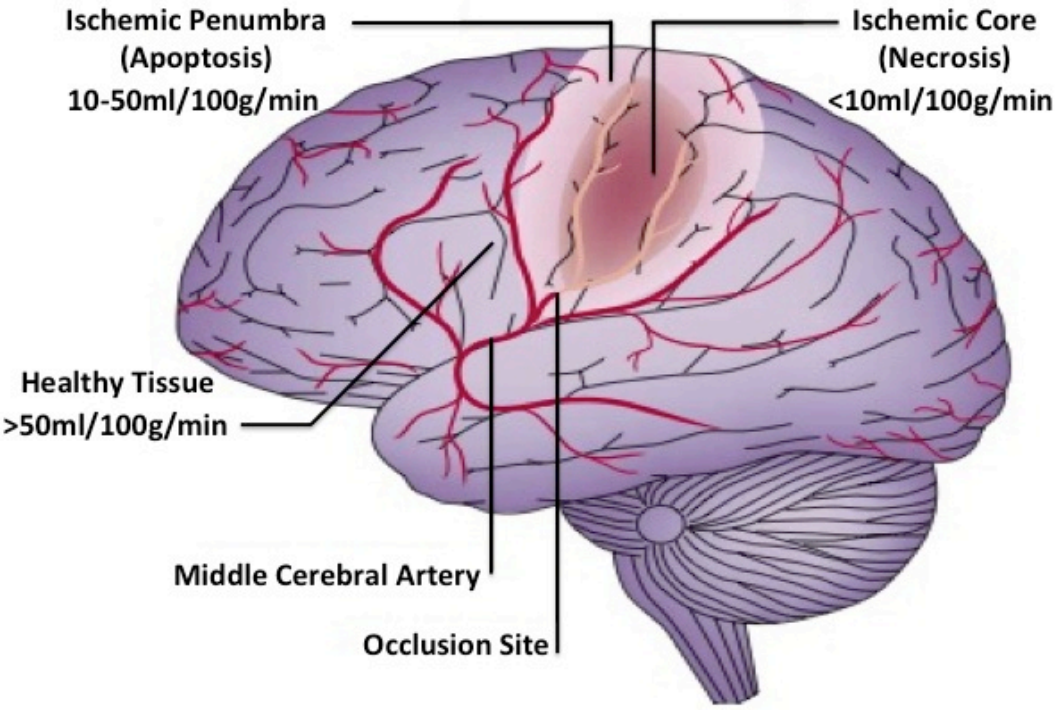


Figure 1.1: Schematic diagram of the regions defined in the ischemic territory following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery in ischemic stroke. The level of cerebral blood flow that continues to perfuse the affected tissue following an ischemic stroke determines the formation of the ischemic core and penumbra. This figure is adapted and modified from Molecular targets in cerebral ischemia for developing novel therapeutics. Mehta *et al*., (2007). *Brain Resarch Reviews*; 4: p-34-66.

1.3 The Ischemic Cascade

The ischemic cascade is a complex biochemical process of interlinked molecular and cellular reactions that are initiated in the brain following cerebral ischemia (Brouns & De Deyn, 2009). The pathological effects of the ischemic cascade are highly dependent on a number of factors such as the severity and duration of the process, which can usually last from hours to days following blood restoration, whereby blood restoration alone can contribute significantly to the propagation of the ischemic cascade known as reperfusion injury (Brouns & De Deyn, 2009; Suwanwela & Koroshetz, 2007). In addition, the amount of damage inflicted upon cerebral tissue can be dependant on the brain region and cell type affected, where neurons are the most sensitive followed by microglia and endothelial cells to ischemia during an ischemic stroke (Mattson *et al*., 2000; Mehta *et al*., 2007). In general, the ischemic cascade is characterized by the following biochemical events – bioenergetic failure, ionic imbalance, acidotoxicity, excitotoxicity, oxidative stress, inflammation and ultimately cell death via necrosis or apoptosis (**Figure 1.2**).

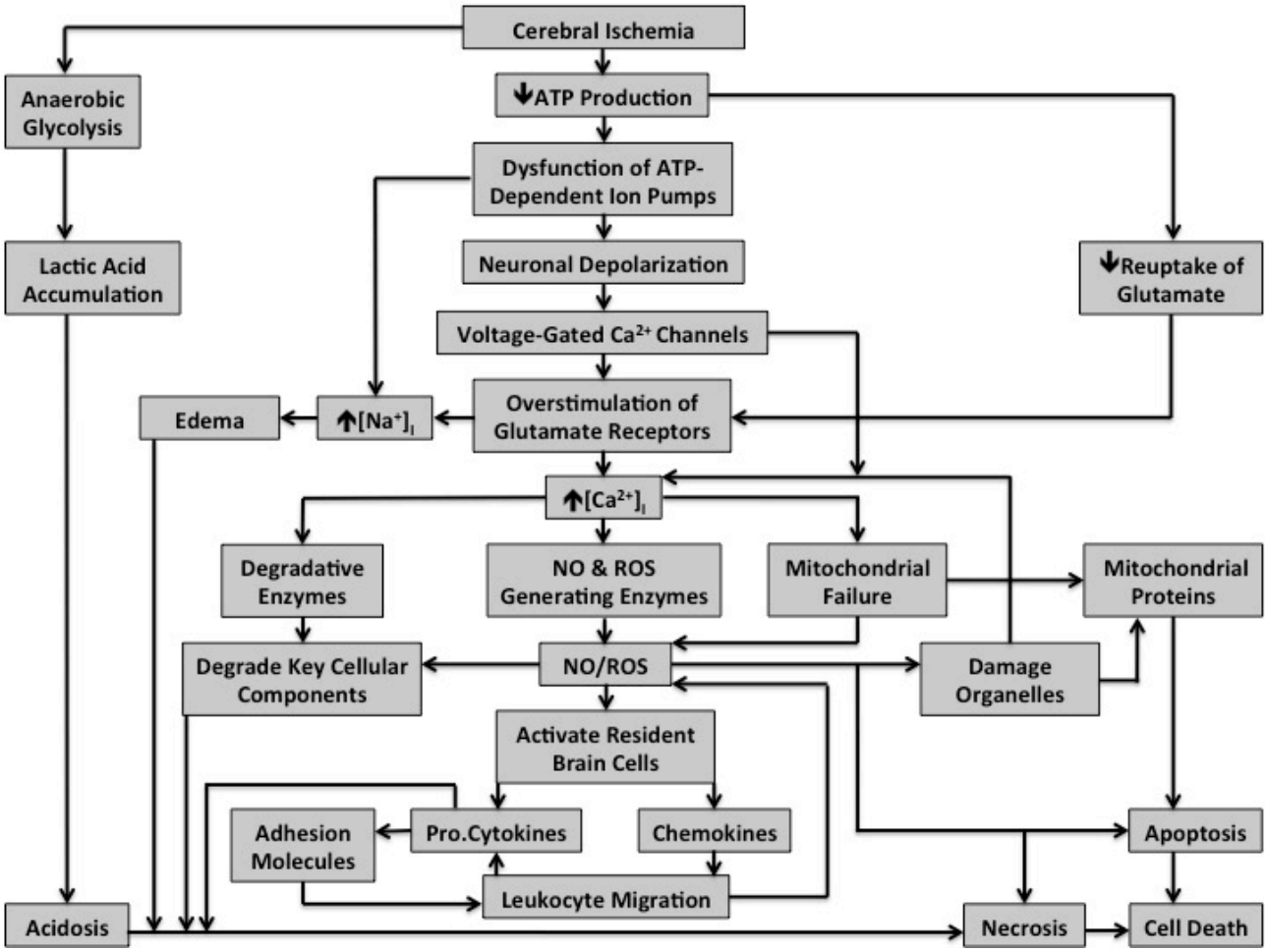


Figure 1.2: A schematic diagram of the major cell injury mechanisms involved in causing neuronal and glial cell death in cerebral ischemia. These cell injury mechanisms include bioenergetic failure, acidotoxicity, excitotoxicity, oxidative stress and inflammation. During cerebral ischemia there is decreased blood flow, and accordingly, insufficient delivery of both glucose and oxygen to the brain, which will induce bioenergetic failure by stopping or slowing ATP production via glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation. In addition, reduced oxygen availability will initiate anaerobic glycolysis, which leads to increased production and accumulation of lactate within the ischemic tissue decreasing intracellular pH (acidosis) causing acidotoxicity and necrotic cell death in the brain. During cerebral ischemia there is a decreased production of ATP, which causes ATP-dependent ion pumps (e.g. Na^+/K^+-ATPase pumps) to fail causing widespread anoxic depolarization in neurons. This causes voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels to open at the pre-synaptic terminals and allows an influx of Ca^{2+} ions, inducing uncontrolled release of glutamate into the synaptic cleft. In addition, the energy failure will impair the re-uptake of glutamate by glutamate transporters. The resultant build-up of glutamate at synapses will then overstimulate glutamate receptors on neighboring neurons, driving a further influx of Na^+ and Ca^{2+} ions through channels gated by these receptors. The increased influx of Na^+ ions into neurons will cause an osmotic movement of water into the cell, leading to cell swelling and brain edema. If energy supply is not restored in time, these changes will result in rapid necrotic cellular lysis of neurons. Concurrently, the increased concentration of Ca^{2+} ions within neurons can initiate a series of nuclear and cytoplasmic events that lead to lethal or non-lethal metabolic derangements known as excitotoxicity by activating catabolic enzymes, NO and ROS generating enzymes, and causing mitochondrial failure, which increases the production of ROS (oxidative stress) that degrade key cellular components inducing necrotic or apoptotic cell death depending on severity. ROS can damage organelles such as the endoplasmic reticulum and mitochondria, which can facilitate the release of additional Ca^{2+} ions and pro-apoptotic proteins into the cytosol, leading to local amplification of the initial ischemic insult by Ca^{2+} ions, and both endoplasmic reticulum stress and apoptosis through the intrinsic and extrinsic pathway. Finally, ROS can activate resident brain cells to increase the production and release of pro-inflammatory cytokines, which can cause cell damage and induce the expression of cell adhesion molecules on endothelial cells and leukocytes to facilitate leukocyte infiltration into the ischemic territory during reperfusion releasing

additional pro-inflammatory cytokines and ROS. In addition, chemokines can be released by activated brain cells and contribute to guiding leukocyte migration toward the ischemic tissue (ATP, adenosine triphosphate; I, intracellular; NO, nitric oxide; ROS, reactive oxygen species; Pro, pro-inflammatory).

1.3.1 Bioenergetic Failure and Ionic Imbalance

The primary insult caused by cerebral ischemia is hypoperfusion, and accordingly, insufficient delivery of both glucose and oxygen to the brain, which will induce bioenergetic failure by stopping or slowing ATP production in the mitochondria (Hertz, 2008; Hertz & Dienel, 2002; Hertz *et al*., 2007; Rossi *et al*., 2007). The loss of ATP results in dysfunction of all ATP-dependent ion pumps, thus rendering neurons and glial cells highly susceptible to cerebral ischemia. A major consequence of ATP loss that occurs within minutes of ischemic insult is inhibition of both the Ca^{2+}-ATPase and Na^{+}/K^{+}-ATPase pumps, which commonly elicits rapid deterioration of ionic gradients across the plasma membrane, resulting in an abnormal influx of Ca^{2+} and Na^{+} ions, and efflux of K^{+} ions (Kaplan, 2002; Khanna *et al*., 2014; Lipton, 1999; Mongin, 2007; Song & Yu, 2014) across the plasma membrane. The increased influx of Na^{+} ions into neurons and glial cells can cause an osmotic movement of water through aquaporins into the cell, leading to cytotoxic swelling and/or cell lysis in the ischemic core (Khanna *et al*., 2014; Song & Yu, 2014). In addition, this ionic imbalance across the plasma membrane will induce widespread anoxic depolarization in neurons and glial cells (Higuchi *et al*., 2002; Jarvis *et al*., 2001; Khanna *et al*., 2014; Leichsenring *et al*., 2013; Mongin, 2007; Song & Yu, 2014; White *et al*., 2012).

1.3.2 Acidotoxicity

During an ischemic stroke, the reduced delivery and availability of oxygen within cerebral tissue will initiate anaerobic glycolysis, which will lead to an increased production of lactate within ischemic tissue (Brouns & De Deyn, 2009). Consequently, the accumulation of lactate within the ischemic tissue decreases intracellular pH (acidosis) and causes acidotoxicity, which is mediated by acid sensing ion channels (ASICs) that are abnormally more permeable to Na^{+} and Ca^{2+} ions across the plasma membrane (Brouns *et al*., 2008; Ding *et al*., 2000; Katsura *et al*., 1994; Park *et al*., 1999; Sherwood *et al*., 2011; Xiang *et al*., 2004; Xiong *et al*., 2004). The increased influx of Na^{+} and Ca^{2+} ions can induce glutamate excitotoxicity, enhance pro-oxidant production and antioxidant inactivation leading to neuronal and glial cell death by necrosis or apoptosis depending on the severity of acidosis (Lewerenz *et al*., 2010; Ying *et al*., 1999). The damage inflicted upon ischemic tissue from acidotoxicity is known as the lactate-acidosis-hypothesis, which can induce metabolic stress and secondary damage in ischemic stroke (Brouns *et al*., 2008; Ding *et al*., 2000; Sherwood *et al*., 2011).

1.3.3 Excitoxicity

Excitoxicity is a pathological process where neurons are damaged by excessive stimulation by excitatory neurotransmitters such as glutamate during an ischemic stroke (Lai *et al*., 2014). Anoxic depolarization in neurons causes opening of voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels at the pre-synaptic terminal and allows an influx of Ca^{2+} ions, inducing uncontrolled release of glutamate into the synaptic cleft, which is the major excitatory neurotransmitter in the mammalian brain (Arundine & Tymianski, 2003; Zhang *et al*., 2006). Energy failure will also impair the re-uptake of glutamate by glutamate transporters (EAAT2; excitatory amino acid transporter 2) located on pre-synaptic neurons and surrounding astrocytes (Camacho & Massieu, 2006; Rossi *et al*., 2000). The resultant accumulation of glutamate at synapses will then overstimulate AMPA (α-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazole propionic acid), kainate and NMDA (N-methyl-d-aspartic acid)-type glutamate receptors on neighbouring neurons, driving a further influx of Na^+ ions and Ca^{2+} ions through channels gated by these receptors (Arias *et al*., 1999; Arundine & Tymianski, 2003; Lai *et al*., 2014; Li *et al*., 2007; Seo *et al*., 2001; Suzuki *et al*., 2012; Zhang *et al*., 2006). Depolarization of additional neurons causes further Ca^{2+} ion influx and glutamate release, leading to local amplification of the initial ischemic insult. In addition, the increased influx of Na^+ ions into neurons causes an osmotic movement of water through aquaporins into the cell, leading to cytotoxic swelling and brain oedema (Ayata & Ropper, 2002; Breder *et al*., 2000; Khanna *et al*., 2014; Mongin, 2007; Simard *et al*., 2007; Song & Yu, 2014). If energy supply is not restored in time, these changes will result in rapid necrotic cellular lysis, especially in the ischemic core (Khanna *et al*., 2014; Sattler & Tymianski, 2000; Song & Yu, 2014). Concurrently, the increased Ca^{2+} ion influx mediated by the combined effects of activation of voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels, ASICs, glutamate receptors and reverse operation of the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger, and the decreased Ca^{2+} ion efflux due to inhibition of the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger and plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase pump, will initiate a series of nuclear and cytoplasmic events that lead to lethal or non-lethal metabolic derangements known as excitotoxicity (Bano *et al*., 2005; Jeffs *et al*., 2007; Li *et al*., 2007; Schwab *et al*., 2002).

When calcium homeostasis is disrupted during cerebral ischemia, Ca^{2+} ions can become a powerful activator of multiple damaging mechanisms, including activation of catabolic enzymes, especially endonuclease and calpain, ultimately leading to necrotic or apoptotic cell death depending on the degree of damage. The increased concentration of intracellular Ca^{2+} ions can activate nuclear and cytosolic proteases such as endonuclease and calpains, i.e. calpain I (μ-calpain) and II (m-calpain), respectively (Lee *et al*., 2005; Neumar *et al*., 2001). It has been shown that endonuclease can cleave DNA to cause apoptosis, while activated calpain can hydrolyse

cytoskeletal proteins, including spectrin, fodrin, actin and tubulin; anti-apoptotic proteins, including Bcl-2 (B-cell lymphoma 2) and Bcl-xL (B-cell lymphoma-extra large); membrane proteins, including glutamate and ryanodine receptors; and regulatory and signalling proteins, including calmodulin-binding protein, protein kinase C and G-proteins (Aki *et al*., 2002; Buddle *et al*., 2003; Ling *et al*., 2002; Liu *et al*., 2004b; Nakagawa & Yuan, 2000; Neumar *et al*., 2001; Roberts-Lewis *et al*., 1994; Xu *et al*., 2009). In addition, through an unknown mechanism(s), calpain can induce the rupture of lysosomes, releasing cathepsins (i.e. cathepsin B, D and L) into the cytosol, which can hydrolyse similar calpain targets (Yamashima *et al*., 1998; Yamashima, 2004; Yamashima & Oikawa, 2009). Such a process is known as the calpain-cathepsin hypothesis. The uncontrolled proteolysis of these cellular proteins in neurons and glial cells is an important component of neurodegeneration detected in necrosis that is observed primarily in the ischemic core (Yamashima, 2004; Yamashima & Oikawa, 2009).

1.3.4 Oxidative Stress

Oxidative stress occurs when there is an imbalance between the production of reactive oxygen species (ROS) and/or a decreased ability of the cellular antioxidant defence system to neutralize these reactive intermediates, which inflicts cerebral tissue damage during an ischemic stroke. Disruption of calcium homeostasis is a major contributor towards the production of ROS. In neurons and glial cells, the primary mechanism of Ca^{2+} ion uptake into the mitochondrial matrix is through the calcium uniporter during an ischemic stroke (Kirichok *et al*., 2004; Triantafilou *et al*., 2013). Consequently, abnormal accumulation of Ca^{2+} ions within the mitochondrial matrix will decrease the mitochondrial transmembrane potential to facilitate the formation of the mitochondrial transition pore, and induce the formation of calcium precipitates (i.e. calcium phosphate and calcium hydroxyapatite) within the inner mitochondrial membrane, perturbing the electron transport chain and causing electron leakage that can react with oxygen to produce superoxide ($O_2^{\cdot -}$) (Green & Kroemer, 2004; Nieminen, 2003; Triantafilou *et al*., 2013). The increase in cytosolic Ca^{2+} can activate protein kinase C, which in turn activates NADPH (nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate) oxidase, producing $O_2^{\cdot -}$ (Brennan *et al*., 2009; Kahles *et al*., 2010; Yoshioka *et al*., 2011). Accumulation of Ca^{2+} within neurons can induce the translocation of cytosolic phospholipase A_2 (PLA_2) into the plasma membrane, catalyzing the formation of arachidonic acid, which is utilized by cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase to produce prostaglandins and leukotrienes, respectively, with a concomitant production of $O_2^{\cdot -}$ (Kishimoto *et al*., 2010; Tomimoto *et al*., 2002). In addition, conversion of xanthine dehydrogenase to xanthine oxidase by Ca^{2+}-activated proteases can result in an increased output of $O_2^{\cdot -}$ (Abramov *et al*., 2007; Al-Gonaiah *et al*., 2009; Ono *et al*., 2009). Increased production of $O_2^{\cdot -}$ from numerous sources can lead to the formation of additional

free radicals, such as hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2), hydroxyl radical (OH^-), and peroxynitrite ($ONOO^-$) by reacting with nitric oxide (NO) produced from Ca^{2+}-activated neuronal and endothelial NO synthase (n/eNOS) (Chan, 2001; Heeba & El-Hanafy, 2012; Nanetti *et al*., 2007).

The increased production of reactive oxygen species (ROS) induces oxidative stress, a major cause of tissue damage that can impact multiple cellular components, including nucleic acids, proteins, carbohydrates and lipids via oxidation reactions (Allen & Bayraktutan, 2009). In addition, ROS can stimulate transcription factors such as nuclear factor kappa B (NF-κB) directly, and activator protein-1 (AP-1) indirectly by activating mitogen activated protein kinases (MAPKs) (in particular p38 MAPK and c-Jun-N-terminal kinase; JNK) to cause neuronal and glial damage by modulating caspase-mediated apoptosis (Barone *et al*., 2001; Chen *et al*., 2011; Kratsovnik *et al*., 2005; Ridder & Schwaninger, 2009; Suzuki *et al*., 1997). Furthermore, oxidative stress can damage organelles such as the endoplasmic reticulum (i.e. the major site of calcium storage) and mitochondria, which can facilitate the release of additional Ca^{2+} ions and pro-apoptotic proteins (such as cytochrome c and apoptosis inducing factor) into the cytosol, leading to local amplification of the initial ischemic insult by Ca^{2+} ions, and both endoplasmic reticulum stress and apoptosis through the intrinsic and extrinsic pathway (Cao *et al*., 2004; Hayashi *et al*., 2005; Malhotra & Kaufman, 2007; Nieminen, 2003). In general, severe oxidative stress can cause cell death through necrosis, while moderate oxidative stress can elicit apoptosis that is observed primarily in the ischemic penumbra (Chen *et al*., 2011).

1.3.5 Ischemic Inflammation

Inflammation plays a significant role in the overall pathogenesis of ischemic stroke. The inflammatory response is a double-edged sword, initially contributing to ischemic brain injury and then to tissue regeneration (Chamorro & Hallenbeck, 2006). It is characterized by the production and release of pro-inflammatory cytokines, such as tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α), interleukin-1β (IL-1β), IL-6 and IL-18 from activated cells in the brain parenchyma including neurons, astrocytes, microglia and endothelial cells by initiating various pro-death signalling pathways, resulting in neuronal and glial cell death during cerebral ischemia (Allan & Rothwell, 2001; Vila *et al*., 2000). Pro-inflammatory cytokines can also induce the expression of adhesion molecules, such as intercellular adhesion molecule-1 (ICAM-1), vascular adhesion molecules (VCAMs), selectins (e.g. E-selectin, P-selectin) and integrins (e.g. Mac-1, LFA-1) on endothelial cells, leukocytes and platelets (Arumugam *et al*., 2004a; Ehrensperger *et al*., 2005; Huang *et al*., 2000; Yilmaz & Granger, 2008; Zhang *et al*., 1998). These adhesion molecules are crucial for the infiltration of leukocytes (e.g. neutrophils and monocytes/macrophages) whereby both E and P-selectins mediate

leukocyte recruitment and rolling, and ICAM-1 and VCAM assist in leukocyte adherence to the endothelium to facilitate transmigration into the ischemic territory during reperfusion, which paradoxically, often leads to secondary damage known as ischemic reperfusion injury (Buck *et al*., 2008; Iadecola & Alexander, 2001; Tang *et al*., 2006; Wang *et al*., 2007). In addition, monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 (MCP-1/CCL2), the major chemokine in mammalian systems, and other chemokines such as macrophage inflammatory protein 1-α and fractalkine are released by activated neurons and glial cells, which is important in guiding leukocyte migration toward the damaged tissue (Dimitrijevic *et al*., 2006; Lakhan *et al*., 2009; Stamatovic *et al*., 2003). The infiltration of leukocytes usually occurs within 4-6 hours after the onset of ischemia with neutrophils being the first immune cells to infiltrate the ischemic penumbra followed by monocytes, macrophages and T-lymphocytes (Buck *et al*., 2008; Campanella *et al*., 2002; Tang *et al*., 2006; Wang *et al*., 2007). In particular, $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T-lymphocytes have been shown to induce ischemic injury while regulatory T-lymphocytes demonstrate a protective role in post-ischemic inflammation (Hurn *et al*., 2007; Iadecola & Alexander, 2001; Liesz *et al*., 2009; Planas & Chamorro, 2009; Shichita *et al*., 2009; Yilmaz *et al*., 2006). However, a recent study suggested that neurovascular leukocyte accumulation showed no spatial correlation with increased vessel permeability and enhanced expression of endothelial cell adhesion molecules. These observations may indicate that the neurovascular endothelium rather than the brain parenchyma is the site of leukocyte action after stroke (Enzmann *et al*., 2013). Despite the mechanisms of ischemic reperfusion injury remaining incompletely understood, it has been shown that infiltrating leukocytes can release a variety of cytotoxic agents, including additional pro-inflammatory cytokines (i.e. TNF-α, IL-1β, IL-6, IL-12 and IL-18), NADPH oxidase-derived ROS, NO from inducible nitric oxide synthase (iNOS), and matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs, particularly MMP-2 and MMP-9). These MMPs can cause damage to the extracellular matrix and blood brain barrier (BBB), exacerbating brain oedema, haemorrhage, and ultimately, neuronal and glial cell death (Amantea *et al*., 2009; Asashi *et al*., 2001; Kriz, 2006; Yang *et al*., 2007a). In addition, the complement cascade has been shown to be involved in ischemic reperfusion injury through the production of several inflammatory mediators, including C1, C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins, that are involved in leukocyte recruitment and formation of the membrane attack complex (MAC) in neurons and glial cells, which causes cell lysis and further tissue damage (Arumugam *et al*., 2004b; Barnum *et al*., 2002; Gesuete *et al*., 2009; Leinhase *et al*., 2006; Van Beek *et al*., 2000).

1.4 Cell Death Pathways in Ischemic Stroke – Necrosis and Apoptosis

There are two main types of cell death pathways evident during an ischemic stroke - necrosis and apoptosis. Necrosis is primarily seen in the ischemic core as it receives the least

amount of blood flow where neurons and glial cells will undergo an unregulated, rapid and irreversible form of cell death that results in cellular lysis causing an inflammatory response in surrounding tissue (Astrup *et al*., 1981; Bisdas *et al*., 2004; Mehta *et al*., 2007). The cell death mechanisms responsible for inducing necrotic cell death are extensive and severe, and include biochemical events associated with the ischemic cascade such as bioenergetic failure, acidotoxicity, excitotoxicity and oxidative stress previously discussed in detail in Section 1.3.1-1.3.4. Conversely, apoptosis is observed primarily in the ischemic penumbra as it receives more blood flow in comparison to the ischemic core where neurons and glial cells will undergo a delayed programmed form of cell death that is potentially reversible following immediate treatment (Astrup *et al*., 1981; Broughton *et al*., 2009; Hossmann, 1994; Sairanen *et al*., 2006). The cell death mechanisms responsible for inducing apoptotic cell death are the same aforementioned biochemical events associated with the ischemic cascade, although less severe, and is responsible for activating the extrinsic and intrinsic apoptotic pathways.

1.4.1 Extrinsic Apoptotic Pathway

The extrinsic apoptotic pathway involves activation of death receptors on the plasma membrane of neurons and glial cells during an ischemic stroke (Broughton *et al*., 2009; Sairanen *et al*., 2006). Death receptors belong to the tumor necrosis factor receptor (TNFR) superfamily, and include death receptors 3,4,5, TNFR-1 (p55 or CD120a) and Fas receptor (CD95 or Apo1), which all possesses an intracellular death domain (DD) that is able to interact with two adaptor proteins such as the TNF receptor associated death domain (TRADD) or the Fas-associated death domain (FADD) to facilitate downstream signalling (Choi & Benveniste, 2004; Mehta *et al*., 2007; Nakka *et al*., 2008; Sessler *et al*., 2013; Wilson *et al*., 2009). The recruitment of FADD is regarded as the canonical pathway for mediating extrinsic apoptosis (Wilson *et al*., 2009). During an ischemic stroke, a member of the forkhead family of transcription factors, forkhead1, stimulates the expression of target genes such as Fas ligand (FasL), which is released into the extracellular environment (Fukunaga *et al*., 2005; Kavurma & Khachigian, 2003; Sugawara *et al*., 2004). When FasL binds onto the Fas receptor on the plasma membrane, both FADD and procaspase-8 interact and are recruited to the Fas receptor to form a FasL-Fas-receptor-FADD-procaspase-8 complex known as a death-inducing signalling complex (DISC) (Sessler *et al*., 2013). The formation of DISC catalyses the conversion of pro-caspase-8 into biologically active caspase-8, which is released into the cytoplasm (Fu *et al*., 2012; Sessler *et al*., 2013). Once activated, caspase-8 can induce apoptotic cell death through two pathways: Firstly, caspase-8 can directly cleave pro-caspase-3 into active cleaved caspase-3, which enters the nucleus, and cleaves poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) and cytoskeletal proteins (e.g. spectrin and gesolin) causing nuclear DNA and cytoskeletal

damage, respectively, ultimately leading to apoptosis (Badiola *et al*., 2009; Lee *et al*., 2004; Pike *et al*., 2004; Sairanen *et al*., 2009). Secondly, caspase-8 can directly cleave Bcl-2 interacting domain (BID) into its truncated form (tBID), which translocates to the outer mitochondrial membrane and interacts with other pro-apoptotic proteins, such as Bad, Bax, Bak or Bcl-XS (Broughton *et al*., 2009; Ferrer & Planas, 2003; Lovell *et al*., 2008; Plesnila *et al*., 2001). Interaction of tBID with either pro-apoptotic protein is thought to induce the formation of mitochondria transition pores (MTPs) through an unknown mechanism to facilitate the release of cytochrome c from the mitochondria intermembrane space into the cytoplasm (Gillick & Crompton, 2008; Jemmerson *et al*., 2009; Kim *et al*., 2000; Wei *et al*., 2000; Zhai *et al*., 2000). Cytochrome c can bind with Apaf-1 and pro-caspase-9 to form a complex known as an apoptosome (Hu *et al*., 2014). The formation of the apoptosome will catalyse the conversion of pro-caspase-9 into active caspase-9, which subsequently converts pro-caspase-3 into active caspase-3 that causes nuclear DNA and cytoskeletal damage, ultimately leading to apoptosis (Lee *et al*., 2004; McStay & Green, 2014; Pike *et al*., 2004; Sairanen *et al*., 2009; Yuan *et al*., 2011).

1.4.2 Intrinsic Apoptotic Pathway

The intrinsic apoptotic pathway involves the release of several pro-apoptotic proteins such as cytochrome c, apoptosis inducing factor (AIF), second mitochondria-derived activator of caspases/direct IAP-binding protein with low pl (Smac/DIABLO), endonuclease G and pro-caspases 2,3,8,9 from the mitochondria (Arnoult *et al*., 2003; Broughton *et al*., 2009; Chan, 2005; Sugawara *et al*., 2004). During an ischemic stroke, the ischemic cascade induces the release of cytochrome c from the mitochondria into the cytoplasm often regarded as the most crucial pro-apoptotic protein in initiating the intrinsic apoptotic pathway (Jemmerson *et al*., 2009; Lin *et al*., 2005). Specifically, an increased concentration of Ca^{2+} ions in the cytoplasm activates calpain enzymes, which cleaves BID into tBID that translocates to the outer mitochondrial membrane and interacts with other pro-apoptotic proteins, such as Bad, Bax, Bak or Bcl-XS (D'Orsi *et al*., 2012; Krajewska *et al*., 2004; Lovell *et al*., 2008). Interaction of tBID with either pro-apoptotic protein is thought to induce the formation of MTPs through an unknown mechanism to facilitate the release of AIF and cytochrome c from the inner mitochondrial membrane space into the cytoplasm (Gillick & Crompton, 2008; Jemmerson *et al*., 2009; Kim *et al*., 2000; Wei *et al*., 2000; Zhai *et al*., 2000). AIF rapidly translocates into the nucleus to induce large-scale DNA fragmentation and apoptosis via a caspase-independent mechanism (Plesnila *et al*., 2004). Conversely, cytochrome c binds with Apaf-1 and pro-caspase-9 to form a complex known as an apoptosome (Hu *et al*., 2014). Consequently, the formation of the apoptosome will catalyse the conversion of pro-caspase-9 into active caspase-9, which subsequently converts pro-caspase-3 into active caspase-3 that causes nuclear DNA and

cytoskeletal damage, ultimately leading to apoptosis (Lee *et al*., 2004; McStay & Green, 2014; Pike *et al*., 2004; Sairanen *et al*., 2009; Yuan *et al*., 2011).

1.4.3 Caspase-Independent Apoptosis

Despite the extrinsic and intrinsic apoptotic pathways, there are a number of caspase-independent mechanisms responsible for inducing apoptosis during an ischemic stroke (Cho & Toledo-Pereyra, 2008). The release of AIF from the inner mitochondrial space into the cytoplasm mediated by the formation of MTPs is a prime example where AIF rapidly translocates into the nucleus to induce large-scale DNA fragmentation causing apoptosis (Culmsee *et al*., 2005; Galluzzi *et al*., 2009; Moroni, 2008; Plesnila *et al*., 2004; Zhu *et al*., 2003). PARP-1 is an important regulator of this particular caspase-independent pathway where it is a key regulatory protein that initiates nuclear signaling to the mitochondria to release AIF during the apoptotic process through mechanism(s) involving interactions with receptor interacting protein 1 (RIP1), TNFR-associated protein 2 (TRAF2) and c-Jun N-Terminal kinase, especially JNK1, although, it remains to be fully established (Culmsee *et al*., 2005; Gao *et al*., 2005; Komjati *et al*., 2004; Xu *et al*., 2006). Furthermore, the increased production and accumulation of ROS in the cytoplasm can directly cause irreversible nuclear DNA damage via oxidation reactions inducing apoptosis (Allen & Bayraktutan, 2009; ArunaDevi *et al*., 2010; Olmez & Ozyurt, 2012). Finally, in response to DNA damage, phosphorylation and activation of p53, a tumor-suppressor transcription factor, initiates apoptosis by promoting pro-apoptotic protein expression (i.e. Bax and Bak) and suppresses anti-apoptotic protein regulation (i.e. Bcl-2) by increasing p53-mediated expression of BH3-only proteins, such as p53-upregulated modulator of apoptosis (PUMA) and NOXA in the brain under ischemic conditions (Culmsee & Mattson, 2005; Hong *et al*., 2010; Kim *et al*., 2004; Kuroki *et al*., 2009; Luo *et al*., 2009; Niizuma *et al*., 2009; Steckley *et al*., 2007).

1.4.4 Regulators of Apoptosis

The interaction between pro-apoptotic and anti-apoptotic proteins is a constantly regulated process, which ensures apoptosis is tightly regulated. Normally, anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, are located on the outer mitochondrial membrane, whereby neutralization of pro-apoptotic proteins (Bad, Bax, Bak and Bcl-XS) from interacting with tBID occurs (Billen *et al*., 2008; Ganesan *et al*., 2012; Garcia-Saez *et al*., 2004; Gonzalvez *et al*., 2005; Howells *et al*., 2011; Liu *et al*., 2004c; Lovell *et al*., 2008; Luo *et al*., 2014; Shamas-Din *et al*., 2014; Webster *et al*., 2006; Yao *et al*., 2009). Hence, neutralization of pro-apoptotic proteins from interacting with tBID prevents the formation of MTPs and inhibits the release of pro-apoptotic proteins, AIF and cytochrome c into the cytoplasm during cerebral ischemia (Dubal *et al*., 1999; Gal *et al*., 2008; Hata *et al*., 1999; Kilic

et al., 2002; Martinou *et al*., 1994; Shamas-Din *et al*., 2014; Webster *et al*., 2006; Wiessner *et al*., 1999; Zhao *et al*., 2003).

1.5 Experimental Animal Models in Ischemic Stroke

Research into understanding the molecular and cellular biochemical events associated with the pathophysiology of ischemic stroke has been made possible by the use of experimental animal stroke models. Since the 1970s, the development of animal models of ischemic stroke has vastly improved stroke research by providing new avenues of therapeutic targets and strategies towards the prevention, treatment and rehabilitation of stroke-induced brain injury and functional deficits in stroke patients (Canazza *et al*., 2014; Van der Worp *et al*., 2010).

An important criterion concerning the development of experimental stroke models in animals is that the underlying pathophysiology and clinical features must be accurately represented in human ischemic stroke patients. At present, most experimental stroke models are performed on mammals and include the use of mice, rats, gerbils, rabbits, pigs, cats, dogs and non-human primates such as monkeys (Jeon *et al*., 2014; Kim *et al*., 2014; Lapchak *et al*., 2015; Lee *et al*., 2015a; Liu *et al*., 2014a; Mattingly *et al*., 2015; Zhang *et al*., 2015a; Zhang *et al*., 2015b). There are a number of advantages in the use of animals in stroke research. Firstly, possessing a similar cerebrovascular anatomy and physiology between animals and humans will often produce a comparable biological response to potential pharmacological stroke treatments (Durukan & Tatlisumak, 2007; Durukan *et al*., 2008; Graham *et al*., 2004; Leker & Constantini, 2002). Secondly, the pathophysiology and severity of stroke is equivalent following experimental stroke induction between animals and humans; and finally, from an experimental outlook the ability to induce reproducible stroke infarcts with minimal invasive surgery is ideal and achievable in animals (Ahmed *et al*., 2000a; Durukan *et al*., 2008; Graham *et al*., 2004; Leker & Constantini, 2002). Despite the recognition that no single animal stroke model is able to accurately represent all the clinical heterogeneous features associated in human ischemic stroke, which still needs to be addressed, the outcome from current models are extrapolated in order to successfully translate new pathophysiological concepts and pre-clinical treatments from bench to beside.

In relation to animal size there are several advantages and disadvantages in the use of small and large animals in ischemic stroke models. The advantages of using large animals in ischemic stroke models is that the brain is anatomically and physiologically similar to humans as both brains are gyrencephalic and possess a high white matter to grey matter ratio (Dirnagl *et al*., 1999; Howells *et al*., 2010; Krafft *et al*., 2012; Macrae, 2011). In addition, the use of large animals allows

you to perform a number of experiments simultaneously and at multiple time-points such as measuring physiological, neurobehavioral and sensorimotor parameters (Traystman, 2003). Conversely, the disadvantage of using larger animals in ischemic stroke models is that it is labour intensive and financially expensive as it involves complicated invasive surgery, which often increases the risk of haemorrhage and mortality rates (Canazza *et al*., 2014).

The advantage of using small animals in ischemic stroke models is that it is financially feasible to purchase and maintain small animals for a sustained period of time, especially rodents, due to low husbandry costs (Durukan & Tatlisumak, 2007). From an experimental outlook, it is easier to achieve reproducible ischemic infarcts in small animals, which is ideal for the success of each experiment (Krafft *et al*., 2012). In addition, small animals are genetically homogenous, which allows you to generate transgenic or knockout animals (Liang *et al*., 2004). Conversely, the disadvantage of using small animals is that the brain is anatomically dissimilar to humans as small animals, such as rodents, have lissencephalic brains and have a higher grey matter to white matter ratio, and thus functionally different (Dirnagl *et al*., 1999; Liu *et al*., 2011). In addition, the use of small animals often does not allow you to perform concurrent experiments at multiple times points (Traystman, 2003).

Experimental animal models in ischemic stroke can be divided into two categories – global and focal ischemia.

1.5.1 Global Ischemic Stroke Models

The global ischemic stroke model was developed to investigate the effect of a widespread disruption of blood flow to a majority or the whole brain due to hemodynamic changes in the peripheral circulatory system following clinical events such as asphyxiation or cardiac arrest (Allen & Buckberg, 2012; Krafft *et al*., 2012; Kristian & Hu, 2013). The global ischemic stroke model is primarily conducted in small animals such as rodents (i.e. mice and rats) as larger animals require the induction of ventricular fibrillation to produce a cardiac arrest and cardio-pulmonary resuscitation, which is often labour intensive and expensive (Kristian & Hu, 2013; Traystman, 2003). The global ischemic stroke model is divided into two types: 2-vessel occlusion model (2-VO) or 4-vessel occlusion model (4-VO).

The 2-vessel occlusion model (2-VO) involves the temporary bilateral occlusion of the common carotid arteries combined with systemic hypotension to produce reversible forebrain ischemia (Atlasi *et al*., 2013; Clark *et al*., 2007; Kenny *et al*., 2013; Onken *et al*., 2012; Sanderson & Wider, 2013; Smith *et al*., 1984; Traystman, 2003). This model induces cerebral tissue damage

within two minutes of global ischemic onset and causes damage to primarily CA1 pyramidal neurons in the hippocampus, neocortex and caudoputamen that progress over the course of 6-24 hours of reperfusion (Traystman, 2003). A major limitation towards the use of the 2-VO model is inconsistency in achieving the same degree of damage between experimental animals due to variations in collateral blood flow, especially at the Circle of Willis, whilst maintaining a high survival rate (Kitagawa *et al*., 1998; Martinez *et al*., 2012; Murakami *et al*., 1998; Yang *et al*., 1997; Zhen & Dore, 2007). Subsequently, the three-vessel occlusion model was developed in an attempt to overcome this problem where the basilar artery was additionally occluded, however, similar problems were encountered due to anatomical and experimental difficulties to locate, isolate and occlude the basilar artery (Panahian *et al*., 1996; Thal *et al*., 2010; Yonekura *et al*., 2004).

The 4-vessel occlusion model is the most common method to induce global ischemia in the forebrain via a two-stage process (Atlasi *et al*., 2013; Pegorini *et al*., 2005; Yamaguchi *et al*., 2005; Yonekura *et al*., 2004). The first stage involves the location and isolation of both common carotid arteries, and an atraumatic clasp loosely attached to each common carotid artery followed by electro-cauterization of both vertebral arteries (Traystman, 2003; Yamaguchi *et al*., 2005). On the following day, the second stage involves occluding both the common carotid arteries by narrowing both atraumatic clasps to induce forebrain ischemia (Pegorini *et al*., 2005; Traystman, 2003). This model induces cerebral tissue damage within 30 minutes of ischemic onset and causes damage to primarily striatal neurons in the hippocampus and neocortex following 3-6 hours and 1-3 days after reperfusion, respectively (Yamaguchi *et al*., 2005; Yonekura *et al*., 2004). A major limitation towards the use of the 4-VO model is that it is surgically challenging in comparison to the 2-VO model to achieve global ischemia (Kristian & Hu, 2013).

1.5.2 Focal Ischemic Stroke Models

The focal ischemic stroke model was developed to investigate the effect of a local disruption of blood flow in a specific brain region due to an embolic or thrombotic occlusion in the middle cerebral artery (MCA), the most clinically relevant site where a majority of focal ischemic strokes occur in humans (Canazza *et al*., 2014; Howells *et al*., 2010). This model is primarily conducted in small mammals such as rodents but has been applied to larger mammals such as cats, dogs and non-human primates (Jeon *et al*., 2014; Kim *et al*., 2014; Zhang *et al*., 2015b). It should be recognized that there are two important pathological differences between focal and global ischemic stroke models. Firstly, the amount of blood flow will be greater in the ischemic core region in a focal ischemic stroke model in comparison to the global ischemic stroke model, and hence a longer time period will be required to induce cerebral tissue damage during focal ischemia (Bandera *et al*.,

2006). Secondly, a gradient of ischemia will be observed from the ischemic core to the surrounding ischemic penumbra in a focal ischemic stroke model but absent in comparison to a global ischemic model, and hence an increasing concentric gradient of metabolic damage will be observed from the ischemic penumbra to the ischemic core within the ischemic territory during focal ischemia (Bonova *et al*., 2013; Heiss, 2012; Iwabuchi *et al*., 2013). Currently, the focal ischemic stroke model is the most widely accepted and accurate representation of ischemic stroke in terms of occlusion site, pathophysiology and symptoms that occur in human patients making it a clinically relevant model (Braeuninger *et al*., 2012; Macrae, 2011). There are two types of focal ischemic stroke models – the transient ischemic stroke model and permanent ischemic stroke model.

The most common transient ischemic stroke model involves the occlusion of the middle cerebral artery (MCA) where a nylon suture is inserted into the common carotid artery (CCA) and advanced past the bifurcation point between the internal carotid artery (ICA) and pterygopalatine artery so that the origin of the MCA is occluded (Ansari *et al*., 2011; Chiang *et al*., 2011; Engel *et al*., 2011; Liu & McCullough, 2011; Rousselet *et al*., 2012). In detail, the procedure begins with a midline incision in the neck where the left external carotid artery (ECA) and pterygopalatine artery are isolated and ligated with silk thread (Chen *et al*., 2008a). The ICA is occluded at the bifurcation point between the ICA and pterygopalatine artery with a small clip and the CCA ligated with a silk thread (Chen *et al*., 2008a; Chu *et al*., 2008). A small incision is made into the ECA and a nylon intraluminal monofilament with a blunted tip (0.2-0.22mm) with a coagulator is inserted into ECA (Chiang *et al*., 2011; Rousselet *et al*., 2012). The ECA and inserted nylon monofilament is ligated and tightened with a silk thread to prevent bleeding from rotational displacement of the nylon monofilament during advancement into the ICA and removal at the time of reperfusion (Ansari *et al*., 2011; Engel *et al*., 2011). Following removal of the clip from the ICA, the nylon monofilament is advanced into the ICA until light resistance is felt where the origin of the MCA is occluded for 30 minutes to 2 hours depending on the severity intended (Chinag *et al*., 2011; Rousselet *et al*., 2012). Occlusion of the MCA is deemed successful when Laser Doppler Flowmetry measurements on the affected parietal bone show a 20% decrease in blood flow from baseline (Ansari *et al*., 2011; Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Taninishi *et al*., 2015). In order for reperfusion to occur, the ligation on the CCA and inserted monofilament is removed allowing blood flow through the ICA (Engel *et al*., 2011). This focal ischemic stroke model induces damage to the frontal, temporal and parietal occipital cortex and striatum including the thalamus, hypothalamus and substantia nigra (Traystman, 2003).

The permanent ischemic stroke model commonly involves occlusion of the MCA with a silk thread for 24 hours (Mdzinarishvili *et al*., 2005; Xi *et al*., 2004). Alternatively, the permanent

ischemic stroke model can be achieved by the trans-temporal approach. This involves retraction of the temporalis muscle followed by a 2-3mm burr hole made rostral to the fusion of the zygomatic and squamosal bones to locate and isolate the MCA (Taguchi *et al*., 2010). Using a steel hook and micromanipulator, the MCA is elevated and occluded by electrocoagulation for 24 hours (Taguchi *et al*., 2010).

1.6 DAMPs and Inflammasomes: An Overview in Stroke

Inflammation is an innate immune response to infection and tissue damage designed to limit harm to the host (Medzhitov, 2008). However, as mentioned, the inflammatory response in cerebral tissue damaged following ischemic stroke contributes to the progression of ischemic brain injury and exacerbation of neurological deficits (Chamorro & Hallenbeck, 2006). The inflammatory response is initiated by the detection of acute damage via extracellular and intracellular pattern recognition receptors (PRRs), which respond to conserved microbial structures, termed pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPs) and/or host-derived danger signals termed damage-associated molecular patterns (DAMPs). PAMPs and DAMPs may be released from stressed or damaged cells following either microbial or non-microbial insults (Akira *et al*., 2006; Kono & Rock, 2008; Kono *et al*., 2014; Maslanik *et al*., 2013; Matzinger, 2002a; Matzinger, 2002b; Matzinger, 2012; Medzhitov, 2008; Medzhitov & Janeway, 1997; Meylan *et al*., 2006; Rock & Kono, 2008). Hence, the initiation of an inflammatory response requires sensors to detect any noxious agent or irregularity within the cellular microenvironment, and molecular platforms such as the NLRP1, NLRP2, NLRP3, NLRP6, NLRP7, NLRP12, NLRC4, AIM2 and Pyrin inflammasomes, that process this signal to trigger an appropriate effector response (Agostini *et al*., 2004; Chae *et al*., 2011; Fernandes-Alnemri *et al*., 2009; Kempster *et al*., 2011; Khare *et al*., 2012; Martinon *et al*., 2002; Miao *et al*., 2010; Minkiewicz *et al*., 2013; Vladimer *et al*., 2012).

Recent findings have provided insight into new inflammatory mechanisms that may contribute to neuronal and glial cell death during cerebral ischemia. There is emerging evidence to suggest that plasma membrane PRRs on neurons and glial cells can play an important role in activating NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathways. This is in response to endogenous DAMPs released by necrotic cells in the ischemic core, leading to increased production of pro-inflammatory cytokines, and neuronal and glial cell death mediated by large intracellular multi-protein complexes (approximately 700 kDa) termed inflammasomes (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Denes *et al*., 2015; Deroide *et al*., 2013; Ito *et al*., 2015; Iyer *et al*., 2009; Kono & Rock, 2008; Kono *et al*., 2014; Legos *et al*., 2001; Li *et al*., 2009; Martinon *et al*., 2002; Savage *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Zhang *et al*., 2014).

At present, it is thought that the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome in neurons and glial cells may play an important role in detecting cellular damage and mediating inflammatory responses to aseptic tissue injury during ischemic stroke (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Deroide *et al*., 2013; Ito *et al*., 2015; Savage *et al*., 2012; Zhang *et al*., 2014). In humans, the NLRP1 inflammasome is composed of four cytoplasmic components: the NLRP1 (NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain containing 1) receptor; ASC (apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain); precursor caspase-1 and precursor caspase-4 or 5 (Lamkanfi *et al*., 2002; Martinon *et al*., 2002). However, in mice, the NLRP1 inflammasome is composed of the NLRP1 receptor, ASC, precursor caspase-1, precursor caspase-11 (homologs to precursor caspase-4 or 5 in humans) and XIAP (X-linked inhibitor of apoptosis) (De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2008; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2009; Mawhinney *et al*., 2011; Silverman *et al*., 2009). The NLRP3 inflammasome is composed of three cytoplasmic components: the NLRP3 (NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain containing 3) receptor, ASC and precursor caspase-1 in both mice and humans (Agostini *et al*., 2004; Schroder & Tschopp, 2010).

Activation and subsequent homo-oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors independently will lead to the formation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes, respectively, which converts precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1 (Agostini *et al*., 2004; Martinon *et al*., 2002). Following activation, cleaved caspase-1 will cleave precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18 into biologically active pro-inflammatory cytokines – mature IL-1β and mature IL-18, which are then released into the extracellular environment (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011a). In addition, cleaved capase-1 may induce apoptosis and a particular type of cell death known as pyroptosis (Bergsbaken *et al*., 2009; Erener *et al*., 2012; Fink *et al*., 2008; Fink & Cookson, 2006; Lamkanfi, 2011; Sagulenko *et al*., 2013; Walsh *et al*., 2011; Zhang *et al*., 2003). The production and maturation of precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18 is a tightly regulated process, and involves two distinct regulatory signals (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011a; Khare *et al*., 2010; Martinon *et al*., 2009; Medzhitov, 2008; Yu & Finlay, 2008) (**Figure 1.3**). The first signal (Priming) involves the activation of plasma membrane PRRs (e.g. toll-like receptors, TLRs; TLR-2 and TLR-4), receptor for advanced glycation end products (RAGE), and IL-1 receptor 1 (IL-1R1), by DAMPs (e.g. HMGB1, High mobility group box 1; and IL-1α) released from necrotic cells in the ischemic core (Alfonso-Loeches *et al*., 2014; Burm *et al*., 2015; Caso *et al*., 2007a; Caso *et al*., 2008; Codolo *et al*., 2013; Eigenbrod *et al*., 2008; Frank *et al*., 2015; Lee *et al*., 2013; Lippai *et al*., 2013; Lok *et al*., 2015; Nagyoszi *et al*., 2015; Nystrom *et al*., 2013; Tang *et al*., 2007; Tang *et al*., 2013; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2014; Zheng *et al*., 2013). This up-regulates gene transcription of inflammasome proteins, and both

precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18 mediated by NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathways (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011b; Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; Budai *et al*., 2013; Burm *et al*., 2015; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Ghonime *et al*., 2014; Hara *et al*., 2013; He *et al*., 2012; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Kang *et al*., 2000; Legos *et al*., 2001; Liao *et al*., 2012; Liu *et al*., 2004a; Liu *et al*., 2013; Mariathasan & Monack, 2007; Okada *et al*., 2014; Qiao *et al*., 2012; Savage *et al*., 2012; Schroder *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2013). The second signal involves activation and consequent homo-oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors individually by either DAMPs, or irregularities within the cellular microenvironment from cellular stress, resulting in the formation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome, which then activates precursor caspase-1 to produce cleaved caspase-1 (Faustin *et al*., 2007; Li *et al*., 2009; Martinon *et al*., 2002; Maslanik *et al*., 2013; Savage *et al*., 2012).

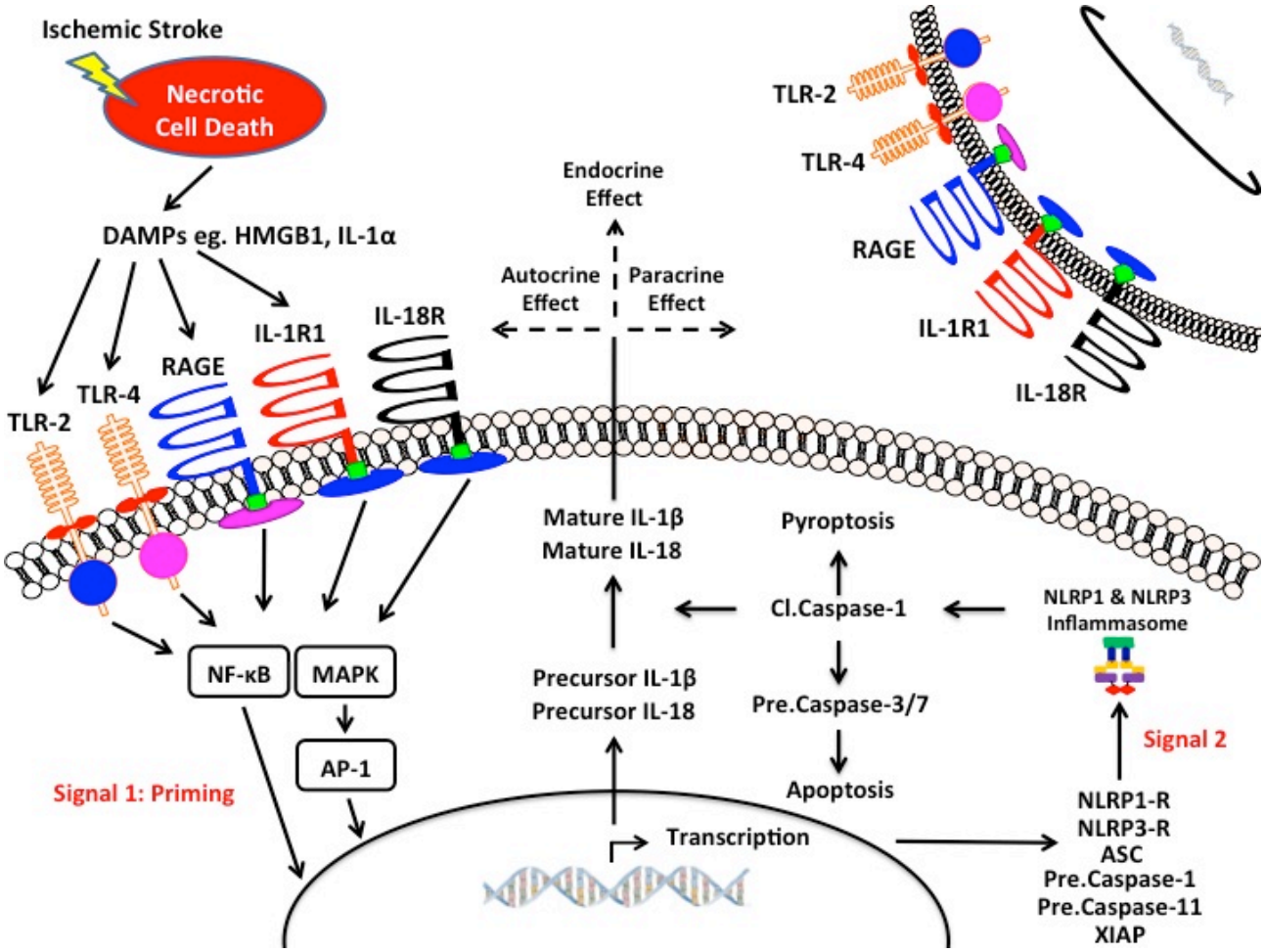


Figure 1.3: Mechanisms involved in the production and maturation of both precursor IL-1β and IL-18. DAMPs encoded by PRRs such as TLRs, RAGE and IL-1R1 allow the activation of NF-κB and MAPK(s)-dependent transcription of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins, and precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18 – known as Signal 1 (Priming). The second signal involves the activation and homo-oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors independently, resulting in the formation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome. Inflammasome formation is responsible for activating precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1, which then cleaves both precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18 into mature proinflammatory cytokines that are released from the cell. These mature proinflammatory cytokines – mature

IL-1β and mature IL-18 can then initiate autocrine, paracrine and endocrine effects by binding onto their respective receptors on the same cell, neighboring neurons, astrocytes or microglia and/or peripheral leukocytes indicated by the "dashed line". In addition, cleaved caspase-1 can initiate cell death through apoptosis and pyroptosis (DAMPs, damage-associated molecular patterns; TLR, toll-like receptor; RAGE, receptor for advanced glycation end products; IL-1R1, interleukin-1 receptor 1; IL-18R, interleukin-18 receptor; NF-κB, nuclear factor kappa-B; MAPK, mitogen activated protein kinase; AP-1, activator protein-1; NLRP, (NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain containing 1 and 3); ASC, apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain; XIAP, X-linked inhibitor of apoptosis; Cl, Cleaved; IL, interleukin; Pre, Precursor).

1.6.1 Molecular Structure of NLRP1 and NLRP3 Receptors

The NLRP1 receptor in humans is characterised by five structural domains: an N-terminal PYD (pyrin) domain, a central NACHT (NAIP, CIITA, HET-E and TP1) domain, LRRs (leucine rich repeats), FIIND (function to find) and C-terminal CARD (caspase recruitment domain) domain (Letunic *et al*., 2009; Lechtenberg *et al*., 2014; Martinon *et al*., 2009; Schultz *et al*., 1998). However, in mice the N-terminal PYD domain is absent (Faustin *et al*., 2007; Hsu *et al*., 2008; Jha & Ting, 2009). The NLRP3 receptor is characterised by three structural domains: an N-terminal PYD domain, a central NACHT domain and a C-terminal LRR domain (Bae & Park, 2011; Lechtenberg *et al*., 2014) (**Figure 1.4**). The functions of the following domains are as follows: the N-terminal PYD domain facilitates downstream homotypic PYD-PYD protein interactions with the adaptor protein ASC (Masumoto *et al*., 1999; Sahillioglu *et al*., 2014; Srinivasula *et al*., 2002). The NACHT domain is responsible for both the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor, once activated, to oligomerize and form the central core of the inflammasome, which is an ATP-dependent process (Duncan *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2007; Koonin & Aravind, 2000; Levinsohn *et al*., 2012; Martinon *et al*., 2002). The LRR domain is considered to be implicated in ligand sensing and autoregulation due to reports that deletion of the LRR domain results in a constitutively active receptor by removing a possible autoinhibitory role of the LRR (Liao & Mogridge, 2009; Truhlar & Komives, 2008). The FIIND domain is autolytically cleaved upon NLRP1 receptor activation, which is necessary for NLRP1 inflammasome activity (Finger *et al*., 2012; D'Osualdo *et al*., 2011). The C-terminal CARD domain facilitates downstream homotypic CARD-CARD protein interactions with the effector protein precursor caspase-1 (Srinivasula *et al*., 2002).

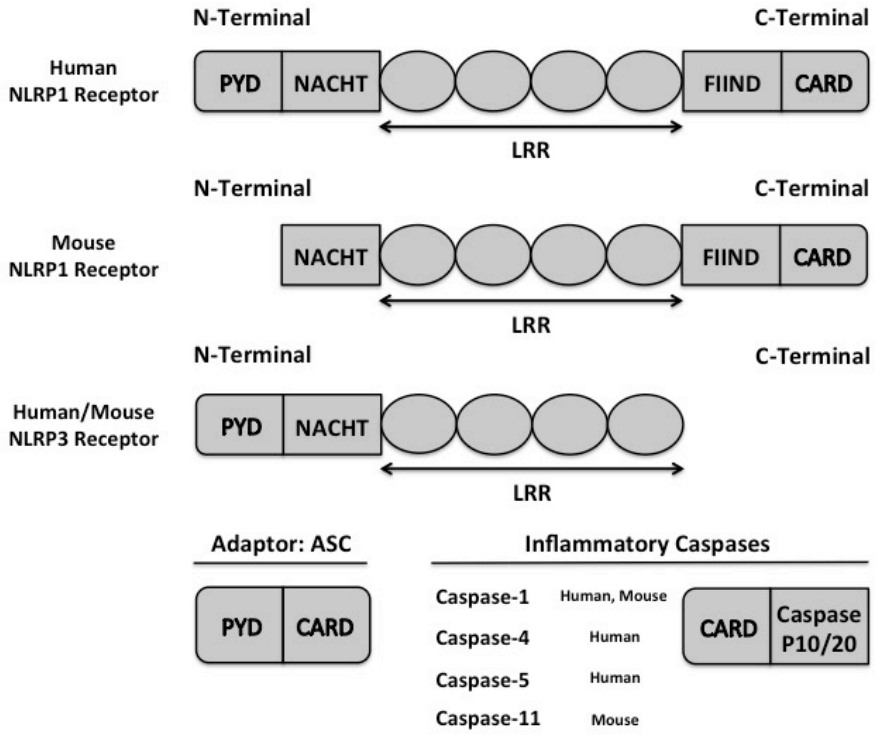


Figure 1.4: Structural domains in the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors and associated inflammasome proteins in human and mice. The NLRP1 receptor is characterized by five structural domains in humans – a PYD, NACHT, LRRs, FIIND and CARD domain. However, in mice, the PYD domain is absent. The NLRP3 receptor is characterized by three structural domains in humans and mice – a PYD, NACHT and LRRs. The adaptor – ASC, is characterized by two structural domains – a PYD and CARD domain. Inflammatory caspases from humans and mice are characterized by a CARD domain (NLRP, (NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain containing 1 and 3); ASC, apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain; PYD, pyrin domain; NACHT, NAIP, CIITA, HET-E and TP1 domain; LRR, leucine rich repeats; FIIND, function to find; CARD, caspase recruitment domain).

1.6.2 Potential Stimuli(s) of NLRP1 and NLRP3 Receptor Activation in Stroke

The precise molecular and cellular stimuli(s) for NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation during cerebral ischemia are unknown. Despite the extensive list of stimuli(s) described to be capable of activating the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor, there is no evidence of direct ligand binding (Petrilli *et al*., 2007a). Hence, it is now proposed that the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor is a sensor for abnormal changes in the intracellular environment in times of cellular stress (Davis *et al*., 2011; Kersse *et al*., 2011; Schroder & Tschopp, 2010). Although a fully defined mechanism leading to NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation has not been elucidated during cerebral ischemia, numerous contributing cellular events are considered plausible, including energy depletion, acidosis, cathepsin release, decreased intracellular potassium (K^+) concentration, increased ROS production, oxidized mitochondrial DNA, increased intracellular calcium (Ca^{2+}) concentration, cell swelling, and protein kinase R (PKR) activation (Compan *et al*., 2012; Lee *et al*., 2012; Liao & Mogridge, 2012; Lindestam Arlehamn *et al*., 2010; Lu *et al*., 2012; Munoz-Planillo *et al*., 2013; Nakahira *et al*.,

2011; Petrilli *et al*., 2007b; Rajamaki *et al*., 2013; Rossol *et al*., 2012; Shimada *et al*., 2012; Zhou *et al*., 2010a; Zhou *et al*., 2011) (**Figure 1.5**).

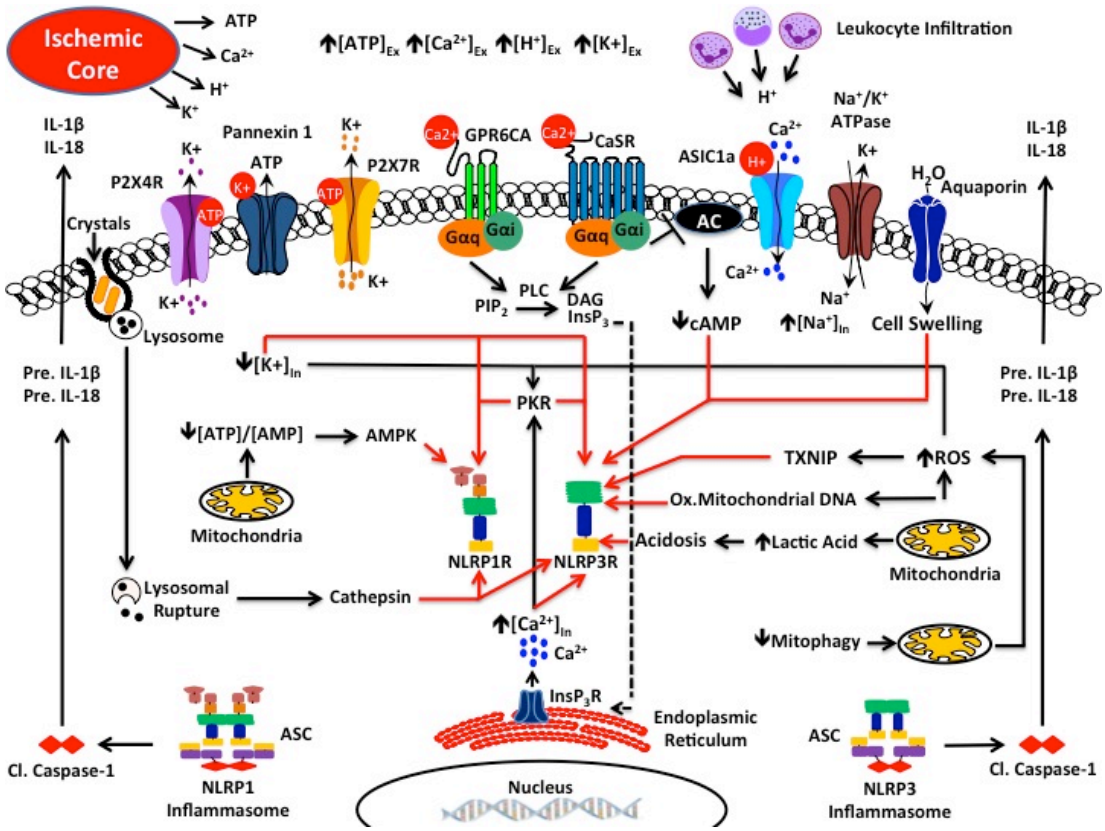


Figure 1.5: Potential stimulus involved in NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation in cerebral ischemia. The precise molecular and cellular stimuli of NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation during cerebral ischemia are unknown. However, several cellular events are considered plausible during cerebral ischemia including – energy depletion, acidosis, cathepsin release, decreased intracellular K^+ concentration, increased ROS production, oxidized mitochondrial DNA, increased intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration, cell swelling and PKR activation. During cerebral ischemia there is decreased levels of cytosolic ATP, thereby lowering the ratio of ATP/AMP in the cytoplasm, which activates AMPK to promote NLRP1 receptor activation. Extracellular and intracellular acidosis may activate the NLRP3 receptor. Extracellular acidosis caused by passive release of H^+ ions from necrotic cells in the ischemic core or secretion from metabolically active leukocytes may activate the NLRP3 receptor by H^+ ions binding onto ASIC1a on neurons and glial cells resulting in the influx of Ca^{2+} ions into the cytoplasm. Consequently, increasing the concentration of Ca^{2+} ions in the intracellular environment, which has recently been suggested to activate the NLRP3 receptor. However, intracellular acidosis caused by a reduction in oxygen availability under ischemic conditions, initiates anaerobic glycolysis in the mitochondria resulting in the production and accumulation of lactic acid within the cell leading to a decrease in intracellular pH (acidosis) that appears to activate the NLRP3 receptor in synergy with a decreased intracellular K^+ concentration. The NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor can be activated by cathepsins caused by lysosomal membrane permeabilization, destabilization, and rupture releasing cathepsins into the cytoplasm induced by particulate crystals. The NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor can be activated by a decrease in K^+ levels in the cytoplasm caused by dysfunction of the Na^+/K^+-ATPase pump due to a decreased production of ATP resulting in both an increased influx and efflux of Na^+ and K^+ ions, respectively. The increased influx of Na^+ ions will promote an osmotic movement of water through aquaporins into the cell diluting the concentration of K^+ ions in the cytoplasm; together with an increased efflux of K^+ ions into the extracellular environment by dysfunctional Na^+/K^+-ATPase pumps will both decrease the concentration of K^+ ions inside the cell. Alternatively, the passive release of ATP from necrotic cells in the ischemic core may bind onto plasma membrane P2X4 receptors on neurons, astrocytes or microglia, which can cause P2X4 receptors to open allowing an efflux of K^+ ions along its concentration gradient out of the cell decreasing the concentration of K^+ ions in the cytoplasm. In addition, necrotic cells in the ischemic core will passively release K^+ ions into the extracellular environment. Collectively these

mechanisms increase the amount of K^+ ions in the extracellular environment and activate Pannexin 1 channels on the plasma membrane. Opening of Pannexin 1 channels will lead to the release of more ATP, which can further activate more P2X4 and now P2X7 receptors on the same cell causing additional K^+ efflux creating a positive feedback loop. The NLRP3 receptor can be activated by localized increases in ROS levels in the cytoplasm. This may occur through perturbation of the electron transport chain in the mitochondria or impaired mitophagy during cerebral ischemia causing TXNIP to bind with the NLRP3 receptor leading to its activation. The NLRP3 receptor can be activated by oxidized mitochondrial DNA released by the mitochondria due to an increase in K^+ efflux and ROS. The NLRP3 receptor can be activated by an increased intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration. The passive release of Ca^{2+} ions from necrotic cells in the ischemic core can bind to and activate CaSRs and GPR6CA receptors on neighboring cells. Consequently, activation of CaSRs and GPR6CA receptors can interact with Gαq and activate PLC, which cleaves PIP2 into DAG and InsP3. InsP3 will bind onto InsP3-R on the endoplasmic reticulum to stimulate the release of Ca^{2+} ions into the cytoplasm. A reduced concentration of cAMP in the cytoplasm could promote NLRP3 receptor activation caused by passive release of Ca^{2+} ions from necrotic cells in the ischemic core binding to and activating CaSRs but interacting with Gαi to inhibit adenylate cyclase, which converts ATP to cAMP. Therefore, inhibition of adenylate cyclase will decrease the formation and concentration of cAMP in the cytoplasm, which is suggested to inhibit the NLRP3 receptor. The NLRP3 receptor is activated by cell swelling caused by an increased influx of Na^+ ions into neurons, which causes an osmotic movement of water through aquaporins into the cell. The NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor can be activated by PKR, which is activated by cellular stress, including a decreased intracellular K^+ concentration, increased intracellular ROS production and increased intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration, which all occur during cerebral ischemia (ATP, adenosine triphosphate; AMP, adenosine monophosphate; cAMP, cyclic adenosine monophosphate; AMPK, adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase; CaSR, calcium-sensing receptor; AC, adenylate cyclase; ASIC, acid sensing ion channel; PIP2, phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate; PLC, phospholipase C; DAG, diacylglycerol; InsP3, inositol triphosphate; InsP3R, inositol triphosphate receptor; ROS, reactive oxygen species; Ox, oxidized; TXNIP, thioredoxin-interacting protein; PKR, protein kinase R; NLRP, (NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain containing 1 and 3); ASC, apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain; Cl, cleaved; Ex, extracellular; IL, interleukin; In, intracellular; Pre, precursor).

1.6.2.1 Adenosine Triphoshate (ATP)-mediated NLRP Activation

The NLRP1 receptor was recently demonstrated to be activated by energy depletion under *in vitro* conditions in human fibroblast cells subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (Liao & Mogridge, 2012). It was shown that ischemic conditions could decrease the levels of cytosolic ATP, thereby lowering the ratio of ATP to AMP (adenosine monophosphate) in the cytoplasm, to activate the main cellular energy sensor, AMPK (AMP-activated protein kinase), and promote NLRP1 receptor activation through an unknown mechanism. Importantly, although AMPK promotes NLRP1 receptor activation, activation of AMPK in the absence of ATP depletion in the cytoplasm was not sufficient to activate the NLRP1 receptor (Liao & Mogridge, 2012). Lastly, it was shown that mutation of the ATPase binding motif in the NLRP1 receptor caused constitutive activation, suggesting that ATP might normally inhibit the NLRP1 receptor instead of being required for assembly, which is redundant under ischemic conditions due to decreased levels of cytosolic ATP. This is in direct contrast to the abolition of activity seen when the same mutation is introduced into the NLRP3 receptor (Liao & Mogridge, 2012).

1.6.2.2 Acidosis-mediated NLRP Activation

The NLRP3 receptor was recently shown to be activated by extracellular and intracellular acidosis under *in vitro* conditions in human macrophages (Rajamaki *et al*., 2013). During cerebral ischemia, extracellular acidosis may be caused by either passive release of hydrogen (H^+) ions from necrotic cells in the ischemic core or post-ischemic inflammation. Infiltration and activation of resident inflammatory cells in damaged tissue leads to an increase in metabolic activity due to increased energy and oxygen consumption through anaerobic glycolysis, resulting in the production and secretion of lactic acid, which decreases pH in the extracellular environment (acidosis) (Krawczyk *et al*., 2010; Rajamaki *et al*., 2013; Roiniotis *et al*., 2009; Tannahill & O'Neill, 2011; Xiong *et al*., 2004). However, intracellular acidosis under ischemic conditions is usually caused by a reduction in oxygen availability, which initiates anaerobic glycolysis resulting in the production and accumulation of lactic acid within the cell (Brouns *et al*., 2008; Ding *et al*., 2000; Katsura *et al*., 1994; Park *et al*., 1999; Rossi *et al*., 2007; Xiang *et al*., 2004). An acidic extracellular environment may activate the NLRP3 receptor by H^+ ions binding to ASICs, in particular ASIC1a on neurons and glial cells resulting in Ca^{2+} influx (Li *et al*., 2010; Pignataro *et al*., 2007; Sherwood *et al*., 2011; Xiong *et al*., 2004). Increased cytosolic Ca^{2+} concentration has recently been suggested to activate the NLRP3 receptor, and is discussed in more detail in Section 1.6.2.7. Nevertheless, an acidic intracellular environment appears to activate the NLRP3 receptor in synergy with a decreased intracellular K^+ concentration seen in ischemia through a mechanism that remains to be fully determined (Rajamaki *et al*., 2013).

1.6.2.3 Edema-mediated NLRP Activation

The NLRP3 receptor was recently shown to be activated by cell swelling under *in vitro* conditions in immune cells (Compan *et al*., 2012; Rabolli *et al*., 2014; Schorn *et al*., 2011). This may occur during cerebral ischemia, as a major consequence of ATP loss is the inhibition of the Na^+/K^+-ATPase pumps, which will commonly elicit rapid deterioration of ionic gradients across the plasma membrane resulting in increased Na^+ influx and K^+ efflux (Kaplan, 2002; Khanna *et al*., 2014; Lipton, 1999; Mongin, 2007). The influx of Na^+ into neurons will result in osmotic movement of water through aquaporins into the cell so that the cell swells, causing brain edema in the ischemic penumbra (Ayata & Ropper, 2002; Breder *et al*., 2000; Khanna *et al*., 2014; Rabolli *et al*., 2014; Schorn *et al*., 2011; Simard *et al*., 2007). A recent study provided insight into the molecular events potentially driving volume-dependent NLRP3 receptor activation (Compan *et al*., 2012). It was shown that the NLRP3 receptor was oligomerized into inactive complexes in a resting state in macrophages. However, in a hypotonic environment the NLRP3 receptor was activated and underwent a conformational change dependent on decreased intracellular K^+ levels (Compan *et al*.,

2012). Hence, inhibition of K^+ efflux during hypotonic shock was sufficient to block NLRP3 receptor activation. In addition, chloride (Cl^-) ion efflux through swell-sensing Cl^- channels reduced NLRP3 receptor activation, although K^+ efflux was unaffected (Compan *et al*., 2012). Moreover, in a hypotonic environment, transient receptor potential (TRP) channels have been implicated in cell swelling and NLRP3 receptor activation as they respond to membrane stretch, especially TRPV2 in macrophages, which was demonstrated when NLRP3 receptor activation was inhibited during TRPV2 blockade. Furthermore, a hypotonic environment caused TRP channel activation, which induced changes to intracellular Ca^{2+} levels and promoted TGFβ-activated kinase 1 (TAK1) phosphorylation, which was required for NLRP3 receptor activation (Compan *et al*., 2012). Thus, it appears that cell swelling may activate the NLRP3 receptor through a pathway that involves K^+ and Cl^- ion efflux, TRP channel activation and TAK1 phosphorylation, suggesting a complicated role for cell swelling in activating the NLRP3 receptor during cerebral ischemia.

1.6.2.4 Cathepsin-mediated NLRP Activation

The NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor may be activated by cathepsins released into the cytoplasm due to lysosomal membrane permeabilization, destabilization and rupture induced by particulate crystals (Averette *et al*., 2009; Hari *et al*., 2014; Hornung *et al*., 2008; Hoegen *et al*., 2011; Newman *et al*., 2009; Newman *et al*., 2010; Savage *et al*., 2012; Shi *et al*., 2013; Terada *et al*., 2010). During cerebral ischemia, this could be caused by the passive release of cholesterol crystals from atherosclerotic plaques at the site of occlusion, or the release of soluble uric acid and Ca^{2+} ions from necrotic cells in the ischemic core undergoing crystallization to produce monosodium urate (MSU) and calcium phosphate (i.e. calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate and octacalcium phosphate) crystals, respectively, in the extracellular environment. These particulate crystals may then be taken up by resident cells such as astrocytes, microglia and infiltrating leukocytes via endocytosis, phagocytosis or membrane-bound scavenger receptors (i.e. CD36) to be degraded by lysosomes in the cell (Duewell *et al*., 2010; Denoble *et al*., 2011; Ea *et al*., 2011; Freigang *et al*., 2011; Freigang *et al*., 2013; Gasse *et al*., 2009; Ghaemi-Oskouie & Shi, 2011; Grebe & Latz, 2013; Hari *et al*., 2014; Hoffman *et al*., 2010; Jin *et al*., 2011; Martinon *et al*., 2006; Narayan *et al*., 2011; Pazar *et al*., 2011; Peng *et al*., 2015; Rajamaki *et al*., 2010; Rock *et al*., 2013; Sheedy *et al*., 2013; Zhang *et al*., 2015c). Consequently, the uptake of certain particulate crystals by endosomes that fuse with acidic lysosomes downstream induces lysosomal membrane permeabilization, destabilization and rupture through an unknown mechanism. This releases proteases such as cathepsins (e.g. cathepsin B & L) into the cytoplasm, which are proposed to either stimulate the receptor itself, its receptor activators, or cleave either inhibitory domains within the receptor or inhibitory proteins associated with the receptor. Such a sequence is thought to release

the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor from an inactive conformation to an activated state during cerebral ischemia (Benchoua *et al*., 2004; Fukuda *et al*., 2004; Kilinc *et al*., 2010; Qin *et al*., 2008; Seyfried *et al*., 2001; Wen *et al*., 2008). Despite a recent study demonstrating liposomes as a new type of particulate matter that can activate the NLRP3 receptor, an alternative mechanism was observed whereby liposomes induced the production of ROS from the mitochondria, which subsequently activated transient receptor potential melastatin 2 (i.e. TRPM2) channels to induce calcium influx in neurons and glial cells, to activate the NLRP3 receptor (Zhong *et al*., 2013).

1.6.2.5 Potassium (K^+)-mediated NLRP Activation

The NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor can be activated by a decrease in K^+ levels (<90 mM) in the cytoplasm under *in vitro* conditions in immune cells (Franchi *et al*., 2014; Katsnelson *et al*., 2015; Lindestam Arlehamn *et al*., 2010; Munoz-Planillo *et al*., 2013; Petrilli *et al*., 2007b). During cerebral ischemia, this may result from a number of mechanisms including dysfunction of the Na^+/K^+-ATPase pump due to a decreased production of ATP (Kaplan, 2002; Lipton, 1999; Mongin, 2007). Consequently, the increased influx of Na^+ ions will promote an osmotic movement of water through aquaporins into the intracellular environment diluting the concentration of K^+ ions in the cytoplasm (Schorn *et al*., 2011), together with an increased efflux of K^+ ions (Kaplan, 2002; Lipton, 1999; Mongin, 2007). Alternatively, the passive release of ATP from cell stress and/or necrotic cells in the ischemic core may bind to plasma membrane P2X4 receptors on neighbouring neurons and glial cells to cause receptor opening and K^+ efflux (Carta *et al*., 2015; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2012; Iyer *et al*., 2009; Mariathasan *et al*., 2006; Schwab *et al*., 2005; Wilhelm *et al*., 2010). In addition, necrotic cells in the ischemic core will passively release K^+ ions into the extracellular environment. Therefore, these mechanisms will collectively increase K^+ ions in the extracellular environment and activate Pannexin 1 channels on the plasma membrane (Silverman *et al*., 2009). Opening of Pannexin 1 channels will lead to further release of ATP and activation of P2X4 and P2X7 receptors, creating a positive feedback loop by leading to additional K^+ efflux (De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2012; Ferrari *et al*., 2006; Franchi *et al*., 2007; Hung *et al*., 2013; Kahlenberg *et al*., 2005; Le Feuvre *et al*., 2003; Locovei *et al*., 2007; Pelegrin & Surprenant, 2006). The later activation of P2X7 receptors is due to P2X4 receptors being more sensitive (approximately 100 times) to ATP than P2X7 receptors in the CNS (North & Surprenant, 2000; Raouf *et al*., 2007). In addition, the Pannexin 1 channel can be activated by other stimuli, including hypoxia, mechanical stress, increased cytosolic Ca^{2+} and increased extracellular concentrations of ATP and glutamate that occur in cerebral ischemia (Bao *et al*., 2004; Locovei *et al*., 2006; Thompson *et al*., 2006; Thompson *et al*., 2008). Consequently, the decreased concentration of K^+ ions in the cytoplasm will create an environment that is favourable for activating the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor

(Kahlenberg & Dubyak, 2004; Lindestam Arlehamn *et al*., 2010; Munoz-Planillo *et al*., 2013; Petrilli *et al*., 2007b; Yu, 2003).

1.6.2.6 Reactive Oxygen Species (ROS)-mediated NLRP Activation

The NLRP3 receptor may be activated by localised increases in ROS levels in the cytoplasm (Meissner *et al*., 2008; Nakahira *et al*., 2011; Zhou *et al*., 2010a; Zhou *et al*., 2011) although this remains controversial (Meissner *et al*., 2010). During cerebral ischemia, ROS elevation may occur through perturbation of the electron transport chain in the mitochondria or by an increased activation of NADPH oxidase, phospholipase A_2, xanthine dehydrogenase and/or nitric oxide synthase, all of which are driven by an increased cytosolic Ca^{2+} level (Abramov *et al*., 2007; Al-Gonaiah *et al*., 2009; Brennan *et al*., 2009; Green & Kroemer, 2004; Heeba & El-Hanafy, 2012; Kahles *et al*., 2010; Kishimoto *et al*., 2010; Nanetti *et al*., 2007; Nieminen, 2003; Ono *et al*., 2009; Tomimoto *et al*., 2002; Yoshioka *et al*., 2011). All known activators of the NLRP3 receptor can trigger the production of ROS, and furthermore, treatment with various ROS inhibitors and scavengers can block NLRP3 receptor activation (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011b; Cassel *et al*., 2008; Cruz *et al*., 2007; Dostert *et al*., 2008; Gross *et al*., 2009; Meissner *et al*., 2008; Petrilli *et al*., 2007b; Shio *et al*., 2009).

Recent evidence suggests that the mitochondria could be a central source of ROS involved in NLRP3 receptor activation (Nakahira *et al*., 2011; Zhou *et al*., 2010a; Zhou *et al*., 2011). Using various experimental techniques to manipulate mitochondrial function and uncouple the respiratory chain, it has been demonstrated that mitochondrial dysfunction increases ROS production and leads to NLRP3 receptor activation, as would be expected to occur following cerebral ischemia (Nakahira *et al*., 2011; Zhou *et al*., 2010a; Zhou *et al*., 2011). Upon NLRP3 receptor activation and oligomerization on the endoplasmic reticulum, ASC on mitochondria is moved into the perinuclear space towards the endoplasmic reticulum via the motor protein dynein, which binds to polymerized microtubules through acetylated α-tubulin (induced by inflammasome activators). This brings ASC on the mitochondria into close proximity to the NLRP3 receptor on the endoplasmic reticulum via its N-terminal PYD binding with a mitochondria-associated adaptor protein, MAVS (mitochondrial antiviral signaling protein) on the mitochondrial outer membrane. This places the NLRP3 receptor in a position to receive mitochondria-derived signals such as ROS, which may cause continued receptor activation (Park *et al*., 2013; Misawa *et al*., 2013; Subramanian *et al*., 2013; Zhou *et al*., 2011).

Mitochondrial function is equally sensitive to elevated ROS levels due to disturbances to the respiratory chain. This results in a decrease in the mitochondrial membrane potential (MMP) during

apoptosis, which may further enhance ROS production and create a chain reaction with neighbouring mitochondria, ultimately augmenting total ROS levels (Zhou *et al*., 2010b). In order to protect the cell, ROS-generating mitochondria are removed by autophagy (i.e. mitophagy) but this may not occur efficiently due to depletion of autophagic proteins such as microtubule-associated protein 1 light chain 3B (LC3B) and beclin 1 in the presence of cellular stress and damage during cerebral ischemia (Nakahira *et al*., 2011). Hence, impaired autophagy will promote the accumulation of damaged mitochondria in the cytoplasm and thus enhance the levels of ROS produced activating the NLRP3 receptor (Nakahira *et al*., 2011; Yang *et al*., 2014; Zhou *et al*., 2011). Nevertheless, although dysfunctional mitochondria and autophagy may provide the source of ROS for NLRP3 receptor activation, it remains unclear as to how ROS activates the NLRP3 receptor. However, a recent study provided insight into the molecular events potentially driving ROS-dependent NLRP3 receptor activation (Zhou *et al*., 2010a). In unstimulated cells, thioredoxin-interacting protein (TXNIP) is constitutively bound to and inhibited by oxidoreductase thioredoxin. Following an increase in cytoplasmic ROS, this complex dissociates and allows TXNIP to bind with the NLRP3 receptor (mainly in the LRR), leading to NLRP3 receptor activation during cerebral ischemia (Ishrat *et al*., 2015; Lane *et al*., 2013; Zhou *et al*., 2010a).

Recent studies elegantly connected both an increase in K^+ efflux and generation of ROS with the production of oxidized mitochondrial DNA, and demonstrated that once released into the cytosol, oxidized mitochondrial DNA acts as a danger signal and activates the NLRP3 receptor (Mathew *et al*., 2012; Shimada *et al*., 2012). The study showed that K^+ efflux-induced mitochondrial dysfunction, demonstrated by a decreased MMP (a marker of mitochondrial damage during apoptosis), which released oxidized mitochondrial DNA into the cytosol through the mitochondrial permeability transition (MPT) pore that forms across the inner mitochondrial membrane during ischemic conditions. This occurs because mitochondrial DNA that is normally attached to the inner mitochondrial membrane will be prone to oxidation due to its close proximity to a major source of ROS during cerebral ischemia (Shimada *et al*., 2012). Consequently, this report demonstrated that oxidized mitochondrial DNA can bind to and activate the NLRP3 receptor, consistent with the mitochondria playing a key role in NLRP3 inflammasome signaling (Shimada *et al*., 2012). Overall, the study has provided evidence for a potentially unified mechanism by which K^+ efflux and ROS may activate the NLRP3 receptor during cerebral ischemia.

1.6.2.7 Calcium (Ca^{2+})-mediated NLRP Activation

The NLRP3 receptor was recently shown to be activated by an increased intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration under *in vitro* and *in vivo* conditions (Chae *et al*., 2015; Lee *et al*., 2012; Murakami *et*

al., 2012; Rada *et al*., 2014; Rossol *et al*., 2012; Triantafilou *et al*., 2013). As mentioned, during cerebral ischemia this may occur by an increased calcium influx, a decreased calcium efflux and/or an increased release of calcium from intracellular stores (mediated primarily by oxidative damage and formation of MAC on Ca^{2+} storing organelles such as the endoplasmic reticulum) in neurons and glial cells (Bano *et al*., 2005; Jeffs *et al*., 2007; Li *et al*., 2007; Murakami *et al*., 2012; Schwab *et al*., 2002; Triantafilou *et al*., 2013). In addition, recent studies have shown that an increased extracellular concentration of Ca^{2+} ions can indirectly mediate NLRP3 receptor activation through both plasma membrane calcium-sensing receptors (CaSRs) and GPR6CA receptors, together with a decreased concentration of intracellular cAMP (Lee *et al*., 2012; Rossol *et al*., 2012). During cerebral ischemia, this may be achieved by passive release of Ca^{2+} from necrotic cells in the ischemic core binding to and activating CaSRs and GPR6CA receptors on neighbouring neurons and glial cells (Korff *et al*., 2006; Lee *et al*., 2012; Rossol *et al*., 2012; Tzimas *et al*., 2004). CaSRs and GPR6CA receptors are both G-protein coupled receptors that can interact with Gαq and Gαi proteins in the plasma membrane (Christiansen *et al*., 2007; Faure *et al*., 2009; Hofer & Brown, 2003; Khan & Conigrave, 2010; Pi *et al*., 2005; Riccardi & Kemp, 2012). Consequently, Ca^{2+}-mediated activation of CaSRs and GPR6CA receptors can interact with Gαq and activate membrane-bound phospholipase C, which cleaves phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate (PIP_2) into diacylglycerol (DAG) and inositol triphosphate ($InsP_3$) (Chae *et al*., 2015; Hofer & Brown, 2003; Khan & Conigrave, 2010; Lee *et al*., 2012; Rossol *et al*., 2012). The main effect of DAG is to activate PKC, which catalyses the phosphorylation of a variety of intracellular proteins. Whether PKC has any effect on the activation of the NLRP3 receptor remains to be determined. Moreover, $InsP_3$ that is released into the cytoplasm can bind to $InsP_3$ receptors ($InsP_3$-R) on the endoplasmic reticulum to stimulate the release of Ca^{2+} into the cytoplasm (Lee *et al*., 2012; Hofer & Brown, 2003; Khan & Conigrave, 2010; Rossol *et al*., 2012).

Lastly, it was shown that a reduced concentration of cAMP in the cytoplasm could promote NLRP3 receptor activation (Bos, 2003; Kim *et al*., 2007; Lee *et al*., 2012; Peters-Golden, 2009; Trophy, 1998). During cerebral ischemia, this may be caused by passive release of Ca^{2+} from necrotic cells in the ischemic core, which then binds to and activates CaSRs on neighbouring neurons and glial cells (Korff *et al*., 2006; Lee *et al*., 2012; Tzimas *et al*., 2004). Consequently, Ca^{2+}-mediated activation of CaSRs can similarly interact with Gαi and inhibit the membrane-bound enzyme adenylate cyclase, which converts ATP to cAMP (Lee *et al*., 2012). Therefore, inhibition of adenylate cyclase will tend to decrease the formation and concentration of cAMP in the cytoplasm, which is thought to inhibit the NLRP3 receptor by interfering with the NACHT domain without preventing ATP from binding onto the NLRP3 receptor. In contrast, Rossol and colleagues (2012)

detected no influence of cAMP on NLRP3 receptor activation. Hence, the mechanism(s) by which increased concentrations of Ca^{2+} in conjunction with a decreased concentration of cAMP in the cytoplasm promotes NLRP3 receptor activation in cerebral ischemia remains to be clarified.

1.6.2.8 Protein Kinase R (PKR)-mediated NLRP Activation

The NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors were recently shown to be activated by protein kinase R (PKR) in the cytoplasm under *in vitro* conditions in lipopolysaccharide (LPS) primed immune cells during apoptosis (Lu *et al*., 2012). PKR is a ubiquitously expressed serine/threonine protein kinase activated by double-stranded RNA that was primarily identified as an innate immune anti-viral protein induced by interferon (IFN) (Garcia *et al*., 2006; Nakamura *et al*., 2010). In addition, PKR is involved in inflammation and appears to be activated by cellular stress, including a decreased intracellular K^+ concentration, increased intracellular ROS production, increased intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration and pro-inflammatory cytokines (TNFα and IFN), all of which occur during cerebral ischemia (Lu *et al*., 2012; Nakamura *et al*., 2010). However, the ability of PKR to act as a danger-sensing molecule to detect these stimuli remains to be determined. Nevertheless, upon activation by a stimulus, PKR will undergo dimerization and auto-phosphorylation reactions in order to phosphorylate the target protein – in this case NLRP1 or NLRP3 receptors – to induce activation (Dey *et al*., 2005; Garcia *et al*., 2006; Lu *et al*., 2012; Peng *et al*., 2015). The 2012 study by Lu *et al*. provides evidence for a broader role for PKR as a danger-sensing molecule that is integral to inflammasome assembly and activation. Major findings were that overexpression of PKR substantially enhanced caspase-1 activation and IL-1β cleavage, whereas knockdown of PKR by short hairpin RNA (shRNA) inhibited caspase-1 activation and IL-1β cleavage in different cell types including macrophages, dendritic cells and embryonic kidney cells (Lu *et al*., 2012). In addition, the study demonstrated that PKR physically interacted with the NLRP1, NLRP3, NLRC4 and AIM2 receptors, which was mediated by auto-phosphorylation of PKR, while a kinase-defective PKR protein failed to bind to or activate the NLRP3 receptor.

A recent study demonstrated that PKR kinase activity is not needed for ASC oligomerization and caspase-1 activation in the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome in non-primed anthrax lethal toxin infected macrophages undergoing pyroptosis (Hett *et al*., 2013). This demonstrates that PKR has an uncharacterized role in caspase-1 activation and pyroptosis that is distinct from its kinase-dependent role in inflammasome formation during apoptosis in LPS-primed cells. This might possibly occur through PKR protein interactions with the IκK complex, which causes IκB phosphorylation and proteasomal degradation activating the NF-κB signaling pathway (Hett *et al*., 2013). In other words, PKR kinase activity is present in a primed apoptotic and

pyroptotic cell death model, while PKR kinase activity is absent (i.e. PKR protein interaction is present) in a non-primed apoptotic and pyroptotic cell death model. Therefore, this study establishes a different role for PKR in two distinct cell death pathways during apoptosis and pyroptosis (Hett *et al*., 2013). Moreover, PKR failed to interact with other cytosolic receptors or inflammasome family members, including NOD2, NLRP12 and NLRX1 (Lu *et al*., 2012). Hence, the authors concluded that PKR selectively and directly interacted with the NLRP1, NLRP3, NLRC4 and AIM2 receptors to induce their activation. This proposal was recently challenged, however, as stimulus known to activate the NLRP3, NLRC4 and AIM2 receptors were also able to activate precursor caspase-1, and process both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 into their mature forms in PKR deficient macrophages, demonstrating that PKR is not required for inflammasome activation in macrophages (He *et al*., 2013). Hence, additional studies are needed to clarify the precise role of PKR in inflammasome activation.

1.6.3 Mechanism(s) of Nod Like-Receptor (NLR) Activation: NLRP1 and NLRP3

There are two proposed models of NLR activation suggested in the literature (Kadota *et al*., 2009; Mayor *et al*., 2007; Shirasu, 2009). The principal difference between the two models is the implementation of the activation signal. The first hypothetical mechanism is based upon the assumption that the NLR is present in the cell in a closed inactive form (i.e. an 'off' state), whereby the regulatory LRR domain is folded onto the NACHT domain and thus preventing ATP from binding and initiating a structural rearrangement that would promote an 'open' active state (Jha & Ting, 2009; Riedl *et al*., 2005; Yuan *et al*., 2010). However, direct binding of a PAMP/DAMP individually, or their associated complex with adaptor molecules, to the regulatory LRR domain on the NLR, would cause the regulatory LRR domain to be released from the NACHT domain, leading to the formation of an 'open' active NLR that is able to oliogomerize upon activation (Faustin *et al*., 2007; Kadota *et al*., 2009). The second hypothetical mechanism is based on the assumption that the NLR is present in a 'off' state bound to a host guard complex, which protects the NLR from proteasomal degradation and keeps the NLR in an inactive conformation (Boyer *et al*., 2011; Dangl & Jones, 2001; Fontana *et al*., 2011; Kadota *et al*., 2009; Mayor *et al*., 2007). However, direct or indirect activation of the guard complex by a PAMP/DAMP would lead to complete or partial dissociation from the NLR, producing an 'open' and active NLR that is able to oligomerize upon activation (Boyer *et al*., 2011; Dangl & Jones, 2001; Fontana *et al*., 2011; Kadota *et al*., 2009; Mayor *et al*., 2007). Clearly, more experimental evidence is needed before either model of NLR activation can be confirmed.

1.6.4 Formation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 Inflammasome Complex

At present, there are three proposed models of NLRP1 inflammasome assembly in humans. The first model suggests that the C-terminal CARD domains of NLRP1 receptors are able to directly interact with the CARD domains in pro-caspase-1 in the absence of the adaptor protein ASC (Martinon *et al*., 2002) (**Figure 1.6A**). However, the second model suggests that the N-terminal PYD domains of NLRP1 receptors facilitate downstream homotypic protein-protein interactions with the adaptor protein ASC, as it contains two sub-domains: a PYD and CARD domain (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011a; Faustin *et al*., 2007; Martinon *et al*., 2009; Srinivasula *et al*., 2002). Effectively, this would allow the PYD and CARD domain of ASC to bind with the PYD domain and CARD domain in the NLRP1 receptor and precursor caspase-1, respectively, through PYD-PYD or CARD-CARD homotypic protein interactions (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011; Faustin *et al*., 2007; Martinon *et al*., 2009; Srinivasula *et al*., 2002) (**Figure 1.6B**). However, it was recently proven that the N-terminal PYD domain of the NLRP1 receptor is not required for NLRP1 inflammasome activity but the dependence upon ASC and the requirement of the C-terminal CARD domain of the NLRP1 receptor suggested an alternative model (Finger *et al*., 2012). The third model suggests that ASC dimers and/or ASC polymers in the form of filamentous structures known as ASC specks are arranged via PYD-PYD association leaving two "free" CARD domains at either end, which can bind with the C-terminal CARD domain on the NLRP1 receptor and the CARD domain of precursor caspase-1 in order to form the NLRP1 inflammasome (Cai *et al*., 2014; Finger *et al*., 2012; Franklin *et al*., 2014) (**Figure 1.6C**). In addition, it was recently confirmed that the FIIND domain on the NLRP1 receptor is autolytically cleaved, demonstrating that NLRP1 inflammasome activity is strictly dependent upon this cleavage following NLRP1 receptor activation (Finger *et al*., 2012; D'Osualdo *et al*., 2011).

Regarding NLRP3 inflammasome assembly – the N-terminal PYD domains of the NLRP3 receptor facilitates downstream homotypic PYD-PYD protein interactions with the PYD domains of ASC polymers in the form of filamentous structures known as ASC specks (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011; Cai *et al*., 2014; Franklin *et al*., 2014; Martinon *et al*., 2009; Srinivasula *et al*., 2002). Effectively, this allows the CARD domains of ASC polymers to bind with the CARD domains in precursor caspase-1 through homotypic CARD-CARD protein interactions (Bauernfeind *et al*., Cai *et al*., 2014; Franklin *et al*., 2014; 2011; Martinon *et al*., 2009; Srinivasula *et al*., 2002) (**Figure 1.7**).

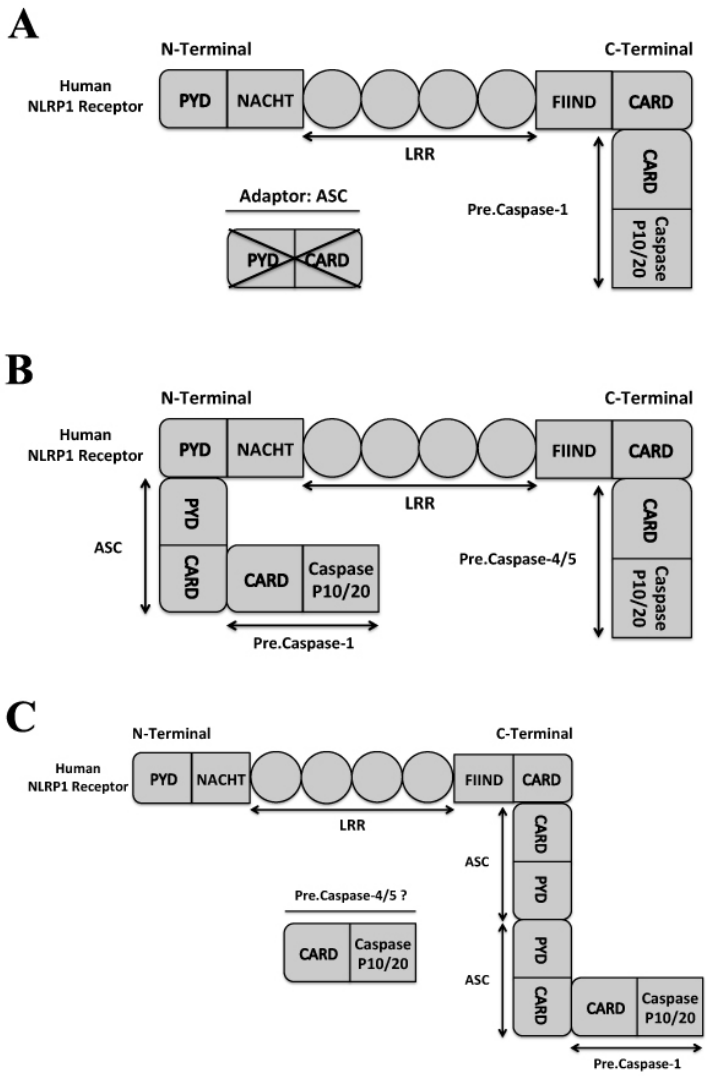


Figure 1.6: Three proposed models for NLRP1 inflammasome assembly in humans. (A). The first model suggest that the C-terminal CARD domain of the NLRP1 receptor is able to directly interect with the CARD domain in precursor caspase-1 through CARD-CARD homotypic protein interactions in the absence of the adaptor protein ASC. However, the second model (B) suggests that the N-terminal PYD domain of the NLRP1 receptor is able to facilitate downstream homotypic protein interactions with the adaptor protein ASC as it contains two sub-domains: a PYD and CARD domain. This allows the PYD and CARD domain of ASC to bind with the PYD domain and CARD domain in the NLRP1 receptor and precursor caspase-1, respectively, through PYD-PYD or CARD-CARD homotypic protein interactions. Recently, it was proven that the N-terminal PYD domain of the NLRP1 receptor is not required for NLRP1 inflammasome activity but the dependence upon ASC and the requirement of the C-terminal CARD domain of the NLRP1 receptor suggests an alternative model. (C). The third model suggests that ASC dimers form via PYD-PYD association leaving two "free" CARD domains at either end, which can bind with the C-terminal CARD domain on the NLRP1 receptor and the CARD domain of precursor caspase-1 in order to form the NLRP1 inflammasome (NLRP1, (NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain contain 1); ASC, apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain; PYD, pyrin domain; NACHT, NAIP, CIITA, HET-E and TP1 domain; LRR, leucine rich repeats; FIIND, function to find; CARD, caspase recruitment domain; Pre, Precursor).

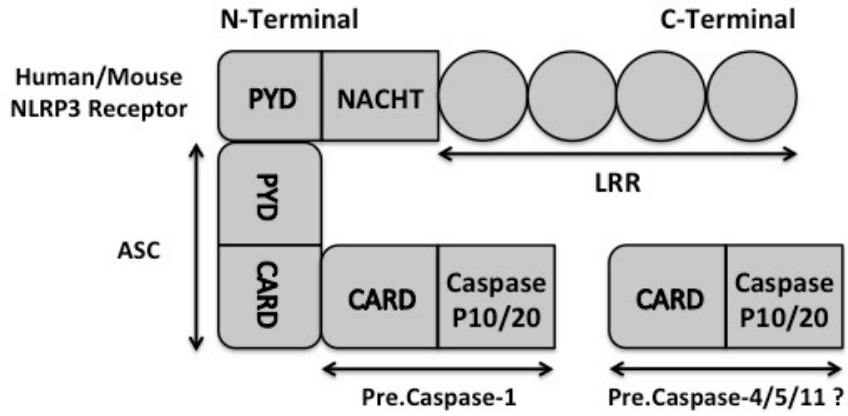


Figure 1.7: NLRP3 inflammasome assembly in humans and mice. The N-terminal PYD domain of the NLRP3 receptor facilitates downstream homotypic PYD-PYD protein interactions with the PYD domain of ASC. This effectively allows the CARD domain of ASC to bind with the CARD domain in precursor caspase-1 through homotypic CARD-CARD protein interactions (NLRP3, NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain containing 3); ASC, apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain; PYD, pyrin domain; NACHT, NAIP, CIITA, HET-E, and TP1 domain; LRR, leucine rich repeat; CARD, caspase recruitment domain; Pre, Precursor).

The activation and subsequent oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors individually via their NACHT domain will subsequently recruit ASC polymers and precursor caspase-1 molecules, leading to the formation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome. Consequently, this will activate precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1 in an "all-or-none fashion" via proximity-induced auto-activation, which is a process where two or more precursor caspase-1 proteins are brought sufficiently close together to induce their autocatalytic activation (Boatright *et al*., 2003; Liu *et al*., 2014b; Salvesen & Dixit, 1999).

It should be recognised that the interaction between human precursor caspase-4/5 or murine precursor caspase-11 to precursor caspase-1 is essential for caspase-1 activation in both NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes (Kang *et al*., 2000; Kang *et al*., 2002; Kang *et al*., 2003; Martinon *et al*., 2002; Rathinam *et al*., 2012; Salskov-Iversen *et al*., 2011; Sollberger *et al*., 2012; Wang *et al*., 1998). However, the timing when human precursor caspase-4/5 or murine precursor caspase-11 binds to the inflammasome remains to be clarified. In addition, the precise location, time of binding and role of XIAP in murine NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome remains to be established. However, it is suggested that full-length XIAP may serve to inhibit the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome by inhibiting precursor caspase-1 activation, although once XIAP becomes cleaved it is unable to inhibit precursor caspase-1 effectively due to the production of an XIAP fragment (BIR1-2) with an attenuated capacity to inhibit precursor caspase-1 (Katz *et al*., 2001; Keane *et al*., 2001; Lotocki & Keane, 2002; Mawhinney *et al*., 2011; Vince *et al*., 2012). Therefore, stroke-induced XIAP cleavage may reduce the threshold for activation of precursor caspase-1, allowing

unrestrained maturation of both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 (De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2008). Additional studies with XIAP-deficient animals are needed to determine the consequences of XIAP cleavage in stroke-induced inflammasome signaling.

1.6.5 NLRP1 and NLRP3 Inflammasome-mediated Cell Death in Stroke

The NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome can mediate neuronal and glial cell death in ischemic stroke through a number of mechanisms by increasing the production and secretion of pro-inflammatory cytokines IL-1β and IL-18, and via pleiotropic effects of cleaved caspase-1 in mediating apoptosis and pyroptosis. While most studies suggest that IL-1β binding to the IL-1 receptor 1 (IL-1R1) on neurons and glial cells is harmful to the injured cerebral tissue during ischemic stroke, some studies report neuroprotective effects that seem to be dependent on the concentration of IL-1β, and on the timing of the response relative to the ischemic stroke insult (Bernardino *et al*., 2005; Jones *et al*., 2005; Lu *et al*., 2005; Shaftel *et al*., 2007a). Importantly, IL-1β alone, in the absence of cerebral tissue injury, is not neurotoxic (Lawrence *et al*., 1998, Rothwell, 1999; Shaftel *et al*., 2007b). It is thus proposed that the increase in IL-1β production after ischemic stroke is part of a protective response that goes wrong. A number of neurological disorders share common cell injury mechanisms and could provide indications to the mechanisms underlying the harmful effects of IL-1β. For example, evidence has emerged on the relationship between glutamate excitotoxicity and oxidative stress with IL-1β. Hence, it is proposed that glutamate excitotoxicity and oxidative stress with IL-1β are linked in causing neuronal and glial cell death during ischemic stroke.

1.6.5.1 IL-1β and Glutamate Excitotoxicity

There is evidence to suggest that glutamate excitotoxicity and IL-1β actions are not mutually exclusive. This was demonstrated in an experimental study that intracerebroventricular injection of an NMDA agonist (i.e. cis-2,4-methanoglutamate) increased protein expression of IL-1β in neurons, astrocytes and microglia in the parietal cortex and striatum of rats following 30 minutes to 7 days of NMDA-induced excitotoxicity (Pearson *et al*., 1999). In addition, the study revealed an early temporal expression of IL-1β in microglia localised to the site of cerebral tissue damage and a delayed, widespread expression of IL-1β in astrocytes suggesting a diverse role for IL-1β following NMDA-induced excitotoxicity. Similiarly, an experimental study demonstrated that pre-treatment with MK-801, a non-competitive NMDA receptor antagonist decreased gene expression of TNF-α and IL-1β in the parietal cortex following 4, 16 and 24 hours of ischemia in a photothrombosis model of focal ischemic stroke (Jander *et al*., 2000). This study was the first to

suggest that NMDA-induced excitotoxicity can activate inflammatory gene expression independently from neuronal and glial cell death induced by cerebral ischemia and may provide a mechanistic link as to how IL-1β mediates cell injury by regulating excitoxicity. This concept was supported by a number of experimental studies. A study demonstrated that intracerebroventricular injection of a recombinant IL-1 receptor antagonist decreased neuronal cell death and infarct size following 24 hours of focal ischemia and NMDA-induced excitotoxicity suggesting that IL-1β is a mediator for ischemic and excitotoxic damage (Relton and Rothwell, 1992). In addition, a number of experimental studies demonstrated that intracerebroventricular injection of IL-1β into the cortex failed to increase infarct volume in either the striatum or cortex, but increased excitotoxic damage in the striatum and cortex suggesting a link between excitotoxicity and IL-1β, although the mechanism(s) by which they converge may be diverse (Lawrence *et al*., 1998; Stroemer and Rothwell, 1998; Allan *et al*., 2000). This was elegantly demonstrated in an experimental study where administration of IL-1β was able to increase activation of Src tyrosine kinase, which bound and phosphorylated the NMDA receptor subunits (i.e. NR2A/B) to increase Ca^{2+} influx through NMDA receptors inducing excitotoxic cell death in primary hippocampal neurons in rats (Viviani *et al*., 2003). Moreover, an experimental study demonstrated that administration of IL-1β decreased gene expression of glutamate transporter subtype-1, which decreased the re-uptake of glutamate and increased excitotoxicity in primary human astroyctes in a dose-dependent manner after 24 hours (Hu *et al*., 2000). Finally, an experimental study demonstrated that administration of IL-1β activated the cystine/glutamate antiporter (i.e. System x(c)-) to increase intracellular cystine levels and extracellular glutamate levels inducing glutamate excitoxicity in mixed neuron-astrocyte co-cultures under ischemic conditions (Fogal *et al*., 2007). Hence, it appears that IL-1β stimulates a variety of pathways to induce glutamate excitotoxicity.

1.6.5.2 IL-1β and Oxidative Stress

There is evidence to suggest that oxidative stress and IL-1β are not mutually exclusive. A number of studies have demonstrated that ROS can induce the expression of precursor IL-1β in mixed hippocampal cultures and attenuated by antioxidants such as N-acetyl-cysteine (Brabers & Nottet, 2006; Min *et al*., 2003). In addition, an experimental study demonstrated that administration of NMDA increased intracellular Ca^{2+} concentrations, which uncoupled the mitochondrial electron transport chain increasing the production of ROS and inducing oxidative stress in mouse cortical neurons under glutamate excitotoxic conditions (Dugan *et al*., 1995). Similiarly, an experimental study demonstrated that intraperitoneal administration of a lipid peroxidation inhibitor (IRFI 042) decreased malondialdehyde (MDA) levels, prevented loss of glutathione-reduced (GSH) levels and

gene expression of IL-1β in the cortex and hippocampus of kainic-acid induced brain injury in mice (Marini *et al*., 2004; Reynolds & Hastings, 1995). Hence, these studies propose that excitotoxicity can cause oxidative stress, and that oxidative stress can induce precursor IL-1β expression suggesting a possible mechanistic link.

1.6.5.3 IL-1β, IL-18 and IL-12

Although IL-18 is structurally homologous to IL-1β, and its receptor (IL-18R) belongs to the same IL-1R/TLR superfamily, its function is quite different from IL-1β (Boraschi & Dinarello, 2006; Felderhoff-Mueser *et al*., 2005). In synergy with IL-12, IL-18 promotes T helper 1 (T_H1)-mediated immune responses, which play a critical role in the host defence against infection by inducing the production of interferon-γ (IFN-γ) from activated T_H1, natural killer (NK) and B cells (Nakahira *et al*., 2002; Yoshimoto *et al*., 1998). However, the overproduction of IL-12 from infiltrating macrophages and IL-18 from neuronal and glial cells in ischemic cerebral tissue induces a pro-inflammatory state via an increased production of IFN-γ. Consequently, this stimulates parenchymal macrophages to produce additional pro-inflammatory cytokines such as TNFα and IL-6, and neurotoxic mediators such as ROS and NO, leading to severe cerebral tissue damage (Monteforte *et al*., 2000; Nakanishi *et al*., 2001; Ohkusu *et al*., 2000; Wei *et al*., 1999). In addition, IL-18 stimulates NK cells and cytotoxic T cells ($CD8^+$) to show cytotoxic activity by utilizing perforin, which is a potent pore-forming molecule that can lyse target neurons and glial cells, and FasL, which can induce neuronal and glial apoptosis (Dao *et al*., 1998; Tsutsui *et al*., 1996; Yilmaz *et al*., 2006). In addition, IL-18 up-regulates perforin-dependent cytotoxic activity and FasL expression (Nakanishi *et al*., 2001). This suggests that IL-18 is a potent pro-inflammatory cytokine that may have pathophysiological roles in inflammatory conditions such as ischemic stroke.

Both IL-1β and IL-18 released from neurons and glial cells can have an autocrine, paracrine and endocrine effect by binding to their respective receptors on the same cell, neighbouring neurons, astrocytes, microglia or endothelial cells, and/or peripheral leukocytes triggering a complex series of signaling events in the target cell that can result in the activation of NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways (Dinarello, 1998; Dinarello, 2002; Dinarello, 2009; Gracie *et al*., 2003; Sedimbi *et al*., 2013). Consequently, this will lead to secondary transcription of multiple inflammation-associated genes, including: pro-inflammatory cytokines (e.g. TNFα, IL-1β, IL-6 and IL-18); chemokines (e.g. CXC-chemokine ligand 8, CXCL8 aka IL-8, CX_3C-chemokine ligand 1, CX_3CL1 aka fractalkine); and adhesion molecules (e.g. E-selectin and ICAM-1), all contributing to ischemic reperfusion injury resulting in neuronal and glial cell death (Allan *et al*., 2005; Allan &

Rothwell, 2001; Arumugam *et al*., 2004a; Ehrensperger *et al*., 2005; Huang *et al*., 2000; Vila *et al*., 2000; Yilmaz & Granger, 2008; Zhang *et al*., 1998).

1.6.5.4 Pleiotropic Effects of Cleaved Caspase-1

A major pleiotropic effect of cleaved caspase-1 is that it is able to induce pyroptosis. Pyroptosis is morphologically and mechanistically distinct from other forms of cell death such as necrosis and apoptosis. It is a programmed form of cell death that is highly inflammatory and exclusively mediated by cleaved caspase-1 (Bergsbaken *et al*., 2009). At present, pyroptosis has only been described in neurons, astrocytes, endothelial cells, muller cells, monocytes, macrophages and dendritic cells in experimental models of infection, traumatic brain injury, diabetic retinopathy, epilepsy, Alzheimer's disease, hypercholesterolemia, hyperlipidemia and alcohol intoxication (Adamczak *et al*., 2014; Alfonso-Loeches *et al*., 2014; Edgeworth *et al*., 2002; Feenstra *et al*., 2013; Fink *et al*., 2008; Lamkanfi, 2011; Tan *et al*., 2014; Tan *et al*., 2015; Yin *et al*., 2015, Zhang *et al*., 2015c). Whether neurons and glial cells undergo pyroptosis during cerebral ischemia remains to be determined. Pyroptosis is characterised by rapid plasma membrane rupture and release of pro-inflammatory contents into the extracellular environment due to the development of pores on the plasma membrane (diameter of 1.1-2.4 nm) mediated by cleaved capase-1 through an unknown mechanism(s) (Fink *et al*., 2008; Fink & Cookson, 2006). Consequently, these pores will dissipate cellular ionic gradients (such as Na^+ and K^+), allowing an osmotic movement of water through aquaporins into the cell causing swelling and lysis (Bergsbaken *et al*., 2009; Fink & Cookson, 2006; Fink *et al*., 2008). In addition, DNA damage can occur during pyroptosis, where cleaved capase-1 can mediate cleavage of chromosomal DNA by an unidentified endonuclease that does not produce the oligonucleosomal DNA fragmentation observed in apoptosis (Brennan & Cookson, 2000; Fink & Cookson, 2006). Hence, cell lysis and DNA cleavage are cleaved caspase-1-dependent features of pyroptosis that remain to be established in ischemic stroke.

Despite cleaved caspase-1 being responsible for inducing pyroptosis, additional pleiotropic effects of cleaved caspase-1 were shown to cause cell death through a number of alternative mechanisms by cleaving and inactivating a number of enzymes involved in glycolysis such as fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, α-enolase and pyruvate kinase, linking inactivation of bioenergetic pathways to cell death (Shao *et al*., 2007). In addition, cleaved caspase-1 was shown to initiate rapid mitochondrial disassembly and subsequent irreversible mitochondrial damage demonstrated by an increased production of mitochondrial ROS, mitochondrial swelling, dissipation of mitochondrial membrane potential, increased mitochondrial permeabilization and fragmentation of the mitochondrial network in immune cells (Yu *et al*., 2014).

Moreover, cleaved caspase-1 was shown to inhibit the clearance of dysfunctional mitochondria through a process known as mitophagy, which subsequently accumulates mitochondrial-derived DAMPs (e.g. mitochondrial DNA and ROS) that amplifies mitochondrial and cellular damage mediated in part by cleaving a key mitophagy pro-regulator – Parkin (Kahns *et al*., 2003; Yu *et al*., 2014). Furthermore, cleaved caspase-1 was shown to directly cleave and activate both executioner caspase-3 and 7, and Bid into its truncated form, inducing intrinsic and extrinsic apoptotic cell death, respectively (Erener *et al*., 2012; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Guegan *et al*., 2002; Liu *et al*., 2004a; Walsh *et al*., 2011; Zhang *et al*., 2003). In addition, a pleiotropic effect of caspase-11 alone was shown to cleave and activate executioner caspase-3 inducing apoptotic cell death (Kang *et al*., 2000; Kang *et al*., 2002; Kang *et al*., 2003). Hence, these pleiotropic effects of cleaved caspase-1 and caspase-11 may contribute to neuronal and glial cell death in ischemic stroke.

1.6.6 Evidence of Inflammasome Activity in Cerebral Ischemia

An increase in inflammasome activity is associated with neuronal and glial cell death in cerebral ischemia. The following section will describe evidence for the role of the inflammasome in such pathology by highlighting the relationship between an increase in inflammasome activity with an increased production of IL-1β and IL-18 in cerebral ischemia.

IL-1β and IL-18 mRNA and protein expression is increased in the brains of rodents following cerebral ischemia (Pearson *et al*., 1999; Sairanen *et al*., 1997; Skifter *et al*., 2002). In addition, upregulation of both IL-1R1 and IL-18R can be observed in the cortex, hippocampus and striatum following cerebral ischemia in rats (Sairanen *et al*., 1997; Wang *et al*., 1997). Importantly, the ischemic injury induced elevations in IL-1β and IL-18, and both IL-1R1 and IL-18R levels contribute to neuronal and glial cell death that occurs subsequent to cerebral ischemia (Boutin *et al*., 2001; Loddick *et al*., 1997; Mizushima *et al*., 2002). The administration of either an IL-1β neutralizing antibody or pharmacological IL-1 receptor antagonist (IL-1ra) markedly reduced infract volume, blood brain barrier disruption, microglial activation, neutrophil infiltration and cytokines in the brain, in addition to reversing peripheral immune suppression following cerebral ischemia (Mulcahy *et al*., 2003; Pradillo *et al*., 2012; Smith *et al*., 2012; Yamasaki *et al*., 1995; Yang *et al*., 1999). Rodents deficient in caspase-1 or caspase-1 inhibition showed a reduction in IL-1β and IL-18 levels associated with diminished infarct volumes (Fann *et al*., 2013; Hara *et al*., 1997; Liu *et al*., 1999; Rabuffetti *et al*., 2000; Ross *et al*., 2007; Schielke *et al*., 1998). Immuno-neutralization of endogenous IL-1ra markedly enhanced ischemic damage, indicating that IL-1ra plays an important role in controlling endogenous IL-1β levels (Loddick *et al*., 1997). A study demonstrated that loss of IL-1R1 signaling was neuroprotective in a hypoxic-ischemic model with

an associated decrease in cytotoxic edema (Basu *et al*., 2005; Lazovic *et al*., 2005). In agreement, IL-1R1 null mice are less susceptible than wild-type control mice to focal cerebral ischemic damage induced by reversible middle cerebral artery occlusion (Fogal *et al*., 2007).

The important discovery of the NLRP1 inflammasome finally conveyed a mechanism as to how precursor caspase-1 was activated, by providing a molecular platform for activation (Martinon *et al*., 2002). In addition, a study stipulated evidence for the first time that stroke could induce the formation of the NLRP1 inflammasome in neurons and glial cells, and activate precursor caspase-1 to produce both mature IL-1β and IL-18 to mediate neuronal and glial cell death (Abulafia *et al*., 2009). Similiarly, another recent study showed that milk fat globule-EGF 8 (MFGE8) inhibited necrotic cell-induced and ATP-dependent IL-1β production in macrophages (Deroide *et al*., 2013). MFGE8 deficiency was associated with enhanced IL-1β production and larger infarct size following cerebral ischemia, whereas MFGE8 supplementation significantly dampened caspase-1 activation and IL-1β production, and reduced infarct size, in wild-type mice, indicating that MFGE8 can inhibit NLRP3 inflammasome-induced IL-1β production and attenuate post-ischemic cerebral injury (Deroide *et al*., 2013). Furthermore, a recent experimental study demonstrated that intravenous administration of a caspase-1 inhibitor and intravenous immunoglobulin significantly decreased caspase-1 activation, maturation of IL-1β and IL-18, and infarct size by suppressing NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity following 24 hrs of reperfusion in a transient mouse model of focal ischemic stroke (Fann *et al*., 2013). In addition, another recent experimental study elegantly demonstrated that the AIM2 and NLRC4 inflammasomes contribute with ASC to acute brain injury by increasing infarct size and neurological deficits in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke (Denes *et al*., 2015). Moreover, the concentration of IL-1β and IL-18 was increased in the cerebrospinal fluid of stroke patients and significantly attenuated following intravenous administration of recombinant human IL-1ra in stroke patients in a Phase II placebo-controlled study (Emsley *et al*., 2005; Tarkowski *et al*., 1999). Thus, the totality of experimental and now human data provide compelling evidence that in brain cells the AIM2, NLRP1, NLRP3 and NLRC4 inflammasome may be responsible for activating precursor caspase-1 to produce mature IL-1β and IL-18, which are contributing factors in brain injury following cerebral ischemia.

1.6.7 Current Treatments in Stroke

Current therapeutic approaches for ischemic stroke can be categorised into two major strategies – vessel recanalization and neuroprotection. Vessel recanalization can be achieved surgically by mechanical removal of the blood clot using intracranial clot removers (MERCI device and Penumbra system), or pharmacologically by thrombolysis using recombinant tissue

plasminogen activator (r-tPA) (NINDS, 1995; Smith *et al*., 2008; Taschner *et al*., 2011). At present, the only pharmacological treatment for acute ischemic stroke approved by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) continues to be intravenous r-tPA (alteplase) (NINDS, 1995). However, there are limitations towards the use of r-tPA in the treatment of acute ischemic stroke, such as a narrow therapeutic window of 3-4.5 hours due to an increased risk of intracerebral hemorrhage (ascribed to r-tPA increasing the activation and expression levels of MMP-9), neuronal excitotoxicity (attributed to r-tPA increasing NMDA receptor-evoked calcium influx through cleavage of the NR1 subunit), and an inability to rescue dying neurons, thus precluding the use of r-tPA beyond this time frame (Hacke *et al*., 2008; Kelly *et al*., 2006; Nicole *et al*., 2001; Ning *et al*., 2006). Hence, due to safety concerns and the restrictive timeframe, only a small percentage (5-10%) of eligible patients are treated with r-tPA (Kleindorfer *et al*., 2008).

An alternative approach for treating acute ischemic stroke is neuroprotection. The basic concept underlying the use of neuroprotective agents evolved in response to the idea that pharmaceutical drugs could interfere with the ischemic cascade in an attempt to save neurons in the ischemic penumbra from irreversible injury. In the past decade, a number of neuroprotective agents have undergone clinical trials including ion channel modulators such as Na^+ channel (Fosphenytoin), Ca^{2+} channel blockers (Nimodipine), glutamate receptor modulators (NMDA-glutamate receptor antagonists, e.g. Selfotel), free radical scavengers (Trilizad) and anti-inflammatory therapies (Enlimomab) (Ahmed *et al*., 2000b; Chan *et al*., 1998; Davis *et al*., 2000; Fosphenytoin - Internet Stroke Centre, 2007; Furuya *et al*., 2001; Van der Worp *et al*., 2002). Despite neuroprotective agents decreasing neuronal cell death and infarct size in animal stroke models, each of these agents have failed in clinical trials due to deleterious side effects and/or low efficacy (Cheng *et al*., 2004; Green, 2002). The discrepancy between outcomes of such therapies in animal stroke studies and clinical trials may be due to several reasons. Firstly, anatomical and physiological differences in the brains of animals and humans may be an issue as animal brains are smaller and less gyrated (Dirnagl *et al*., 1999). Hence, neuronal and glial densities will be smaller in rodents in comparison to humans. Cerebral energy metabolism and blood flow is inversely related to body mass (Dirnagl *et al*., 1999). Hence, glucose and oxygen metabolism, in addition to blood flow, will generally be higher in animals in comparison to humans. Accordingly, the size and development of the ischemic core will vary between species while characterization of the ischemic penumbra in rodents is well established in comparison to humans (Tagaya *et al*., 1997). Therefore, greater emphasis should be placed on conducting experimental stroke and neuroprotection in species that are related closer to humans. Secondly, age and associated illness or comorbidities may be an issue as most experimental studies have been conducted on relatively young and healthy

animals (Howells *et al*., 2010; O'Collins *et al*., 2011; Schaller, 2007; Wang *et al*., 2003). However, stroke patients are typically elderly and afflicted with numerous risk factors and complicating diseases such as hypertension and diabetes. Therefore, developing animal stroke models with appropriate comorbidities should better reflect human stroke pathology. Thirdly, the administration of neuroprotective agents has often occurred beyond the period of efficacy for the drug being tested (De Keyser, *et al*., 1999; Dirnagl *et al*., 1999; Ginsberg, 2008; O'Collins *et al*., 2011). In animal stroke models, the onset of ischemia and reperfusion, and the administration of treatment are precisely defined: generally at the onset of ischemia, immediately after reperfusion or at various times after reperfusion. However, in human stroke patients this is not always possible, as the onset of symptoms does not always coincide with the onset of ischemia, and neuroprotective agents were thus likely often administered many hours after the stroke began (Ginsberg, 2008). Finally, neuroprotective agents only target a particular cell injury mechanism in the ischemic cascade, and in either single or multiple cell types (Woodruff *et al*., 2011). Hence, development of neuroprotective agents that can target multiple cell injury mechanisms in different cell types is warranted. Thus, intracellular complexes known as inflammasomes that can target diverse pathogenic events in multiple cell types could provide an attractive target for superior approaches in the treatment of stroke and should be further investigated.

1.6.8 Future Treatments in Stroke – Targeting Inflammasome Signalling

In recent years the inflammasome has emerged as a key mediator in inflammation, via activation of precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1, which is responsible in initiating and amplifying the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines IL-1β and IL-18, and ultimately causing apoptotic neuronal and glial cell death following cerebral ischemia (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Denes *et al*., 2015; Deroide *et al*., 2013; Fann *et al*., 2013; Savage *et al*., 2012; Zhang *et al*., 2014). Hence, targeting pathways upstream and downstream of inflammasome signaling, in particular to its expression, assembly, activity and products, may offer substantial promise in developing new therapeutics for stroke. These potential targets include signaling pathways (i.e. NF-κB and MAPKs), inflammasome components (i.e. NLRPs, ASC and Caspase-1), plasma membrane receptors/channels (i.e. P2X7 receptors, Pannexin 1 and K^+ channels), secondary messengers (i.e. ROS, PKR and β-arrestin-2), cytokines (i.e. IL-1β and IL-18) and cytokine receptors (i.e. IL-1R1 and IL-18R) involved in inflammasome signaling.

1.6.8.1 Targeting Signalling Pathways – NF-κB and MAPK(s) Pathway

The rationale behind targeting the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways have emerged from observations that both pathways are involved in increasing the expression of inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18 in the cytoplasm following cerebral ischemia (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011b; Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; Budai *et al*., 2013; Burm *et al*., 2015; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Ghonime *et al*., 2014; Hara *et al*., 2013; He *et al*., 2012; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Kang *et al*., 2000; Legos *et al*., 2001; Liao *et al*., 2012; Liu *et al*., 2004a; Liu *et al*., 2013; Mariathasan & Monack, 2007; Okada *et al*., 2014; Qiao *et al*., 2012; Savage *et al*., 2012; Schroder *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2013). Accordingly, this would "prime" cells to be able to form more inflammasome complexes and activate precursor caspase-1 to cleave precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18 into their active forms – mature IL-1β and mature IL-18. Recently, a number of experimental studies have demonstrated that administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg); a highly purified blood preparation containing immunoglobulin G (IgG) was able to decrease the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins, and both precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18, and thus inflammasome activity by conceivably attenuating the activation of the NF-κB (i.e. p-p65) and MAPK(s) (i.e. p-P38 and p-JNK) pathway via an unknown mechanism(s) in mouse primary cortical neurons and brain tissue under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions (Fann *et al*., 2013; Lok *et al*., 2015; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). In addition, IVIg was shown to increase the expression levels of anti-apoptotic protein Bcl-2 in primary cortical neurons and brain tissue following ischemia, which have been shown to bind and inhibit the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor in macrophages by preventing ATP from binding onto the NACHT domain in the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Fann *et al*., 2013; Faustin *et al*., 2009; Lok *et al*., 2015; Shimada *et al*., 2012; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). Therefore, inhibiting the oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors is expected to attenuate caspase-1 activation and maturation of IL-1β and IL-18. Similiarly, a recent experimental study demonstrated that thymoquinone, a major ingredient in the seed of the *Nigella sativa* plant revealed an ability to inhibit the NF-κB pathway decreasing expression of the NLRP3 receptor, maturation of precursor caspase-1 and secretion of mature IL-1β and IL-18 into the extracellular environment in human (A375) and mouse (B16F10) melanoma cell lines (Ahmad *et al*., 2013). Moreover, another recent study demonstrated that administration of *Aloe vera*, an immunomodulatory agent, was able to decrease expression of the P2X7 receptor, NLRP3 receptor, precursor caspase-1 and precursor IL-1β, and thus attenuate secretion of IL-1β, TNF-α, IL-6 and IL-8 in a dose dependent manner by inhibiting the NF-κB, p38, JNK and ERK signaling pathways in LPS-activated primary macrophages and human THP-1 cells (Budai *et al*., 2013). This suggests that targeting the NF-κB

and MAPK(s) pathway may provide a clinical benefit of therapeutic interventions that target inflammasome expression and activity during cerebral ischemia. At present, NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibition is not used in clinical trials to treat stroke patients.

1.6.8.2 Targeting Inflammasome Components: NLRPs, ASC and Caspase-1

During cerebral tissue injury there is an increased expression of inflammasome components such as NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, and precursor caspase-1 and 11 (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011b; Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; Budai *et al*., 2013; Burm *et al*., 2015; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Ghonime *et al*., 2014; Hara *et al*., 2013; He *et al*., 2012; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Kang *et al*., 2000; Legos *et al*., 2001; Liao *et al*., 2012; Liu *et al*., 2004a; Liu *et al*., 2013; Mariathasan & Monack, 2007; Okada *et al*., 2014; Qiao *et al*., 2012; Savage *et al*., 2012; Schroder *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2013). Therefore, targeting these inflammasome components is predicted to attenuate the formation of the inflammasome complex and activation of caspase-1 following cerebral ischemia. This concept was demonstrated in a number of experimental studies using antibodies (e.g. NLRP1 and ASC antibody), inhibitors (e.g. Bay-11-7082, Parthenolide, Ac-YVAD.cmk and VX-765/VRT-018858) and other blockers (e.g. CRID3) that target components of the inflammasome complex (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Coll & O'Neill, 2011; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2009; Fann *et al*., 2013; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Laliberte *et al*., 2003; Perregaux *et al*., 2001; Rabuffetti *et al*., 2000; Ray *et al*., 2000; Ross *et al*., 2007). A recent study showed that intracerebroventricular injection of a neutralizing antibody against the NLRP1 receptor was able to cross the BBB and interfere with the assembly of the NLRP1 inflammasome complex in neuronal and glial cells, producing a decreased activation of caspase-1, maturation of IL-1β and IL-18, and reduced infarct size after 24 hours in a thromboembolic mouse model of ischemic stroke (Abulafia *et al*., 2009). Similiarly, another study showed that intracerebroventricular and intraperitoneal injection of a neutralizing antibody against the adaptor protein ASC was able to cross the BBB and interfere with the assembly of the NLRP1 inflammasome complex in cortical neurons producing a decreased activation of caspase-1 and XIAP, maturation of IL-1β and IL-18, and contusion volume after 3 days in a fluid-percussion injury rat model of traumatic brain injury (De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2009). Currently, antibodies against inflammasome components have not been used in clinical trials to treat cerebral ischemia. Besides using antibodies against inflammasome components a recent study showed that Bay-11-7082 and Parthenolide, both NF-κB pathway inhibitors were able to inhibit NLRP3 receptor ATPase activity, which is required to recruit and oligomerize ASC in order to form the NLRP3 inflammasome and activate precursor caspase-1 to cleave precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18 in mouse NG5 macrophages independent of NF-κB inhibition (Juliana *et al*., 2010). Furthermore, an experimental study demonstrated that pre-treatment with a selective

precursor caspase-1 inhibitior (e.g. Ac-YVAD.cmk) was able to decrease DNA fragmentation, which attenuated apoptotic neuronal cell death and preserved synaptic function in organotypic hippocampal slices from rat pups after 24 hours of oxygen and glucose deprivation *in vitro* (Ray *et al*., 2000). Similiarly, a number of experimental studies have established that intracerebroventricular injection of a selective precursor caspase-1 inhibitor (e.g. Ac-YVAD.cmk & VX-765/VRT-018858) can inhibit the activation of caspase-1 and 3, and decrease the production of IL-1β and TNF-α, and neuronal apoptotic cell death, respectively, and also infarct size after 24 hours and 7 days in two rat models of ischemic stroke, demonstrating long-term neuroprotection from ischemic insult (Fann *et al*., 2013; Rabuffetti *et al*., 2000; Ross *et al*., 2007).

Other reasons for caspase-1 inhibition may also arise from pleiotropic effects of cleaved capase-1 in potentially stimulating pyroptotic cell death; mitochondrial dysfunction; direct cleavage and activation of both executioner caspase-3 and 7; and pro-apoptotic Bid into its truncated form can mediate intrinsic and extrinsic apoptotic cell death, respectively, contributing to the progression of ischemic brain injury and to the exacerbation of focal neurological deficits (Fink & Cookson, 2006; Guegan *et al*., 2002; Walsh *et al*., 2011; Yu *et al*., 2014; Zhang *et al*., 2003). Despite precursor caspase-1 inhibition by conventional caspase-1 inhibitors, alternative therapeutic drugs indicated for other targets and disorders have been shown to inhibit precursor caspase-1. This was previously demonstrated from a number of experimental studies that ritonavir, an orally active HIV protease inhibitor used to treat HIV infection; disulfiram, an orally active acetalaldehyde dehydrogenase inhibitor used to treat recovering alcoholics abstain from alcohol consumption; and captopril, an angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor used to treat high blood pressure have all shown to inhibit precursor caspase-1 and therefore potentially decrease maturation of IL-1β and IL-18 (Nobel *et al*., 1997; Sloand *et al*., 2000; Uhal *et al*., 1998). Similiarly, it was recently demonstrated that thalidomide, an anti-inflammatory and anti-angiogenic drug used to treat inflammatory skin diseases and certain types of cancers at pharmacological doses can decrease precursor caspase-1 activation and subsequently decrease maturation and secretion of IL-1β and fibroblast growth factor 2 (FGF2) without affecting the expression of inflammasome proteins, mediated by a metabolite of the drug in human primary keratinocytes and fibroblast cells (Keller *et al*., 2009). In addition, it was shown that parthenolide, a herbal NF-κB inhibitor was able to directly inhibit precursor caspase-1 activity by alkylating the active site of the enzyme following ASC oligomerization at low concentrations (μM) and subsequently decrease maturation of IL-1β in human THP-1 macrophages (Juliana *et al*., 2010). At present, caspase-1 inhibitors are not approved for clinical use, but they have been used in clinical trials (i.e. VX-765/VRT-043198; Vertex Pharmaceuticals) for treating seizures in epileptic patients (Bialer *et al*., 2013; Maroso *et al*., 2011).

Moreover, a number of experimental studies have identified that cytokine release inhibitory drugs (CRIDs) are able to inhibit glutathione-S-transferase omega 1 (GSTO1), which was found to associate with ASC and inhibit ASC oligomerization, and consequently caspase-1 activation in NLRP3 and AIM2 inflammasomes, suggesting that GSTO1 might play a role in inflammasome formation in murine bone marrow derived macrophages (Coll & O'Neill, 2011; Laliberte *et al*., 2003; Perregaux *et al*., 2001). To date, antibodies, inhibitors or blockers of inflammasome components have not been tested in clinical trials to treat cerebral ischemia.

1.6.8.3 Targeting Receptors and Ion Channels: P2X7 Receptor, Pannexin 1 and Potassium (K^+) Channels

The rationale behind targeting P2X7 receptors and Pannexin 1 channels has emerged from observations that during cerebral ischemia both are involved in decreasing the intracellular concentration of K^+, which is responsible in activating the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors in neurons and glial cells. Numerous experimental studies have shown that both P2X7 receptor antagonism (e.g. using Brilliant Blue G) and Pannexin 1 inhibition (e.g. using Carbenoxolone & Brilliant Blue FCF) can decrease the production and secretion of proinflammatory cytokines such as IL-1β, TNF-α and IL-6, and attenuate neuronal and glial apoptotic cell death, infarct size, neurological impairment and improve survival rate in *in vitro* and *in vivo* models of cerebral ischemia (Arbeloa *et al*., 2012; Chu *et al*., 2012; Eyo *et al*., 2013; Iglesias *et al*., 2008; Poornima *et al*., 2012; Thompson *et al*., 2006; Thompson *et al*., 2008; Wang *et al*., 2013). Currently, P2X7 receptor antagonists (i.e. AZD9056, AstraZeneca; CE-224,535, Pfizer; EVT-401, Evotec; GSK1482160, GlaxoSmithKline) are not approved for clinical use, but have been used in clinical trials for treating chronic inflammatory diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis (Ali *et al*., 2013; Arulkumaran *et al*., 2011; Keystone *et al*., 2012; Stock *et al*., 2012). To date, P2X7 receptor antagonists have not been used in clinical trials to treat cerebral ischemia. A Pannexin 1 channel inhibitor (Probenecid) has long been used to treat hyperuricemia in gout by decreasing urate levels through increased urine excretion in pateints with normal renal function (Reinders *et al*., 2009; Stocker *et al*., 2011). However, its rationale in targeting inflammasome signaling has come under question due to a recent study demonstrating that Pannexin 1 channels could be dispensable for P2X7 receptor-induced inflammasome activation in murine macrophages, and furthermore the lack of selective Pannexin 1 channel inhibitors available for clinical use have made Pannexin 1 an unfavourable therapeutic target (Qu *et al*., 2011). Downstream from P2X7 receptor and Pannexin 1 activation, K^+ efflux is a powerful activator of NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors. Therefore, inhibiting K^+ efflux or increasing K^+ concentrations in the extracellular environment may provide a strategy to inhibit NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation. An experimental study provided evidence that inhibiting voltage-gated

K^+ channels (using Idebenone) prevented NLRP1 receptor activation following anthrax lethal toxin treatment in mouse macrophages (Newman *et al*., 2011). In addition, an experimental study showed that glibenclamide, an orally active sulfonylurea receptor 1 (SUR1) inhibitor towards the regulatory subunit of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels (K^+_{ATP}) used to treat Type 2 diabetes have shown a remarkable ability to inhibit caspase-1 activation, and processing and secretion of IL-1β from murine and human macrophages through an unknown mechanism independent of SUR1 inhibition (Lamkanfi *et al*., 2009). Hence, more work is needed to elucidate glibenclamide's unique ability to inhibit NLRP3 inflammasome activity.

1.6.8.4 Targeting Secondary Messengers: ROS, PKR and β-arrestin-2

Production of ROS and activation of PKR are increased in the cytoplasm during cerebral ischemia, which may be responsible for activating the NLRP1 and/or NLRP3 receptor in neurons and glial cells. A number of experimental studies have shown a more general therapeutic approach by neutralizing ROS via the use of antioxidants (e.g. N-acetyl-L-cysteine, diphenyleneiodonium chloride, epigallocatechin-3-gallate) and by eliminating ROS via the use of free radical scavengers (e.g. Ebselen), have shown a decrease in caspase-1 activation and production and secretion of IL-1β and IL-18 during mitochondrial dysfunction and apoptosis (Dostert *et al*., 2008; Jabaut *et al*., 2013; Shimada *et al*., 2012; Tassi *et al*., 2010; Tsai *et al*., 2011). However, the use of antioxidants must be used with caution as inhibiting the production of ROS may instead stimulate inflammasome activity (Van de Veerdonk *et al*., 2010). Antioxidants (e.g. Vitamin C) and free radical scavengers (e.g. NXY-059; AstraZeneca) have not been approved for clinical use due to poor efficacy in clinical trials in treating cerebral ischemia (Diener *et al*., 2008; Lagowska-Lenard *et al*., 2010).

A new free radical scavenger (Edaravone; Mitsubishi Pharma) has recently shown promise by enhancing early recanalization during t-PA infusion, suppressing serum MMP-9 levels, alleviating BBB disruption, decreasing infarct size and improving neurological deficits in stroke patients during the subacute period of stroke (Isahaya *et al*., 2012; Kimura *et al*., 2012; Nakase *et al*., 2011). Alternative approaches to using antioxidants and free radical scavengers may involve decreasing the expression of TXNIP, an NLRP3 receptor activator, by inducing the production of TXNIP-destabilizing miRNA (miRNA-17) to downregulate TXNIP activity (Lerner *et al*., 2012). Despite avenues to regulate TXNIP expression and function, attempts to inhibit inflammasome signaling by this approach are still preliminary (Watanabe *et al*., 2010). Moreover, a recent experimental study demonstrated that PKR inhibition through its kinase activity (using 2-Aminopurine and C16) was able to decrease caspase-1 activation and cleavage of precursor IL-1β by inhibiting auto-phosphorylation interactions of PKR with the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor,

hence preventing its activation (Lu *et al*., 2012). However, PKR inhibition through its kinase-independent activity (using 7DG) was able to decrease caspase-1 activation by reducing precursor caspase-1 expression via inhibiting protein interactions with the IκK complex in NF-κB signaling during pyroptosis (Hett *et al*., 2013). To date, PKR inhibitors have not been used in clinical trials to treat cerebral ischemia. In addition, the rationale behind targeting β-arrestin-2 was demonstrated in a recent experimental study that Omega-3 fatty acids (ω-3 FAs) such as docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) and eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) could activate G-protein-coupled receptor 40 (GPR40) and GPR120, which caused the downstream scaffold protein, β-arrestin-2, to specifically bind and inhibit NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation (Yan *et al*., 2013). Therefore, inhibiting the oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor is expected to attenuate NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome formation, caspase-1 activation, and maturation and secretion of IL-1β and IL-18 in LPS-primed mouse macrophages (Yan *et al*., 2013). At present, activation of β-arrestin-2 has not been used in clinical trials to treat cerebral ischemia.

1.6.8.5 Targeting Cytokines and Cytokine Receptors: IL-1β, IL-18, IL-1R1 and IL-18R.

An increased expression and secretion of IL-1β and IL-18 into the extracellular environment (i.e. cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma), which bind to elevated numbers of IL-1R1 and IL-18Rs, respectively, on neurons and glial cells contributes to cerebral tissue damage and neurological impairment (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Denes *et al*., 2015; Deroide *et al*., 2013; Fann *et al*., 2013; Mallat *et al*., 2001; Wang *et al*., 1997; Yuen *et al*., 2007). Therefore, targeting IL-1β and IL-18 and their corresponding receptors (IL-1R1 and IL-18R) may attenuate receptor activation following cerebral ischemia. This concept was demonstrated in a number of experimental or clinical studies utilizing antibodies, antagonists or soluble decoy receptors that target the downstream pathway of inflammasome signaling. Experimental studies have shown that intracerebroventricular injection of an anti-mouse IL-1β neutralizing polyclonal antibody decreased infiltration of leukocytes (i.e. neutrophils, monocytes and lymphocytes) into the perivascular and middle cerebral artery areas, oedema, infarct volume and neurological and behavioural deficits in a dose-dependent manner 6 hours before or 24 hours after reperfusion in rat models of focal ischemic stroke (Caso *et al*., 2007b; Yamasaki *et al*., 1995). Currently, a human IL-1β monoclonal antibody (i.e. Canakinumab; Novartis) that selectively neutralizes IL-1β activity with high affinity over a long half-life (21-28 days) has been approved for clinical use to treat inherited chronic inflammatory diseases such as cryopyrin-associated periodic syndrome in particular Muckle-Wells syndrome (Chakraborty *et al*., 2012; Lachmann *et al*., 2009). Canakinumab has not been used in clinical trials for the treatment of cerebral ischemia. However, it is being used in an ongoing clinical trial (CANTOS) to determine

whether IL-1β inhibition can decrease the risk of recurrent myocardial infarction, stroke, and cardiovascular death among high risk pateints who persistently have high levels of C-reactive protein, an inflammatory biomarker, despite secondary treatment (Ridker *et al*., 2011).

A number of experimental studies have shown that intravenous injection of an anti-mouse IL-18 neutralizing antibody 30 to 60 min prior to ischemia decreased NF-κB and AP-1 activation, serum levels of pro-inflammatory TNF-α, suppression of anti-inflammatory IL-4 and IL-10, CXC chemokine expression, neutrophil infiltration, pulmonary extravasation of Evans Blue dye, apoptosis, and hepatic, pulmonary and myocardial infarct size at 3-24 hours following reperfusion in mouse models of ischemia/reperfusion injury (Takeuchi *et al*., 2004; Venkatachalam *et al*., 2009; Yang *et al*., 2007b). Similarly experimental studies have shown that intravenous or intramyocardial injection of exogenous IL-18 binding protein or mesenchymal stem cells overexpressing IL-18 binding protein, a naturally occurring inhibitor, selectively neutralized IL-18, and decreased expression of proinflammatory mediators (TNF-α, IL-1β, IL-6, IL-18, MCP-1 and ICAM-1), macrophage infiltration, renal tubule epithelium apoptosis, infarct size and increased vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) expression, proliferation of renal tubule epithelium and left-ventricular ejection fraction at 6-72 hours after reperfusion in rat models of renal ischemia/reperfusion injury and myocardial infarction (Wang *et al*., 2009; Wang *et al*., 2012a). Furthermore, a clinical study showed that subcutaneous injections of recombinant human IL-18 binding protein selectively neutralized IL-18 activity with high affinity and proved to be safe in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and psoriasis (Tak *et al*., 2006). However, the use and efficacy of anti-IL-18 neutralizing antibodies and IL-18 binding proteins remains to be tested in experimental and clinical studies following cerebral ischemia.

Numerous experimental studies have also shown that subcutaneous injection (25-100 mg/kg) or overexpression of human IL-1 receptor antagonist was able to cross the BBB and decrease BBB disruption, infiltration of neutrophils, proinflammatory mediators (i.e. IL-6 and CXCL1), microglial activation, infarct volume, neurological (i.e. sensory and motor function) and behavioural deficits in a dose-dependent manner following experimental stroke (Banwell *et al*., 2009; Greenhalgh *et al*., 2010; Pradillo *et al*., 2012; Yang *et al*., 1999). At present, a human recombinant IL-1 receptor antagonist (Anakinra; BioVitrum) that selectively blocks IL-1 (i.e. IL-1α and IL-1β) from binding to the IL-1Rs (i.e. IL-1R1 and IL-1R2) with high affinity over a short half-life (4 hours) has been approved for clinical use to treat rheumatoid arthritis (Dinarello, 2011; Cunnane *et al*., 2001). Anakinra is not used in clinical practice to treat cerebral ischemia but was tested in a randomised, double blind, placebo-controlled, Phase II clinical trial in patients with acute

ischemic stroke (Emsley *et al*., 2005). Numerous clinical studies have demonstrated that intravenous administration of human recombinant IL-1 receptor antagonist is able to cross the BBB and achieve therapeutic concentrations in the cerebrospinal fluid to decrease serum levels of IL-6, C-reactive protein, neutrophilia, infarct volume, and improve cognitive function within 4-6 hours of stroke onset following 7 days to 3 months of treatment suggesting that human recombinant IL-1 receptor antagonist is efficacious, safe and well tolerated in subarachnoid haemorrhage and acute ischemic stroke patients (Emsley *et al*., 2005; Galea *et al*., 2011). The efficacy of an IL-18 receptor antagonist is yet to be determined in experimental and clinical stroke studies. Currently, a human recombinant dimeric protein containing the extracellular component of IL-1R1 and the IL-1R assessory protein (Rilonacept; Regeneron) that acts as a soluble IL-1 "decoy" receptor that selectively binds IL-1α and IL-1β with high affinity over a moderate half-life (67 hours) has been approved for clinical use to treat cryopyrin-associated periodic syndromes in particular familial cold autoinflammatory and Muckle-Wells syndrome (Goldbach-Mansky *et al*., 2008; Hoffman *et al*., 2008; Moll & Kuemmerie-Deschner, 2013). Rilonacept has not been used in experimental or clinical studies for the treatment of cerebral ischemia.

1.7 Novel Treatments in Stroke: Intravenous Immunoglobulin (IVIg) and Intermittent Fasting (IF) – An Overview

Development of novel neuroprotective agents and treatment strategies that can target a number of cell injury mechanisms and cell types is warranted in the prospective treatment of cerebral ischemia. Innovative potential therapies envisaged to target multiple cell injury mechanisms in multiple cell types in the brain during an ischemic stroke includes - intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) and intermittent fasting (IF).

IVIg is a sterile blood preparation of natural antibodies that was initially indicated as a replacement therapy to treat immunocompromised individuals, such as those with primary immunodeficiency diseases (Rezaei *et al*., 2011; Wasserman *et al*., 2012). Since the 1950s, the improved clinical outcome evident in the treatment of primary immunodeficiency diseases with IVIg inspired experimental and clinical research into understanding the molecular and cellular mechanism(s) of action of IVIg and other potential clinical indications of IVIg for decades (Gelfand, 2012; Rezaei *et al*., 2011). Currently, IVIg is a therapeutic modality that is approved by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) to treat a number of autoimmune and inflammatory conditions such as primary immune deficiency diseases, immune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP) and Kawasaki syndrome, and neurological conditions such as Guillain-Barre syndrome, chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy (CIDP) and multifocal motor

neuropathy (Arumugam *et al*., 2008; Dash *et al*., 2014; Hahn *et al*., 2013; Kuitwaard *et al*., 2009; Leger *et al*., 2013; Rezaei *et al*., 2011; Sakata *et al*., 2007; Wasserman *et al*., 2012). In addition, off-label use of IVIg treatment following randomized controlled trials of efficacy included dermatomyositis, Lambert-Eaton syndrome, Myasthenia Gravis and Stiff-Person syndrome (Dalakas, 2005; Katz *et al*., 2011; Miyasaka *et al*., 2012; Rezaei *et al*., 2011; Rich *et al*., 1997; Zinman *et al*., 2007).

Commercial IVIg is a purified polyclonal preparation of natural antibodies that is extracted from the plasma of several thousand (3000-10,000) healthy human donors in order to ensure the preparation is consistent and functionally heterogeneous (Arumugam *et al*., 2008; Saeedian & Randhawa, 2014; Simon & Spath, 2003). The primary component of IVIg preparations is immunoglobulin G (IgG; >95%), with low amounts of IgA, and minor traces of IgM (Lemieux *et al*., 2005; Negi *et al*., 2007; Prins *et al*., 2007; Rezaei *et al*., 2011, Schwab & Nimmerjahn, 2013). Despite the normal physiological functions of IgG antibodies directed against a broad range of pathogens, as well as a number of foreign and self antigens, IgG autoantibodies have been found to be responsible for inducing a number of autoimmune diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and autoimmune hemolytic anemia (AIHA) (Hogarth & Pietersz, 2012; Takai, 2002). This unique and contradictory phenomenon is referred to as the IgG paradox, whereby the same class of IgG is able to induce both pathological symptoms and possess anti-inflammatory properties to the same disease as indicated by the successful treatment of ITP and CIPD with IVIg (Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2007). A major limitation towards the use of IVIg in clinical practice is the shortage in supply of IVIg due to a number of factors such as the high dose (1-2g/kg) required over 2-5 days on a monthly basis to promote an anti-inflammatory effect combined with an increased demand for IVIg in treating additional pathological disorders have made IVIg an expensive (US$100/g) therapeutic agent (Gelfand, 2005; Saeedian & Randhawa, 2014; Stiehm, 2013). Hence, a clearer understanding of the molecular structure and mechanism(s) of IgG will develop cheaper substitutes with equal efficacy to fulfill the clinical demand and reduce the cost of IVIg, and understanding the ability of IgG to attain its anti-inflammatory properties at higher doses will be important in order to maximize its full potential perhaps in the future treatment of ischemic stroke.

In conjunction to using pharmacological interventions, an alternative approach is to perhaps implement lifestyle modification regimens as a prophylactic treatment to improve an individual's health benefits ideally demonstrated by intermittent fasting (IF). IF is a form of dietary energy restriction and involves alternate periods of *ad libitum* feeding and fasting, which have been proven to extend lifespan and decrease the development and severity of age-related diseases such as

cardiovascular (e.g. Type 2 diabetes mellitus, myocardial infarction and stroke) and neurodegenerative diseases (e.g. Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease and Huntington's disease) demonstrated in a number of animal models (Belkacemi *et al*., 2011; Halagappa *et al*., 2007; Katare *et al*., 2009; Longo & Mattson, 2014; Manzanero *et al*., 2011; Manzanero *et al*., 2014; Mattson *et al*., 2003; Mattson, 2005; Mattson, 2014; Mattson & Wan, 2005; Pedersen *et al*., 1999; Wan *et al*., 2010). The efficacy of prophylactic IF treatment appears to precondition and protect neurons and glial cells against brain injury by increasing their cellular resistance against excitotoxicity, oxidative stress and inflammation via coordinating an upregulation of multiple neuroprotective proteins such as neurotrophic factors, protein chaperones and antioxidant enzymes, and down regulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines at the site of injury (Arumugam *et al*., 2010; Duan *et al*., 2001a; Duan *et al*., 2001b; Faris *et al*., 2012; Guo *et al*., 2000; Liu *et al*., 2006; Sanz *et al*., 2005; Sohal *et al*., 1994; Weindruch *et al*., 2001). Despite numerous experimental studies suggesting that prophylactic IF treatment may be beneficial for overall health, a major limitation towards the practice of IF is due to the shortage of clinical studies to formulate evidence-based practice recommendations (Skaznik-Wikiel & Polotsky, 2014). Hence, more clinical research into understanding the molecular mechanism(s) of prophylactic IF treatment increasing cellular resistance to excitotoxicity, oxidative stress and inflammation in the brain may provide new opportunities in the future treatment of ischemic stroke.

1.7.1 Intravenous Immunoglobulin (IVIg): Preparation and Composition

a). Preparation of Intravenous Immunoglobulin

IVIg is extracted from healthy human plasma by using a precipitation process such as cold ethanol fractionation (Dichtelmuller *et al*., 2012; Radosevich & Burnouf, 2010). Despite the process extracting immunoglobulins (i.e. IgG, IgA and IgM), highly reactive aggregates and contaminants (prekallikrein activator, prekallikrein, activated coagulation factors) often remain in the preparation, which can activate the immune system such as the complement system causing a significant allergic reaction (Nesterova *et al*., 2009; Radosevich & Burnouf, 2010). Hence, IVIg preparations undergo a second processing step such as anion exchange diethylaminoethanol (DEAE)-sepharose chromatography to separate IgG from contaminants to ensure the preparation primarily contains immunoglobulins (Laursen *et al*., 2014; Martin, 2006).

Since IVIg is a blood-derived product several steps are undertaken to ensure the preparation is safe for commercial use. Firstly, the plasma is bacterial and viral tested for all known human bacterial (*Escherichia coli*, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Bordetella pertussis*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, Group B streptococcus, diphtheria and tetanus toxin) and viral (Epstein-

Barr, measles, mumps, myxovirus influenza, adenovirus, herpes simplex, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), hepatitis B and C, human T cell lymphotropic retrovirus (HTLV), varicella-zona, coxsackie and rubella) diseases (Kaveri, 2013; Kempf *et al*., 2007). Secondly, the preparation is made safe by removing bacterial toxins and viral particles through several sophisticated treatment strategies such as detergent treatment, trypsinization, pasteurization, nano-filtration and low pH treatment to eliminate all known and unknown human transmissible bacterial and viral pathogens (Boros *et al*., 2005; Bridonneau *et al*., 1996; Caballero *et al*., 2010; Dichtelmuller *et al*., 2009; Dichtelmuller *et al*., 2012; Kempf *et al*., 2007; Radosevich & Burnouf, 2010; Soluk *et al*., 2008).

An important consideration that needs to be understood is that the different processing modifications conducted on IVIg preparations can affect the integrity and activity of the final product by changing the chemical structure, antibody content, electrophoretic profile and subclass distribution of IgG, which can potentially lead to biological variations amongst IVIg batches in relation to both Fc receptor and opsonization activity, and complement fixation (Bridonneau *et al*., 1996; Radosevich & Burnouf, 2010). Hence, clinical physicians need to be vigilant that these changes can negatively or positively influence the anti-inflammatory properties of IVIg and affect patient outcome.

b). Composition of Intravenous Immunoglobulin

IVIg preparations primarily contain IgG (>95%) with low amounts of IgA, and minor traces of IgM, in addition to stabilizers such as sucrose, maltose, mannitol and sorbitol (Lemieux *et al*., 2005; Negi *et al*., 2007; Prins *et al*., 2007; Rezaei *et al*., 2011; Stein, 2010). Commercial IVIg preparations come in two forms: a liquid and lypophilized form, whereby the latter is reconstituted with sterile water into a liquid at time of infusion. Two important product parameters of IVIg are important at time of infusion – osmolality and pH (Shah, 2005; Stangel & Pul, 2006; Stein, 2010).

The final osmolality of IVIg at time of infusion ranges between physiological values of 280-296 mOsm to values greater then 1 Osm, which is primarily determined by the sugar (sucrose, maltose, mannitol and sorbitol) and sodium content of the preparation (Dantal, 2013; Hooper, 2008; Radosevich & Burnouf, 2010; Shah, 2005; Stein, 2010). This is an important consideration as hyperosmotic preparations of IVIg can increase osmotic pressure resulting in adverse compartmental fluid-shifts in the body (Ahsan *et al*., 1994). The sugar content contained in IVIg preparations is designed to prevent IgG dimer (1-10%) aggregate formation within individual IVIg preparations, although complications may occur such as acute renal failure where the patient has to undergo emergency renal haemodialysis with mortality occurring at 10-15% of cases (Dantal, 2013; Graumann & Zawada, 2010; Itkin & Trujillo, 2005; Renjen *et al*., 2004; Stein, 2010). The sodium

content contained in IVIg preparations is approximately 0.9%, which similarly contributes to the final osmolality, tolerability and adverse effects of IVIg (Lemm, 2002; Stein, 2010; Vo *et al*., 2006). The final pH of IVIg at time of infusion is approximately neutral between 6-7, which is ultimately determined by the physiological buffering capacity of the plasma in the recipient (Roberts *et al*., 2014; Szenczi *et al*., 2006). However, this is problematic as a low pH is often required to prevent IVIg aggregate formation and hence additional medical agents to lower pH are often needed to maintain the products stability and prevent aggregate formation (Solano *et al*., 2012; Stein, 2010; Szenczi *et al*., 2006).

In general, the adverse effects associated with IVIg administration ranges in both severity (mild to severe) and on-set of symptoms (immediate to late). Examples of some of the most common and immediate symptoms experienced by patients include headache, fever, fatigue, nausea and tachycardia in approximately 5-10% of recipients primarily due to high osmolality of IVIg preparations, which can be diluted by sterile water at time of infusion, while some of the less common and delayed symptoms encountered by patients include persistent headache, aseptic meningitis, hemolytic anemia and dermatological complications (Hamrock, 2006; Katz *et al*., 2007; Stiehm, 2013; Vo *et al*., 2006). An immediate and severe complication that can occur following the administration of IVIg is often observed in IgA deficient patients where recipients have developed immunity against IgA, which can cause anaphylactic reactions due to the presence of IgA3 in some batches of IVIg preparations (Rachid & Bonilla, 2012). Hence, the administration of IVIg is often contraindicated in IgA deficient patients, despite several strategies implemented to prevent this occurrence such as pre-treating IVIg preparations with autologous plasma or subcutaneously injecting IVIg preparations in order to limit the risk of an allergic reaction in high anti-IgA patients (Rachid & Bonilla, 2012; Salama *et al*., 2004).

1.7.2 Immunoglobulin G (IgG): Subclass, Structure and Half-Life

The IgG family is composed of four different subclasses such as IgG_1-IgG_4 in humans and IgG_1, IgG_{2a}, IgG_{2b} and IgG_3 in rodents, with IgG_1 being the most abundant and primarily responsible for most of the immunomodulatory effects observed due to its high binding affinity and efficacy on immune receptors in both species (Kapur *et al*., 2014; Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2011; Vidarsson *et al*., 2014). However, the remaining subclasses of IgG all vary in their ability to activate downstream effector pathways due to different levels in abundance and binding affinity to their respective receptors (Saeedian & Randhawa, 2014).

Monomeric IgG is a protein complex composed of four peptide chains with two identical light chains and two identical heavy chains arranged in a Y-shaped configuration that forms two important structural domains, which are functionally distinct – the constant or fragment crystallizable (Fc) region, and the variable antigen binding fragment $F(ab')_2$ region (Liu & May, 2012; Vidarsson *et al*., 2014). The $F(ab')_2$ region is the amino terminal end of the IgG structure and contains two identical light and heavy chains, whereas the Fc region is the carboxy-terminal end of the IgG structure and contains only two identical heavy chains (**Figure 1.8**) (Lunemann *et al*., 2015; Vidarsson *et al*., 2014).

The average serum half-life of IgG is approximately 2-3 weeks where monthly administration of IVIg is required to maintain its therapeutic effect (Lunemann *et al*., 2015). The long serum half-life of IgG is dependent on neonatal Fc receptor (FcRn), which is responsible for binding to serum IgG in endosomes following endocytosis and protects it from catabolism by lysosomes in endothelial cells and macrophages under low pH conditions and recycles it back to the cell surface (Schwab & Nimmerjahn, 2013). Hence, in the absence of FcRn, the half-life of IgG is significantly attenuated (Garg & Balthasar, 2007; Tam *et al*., 2013; Xiao, 2012).

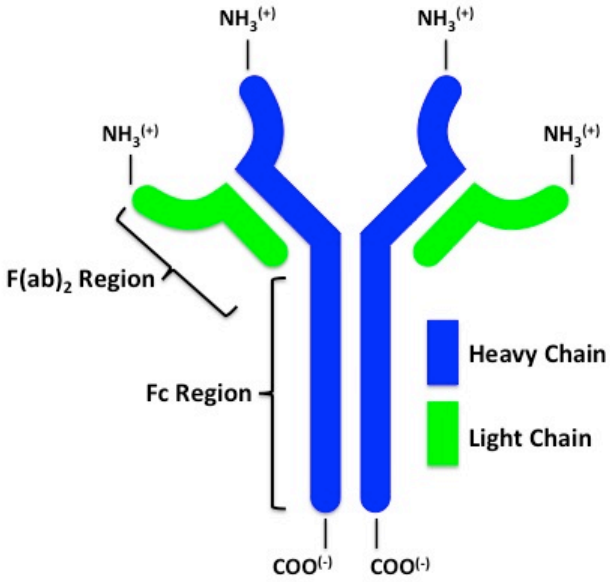


Figure 1.8. A schematic structure of monomeric immunoglobulin G (IgG). IgG is composed of four peptide chains with two identical light and heavy chains arranged in a Y-shaped configuration that forms two structural domains – the antigen binding fragment $F(ab)_2$ region and the fragment crystallisable (Fc) region. Each IgG is composed of two $F(ab)_2$ regions and one Fc region at the amino terminal and carboxy terminal end of the IgG structure, respectively.

1.7.3 Mechanisms of Action of Intravenous Immunoglobulin (IVIg) Preparations

Despite the widespread use and therapeutic success of IVIg preparations in the treatment of autoimmune and anti-inflammatory diseases for over half a century, the therapeutic mode of action of IVIg remains to be fully understood, although it appears to involve numerous immunomodulatory processes (Nagelkerke & Kuijpers, 2015). Intravenous administration of IVIg preparations can exert both pro-inflammatory and anti-inflammatory properties depending on the concentration administered (Schwab & Nimmerjahn, 2013). At low concentrations, IVIg is pro-inflammatory where activation of the complement system and innate immune cells is induced, whilst a high concentration of IVIg exerts an anti-inflammatory response (Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2007). Although the precise anti-inflammatory mechanisms of IVIg remain to be fully elucidated, a number of models have been proposed that are based on two general types of mechanisms mediated independently by either the $F(ab')_2$ region, which is responsible for antigen recognition; and the Fc region, which is critical for modulating the activity of the innate immune system (Lunemann *et al*., 2015; Schwab & Nimmerjahn, 2013). In essence, both regions are suggested to be responsible for the anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory properties of IVIg at high concentrations.

1.7.3.1 $F(ab)_2$ site mediated mechanisms

The anti-inflammatory $F(ab)_2$-dependent mechanisms of IVIg is determined by the ability of autoreactive antibodies contained within IVIg preparations to be directed against a number of self-antigens such as sialic acid-binding immunoglobulin-like lectin (SIGLEC), FasL (CD95L) or Fas (CD95), the variable domains of IgG, pro-inflammatory cytokines and anaphylatoxins (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Basta *et al*., 2003; Kalay *et al*., 2014; Murakami *et al*., 2014; Prasad *et al*., 1998; Schaub *et al*., 2011; Seite *et al*., 2014; Tawfik *et al*., 2012; Viard et al., 1998; Von Gunten *et al*., 2006; Von Gunten *et al*., 2007). The natural antibodies that are directed against each self antigen mentioned above represents a potential model of a different $F(ab)_2$ site mediated mechanism of IVIg including - cell depletion, cellular signaling blockade, pro-inflammatory cytokine neutralization, and anaphylatoxin scavenging (**Figure 1.9**).

IVIg preparations contain autoreactive antibodies directed against SIGLEC, especially SIGLEC8 and SIGLEC9 expressed on eosinophils and neutrophils, respectively (Schaub *et al*., 2011; Von Gunten *et al*., 2006; Von Gunten *et al*., 2007). As both immune cells are responsible for driving inflammation, it is suggested that eliminating these cells by SIGLEC8 and SIGLEC9-specific antibodies will decrease inflammation. Despite promising *in vitro* data, experimental and clinical studies have established that IVIg did not attenuate these cell types in mice and humans possibly indicating that the amount of SIGLEC8 and SIGLEC9-specific antibodies in IVIg

preparations was not sufficient enough to deplete these cell types at therapeutic doses (Schaub *et al*., 2011; Von Gunten & Simon, 2008). Hence, the following example is a potetial model whereby IVIg eliminates and depletes target cells by antibody-dependent cytotoxicity (ADCC) (Schwab & Nimmerjahn, 2013).

Despite containing SIGLEC antibodies, IVIg preparations contain autoreactive antibodies against self-antigens such as FasL (CD95L) expressed on cytotoxic T lymphocytes and the FasL receptor (CD95) that is ubiquitously expressed on all cell types, which blocks FasL from binding onto the FasL receptor preventing signal transduction and apoptosis (Prasad *et al*., 1998; Reipert *et al*., 2008; Viard *et al*., 1998). However, it was demonstrated from a number of experimental studies that IVIg was able to induce apoptosis in leukemic lymphocytes and monocytes mediated in part via anti-FasL receptor antibodies present in IVIg preparations supporting the notion that IVIg possesses anti-inflammatory properties by inducing apoptosis in activated leukocytes (Prasad *et al*., 1998; Viard *et al*., 1998). In addition, IVIg preparations contain autoreactive antibodies directed against self-antigens such as the variable domains of IgG - including the hinge region and the constant light or heavy chains (Spath & Lutz, 2012). This unique natural antibody is known as an anti-idiotype antibody, which can bind to either the antigen specific binding region of the immunoglobulin antibody (i.e. autoantibody) or the T cell receptor, and subsequently compete with the antigen for binding (Lemieux & Bazin, 2006). Observations from numerous experimental studies have demonstrated that anti-idiotype antibodies found in IVIg preparations include autoantibodies against the variable region of the T cell receptors and antigen receptors, which prevents autoantigen-mediated T cell activation, resulting in long-term T cell downregulation and prevention of autoantigen-mediated B and T cell activation, respectively (Macias *et al*., 1999; Seite *et al*., 2014; Tawfik *et al*., 2012). Hence, both examples above is a potential model whereby IVIg is able to block cellular signaling and communication by antagonizing either the ligand or receptor (Schwab & Nimmerjahn, 2013).

IVIg preparations contain autoreactive antibodies directed against pro-inflammatory cytokines, in particular, interleukin-1β (IL-1β), IL-6 and TNF-α, which bind and inactivates circulating pro-inflammatory cytokines with a high degree of affinity and efficacy, subsequently decreasing the concentration of circulating pro-inflammatory cytokines in the plasma (Kalay *et al*., 2014; Murakami *et al*., 2014; Panacek *et al*., 2004; Terenghi *et al*., 2006). Hence, the following example is a potential model whereby IVIg is able to prevent pro-inflammatory cytokines from binding to their respective receptors by neutralization (Ballow, 2011).

Numerous experimental studies have shown that the $F(ab)_2$ region of IgG was able to bind and sequester active complement components including anaphylatoxins such as C3a and C5a from binding onto the C3a and C5a receptors, respectively (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Basta, 2008; Basta *et al*., 2003; Lutz *et al*., 2004; Vivanco *et al*., 1999). This interaction prevents binding of complement fragments to their receptors on target cells, which inhibits downstream effector functions such as enhanced phagocytosis of antigens, leukocyte recruitment and formation of the membrane attack complex reducing complement-mediated tissue damage (Arumugam *et al*., 2009). The following example is a potential model whereby IVIg is able to scavenge activated complement components from binding onto their respective receptors on target cells (Schwab & Nimmerjahn, 2013).

In summary, some of the potential $F(ab)_2$ site mediated mechanisms of IVIg include eliminating target cells by antibody-dependent cytotoxicity (ADCC), blocking cellular signalling by ligand or receptor antagonism, pro-inflammatory cytokine neutralization and complement scavenging.

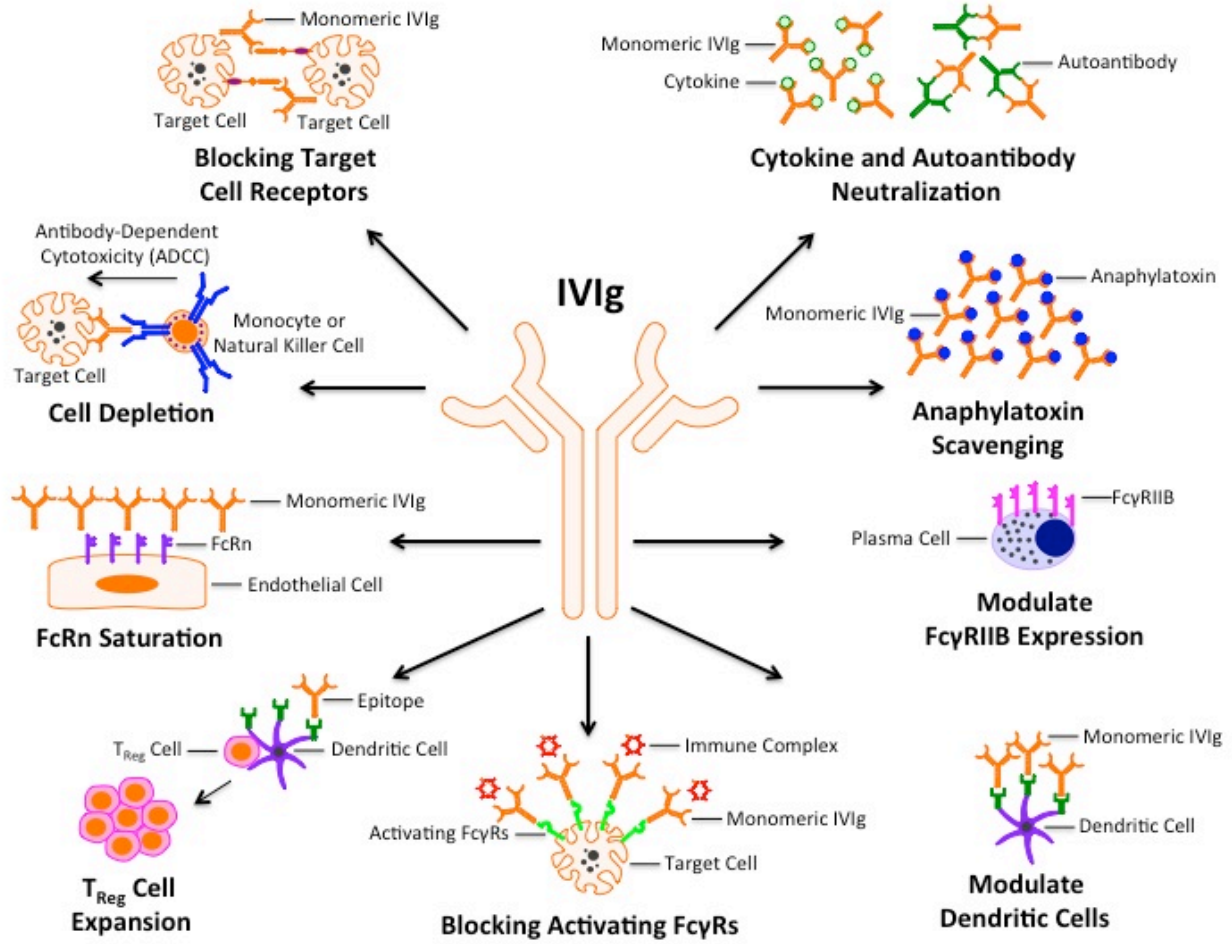


Figure 1.9: Mechanisms of action of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) preparations. An overview of different pathways implicated in the anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory properties of IVIg. The $F(ab)_2$-dependent mechanisms include - eliminating target cells by antibody-dependent cytotoxicity (ADCC), blocking cellular signalling by ligand or receptor antagonism, pro-inflammatory cytokine and autoantibody

neutralization, and complement scavenging. The Fc-dependent mechanisms include - blocking activating FcγRs, increasing the expression of inhibitory FcγRIIB, saturating FcRn, and modulating the expression and activity of immune cells such as dendritic and T cells. This figure is adapted from Intravenous immunoglobulin therapy: how does IgG modulate the immune system? Schwab and Nimmerjahn, (2013). *Nature Reviews*; **13**: p.176-189.

1.7.3.2 Fc site mediated mechanisms

The anti-inflammatory Fc-dependent mechanisms of IVIg is determined by the Fc region of IgG from IVIg preparations binding onto and affecting three different types of cognate immune receptors such as the activating family of Fcγ receptors (FcγRs), the inhibitory FcγR (FcγRIIB), and the neonatal Fc receptor (FcRn); in addition to modulating the expression and activity of immune cells (**Figure 1.9**) (Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2007).

The activating FcγRs are a conserved family of glycoproteins that initiates activating signaling pathways via adaptor proteins containing immunoreceptor tyrosine based activation motifs (ITAM) (Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2011). There are five activating FcγRs in humans including - FcγRIA, FcγRIIA, FcγRIIC, FcγRIIIA and FcγRIIIB whereas three receptors are found in rodents including - FcγRI, FcγRIII and FcγRIV, which are all widely expressed on the surface of innate immune cells such as monocytes, macrophages, basophils, neutrophils, eosinophils, mast cells, natural killer cells, and platelets (Hogarth & Pietersz, 2012; Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2008; Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2011). In both humans and mice, the FcγRI class has the highest binding affinity towards the Fc region to different IgG subtypes such as IgG1, IgG3 and IgG4 in humans and IgG2a in rodents while the binding affinity of other classes is considered low to medium as their binding affinity to monomeric IgG is poor and can only be activated by multimeric IgG molecules, especially present in immune complexes (Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2011). Hence, it is suggested that the FcγRI class will become saturated as IVIg preparations primarily contain monomeric IgGs, which will competitively prevent pathological autoantibodies from binding onto activating FcγRs on immune effector cells, thereby blocking cell activation and their pathogenic potential (Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2007). The first evidence of this mechanism was provided by a clinical trial in patients with ITP where opsonized platelets remained in the peripheral circulation due to Fc-mediated inhibition of the phagocytic system in the liver and spleen (Bussel, 2000; Debre *et al*., 1993; Ibanez *et al*., 2003). Furthermore, infusion of monoclonal antibodies against the Fc fragment of IgG or purified IVIg preparations without the Fc fragment demonstrated no immunomodulatory effect on ITP (Anthony *et al*., 2008; Erickson *et al*., 1996; Kaneko *et al*., 2006a). Other autoimmune diseases demonstrating this mechanism of action were observed in Guillain-Barre syndrome, Myastenia Gravis and multiple sclerosis (Fokkink *et al*., 2014; Roades *et*

al., 2000; Thiruppathi *et al*., 2014; Vedeler *et al*., 2001). Despite monomeric IgG primarily binding onto the FcγRI class, this model fails to take into account the limited ability of low or medium binding FcγRs to bind to monomeric IgG contained in IVIg preparations and suggests direct blockade of IVIg to activating FcγRs is only one component of its anti-inflammatory properties mediated by the Fc region of IgG (Lunemann *et al*., 2015).

The inhibitory FcγR (FcγRIIB) is a low affinity binding glycoprotein that initiates inhibitory signaling pathways via adaptor proteins containing immunoreceptor tyrosine based inhibitory motifs (ITIM) (Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2011). The inhibitory FcγR (FcγRIIB) is found in both humans and rodents, which is often co-expressed with activating FcγRs on the surface of innate immune cells such as monocytes, macrophages, basophils, neutrophils, eosinophils, mast cells, natural killer cells, and platelets in order to establish a threshold level for the initiation of activating FcγR-dependent effector responses (Hogarth & Pietersz, 2012; Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2008; Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2011). Hence, it is suggested that IVIg preparations are able to upregulate the surface expression of inhibitory FcγRIIB on immune effector cells, which increases the threshold level required to initiate the activating FcγRs by pathogenic immune complexes and subsequently inhibits the release of destructive and cytotoxic mediators from effector immune cells (Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2007). This mechanism was elegantly demonstrated in experimental studies where FcγRIIB expression on human and mouse myeloid cells and B lymphocytes were increased following IVIg administration and the therapeutic effects of IVIg was attenuated via the disruption of FcγRIIB by monoclonal antibody blockade and genetic deletion in a number of autoimmune animal models of ITP, lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis and nephrotoxic nephritis (Brownlie *et al*., 2008; Bruhns *et al*., 2003; Kaneko *et al*., 2006b; Leontyev *et al*., 2012; Mackay *et al*., 2006; McGaha *et al*., 2005; Samuelsson *et al*., 2001; Siragam *et al*., 2006; Tackenberg *et al*., 2009). However, the mechanism(s) by which IVIg preparations are able to increase the surface expression of FcγRIIB on immune effector cells remains to be determined.

The neonatal Fc receptor (FcRn) is a member of the major histocompatibility class I molecule (MHCI) located in the endosomal compartment of intestinal epithelial and vascular endothelial cells, and immune cells such as macrophages in humans and rodents (Abdiche *et al*., 2015; Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2011; Sockolosky & Szoka, 2015). The FcRn is responsible for binding to serum IgG in endosomes following endocytosis and protects it from catabolism by lysosomes in endothelial cells and macrophages under low pH conditions and recycles it back to the cell surface (Borrok *et al*., 2015; Lunemann *et al*., 2015; Schwab & Nimmerjahn, 2013). Hence, it is suggested that the administration of a therapeutic high dose of IVIg will increase the

concentration of exogenous IgG in the plasma and saturate FcRn, which can no longer protect serum IgG and pathological autoantibodies from catabolism causing both serum IgG and pathological autoantibodies to be degraded and cleared more rapidly due to saturation and shortage of available FcRn (Abdiche *et al*., 2015; Nimmerjahn & Ravetch, 2011). This mechanism was demonstrated in experimental studies where administration of a high dose of IVIg decreased autoantibody half-life by approximately 50% in a rat model of ITP and neonatal mouse model of bullous pemphigoid (Hansen & Balthasar, 2002ab; Li *et al*., 2005). However, a recent study has argued against a role of FcRn in contributing to the anti-inflammatory properties of IVIg where administration of IVIg did not demonstrate any amelioration of ITP in FcRn-deficient mice (Crow *et al*., 2011).

Further Fc-mediated mechanisms of IgG include increasing the expression and activation of forkhead box P3 (FOXP3), which is an important transcription factor responsible for increasing the development and suppressive properties of regulatory T (T_{Reg}) cells through mechanism(s) that remains to be fully established (Kessel *et al*., 2007; Olivito *et al*., 2010; Tjon *et al*., 2013). Hence, by increasing the number of T_{Reg} cells the ratio between T helper cells and T suppressor cells will shift in favor of the suppressor phenotype where cytotoxic T cell-mediated immunity is suppressed in autoimmune diseases demonstrated by experimental and clinical studies in rheumatoid arthritis, Kawasaki disease, EAE, SLE, eosinophilic granulomatosis and Gullain-Barre syndrome following the administration of IVIg (**Figure 1.9**) (Costa *et al*., 2013; Ephrem *et al*., 2008; Guo *et al*., 2015; Jia *et al*., 2010; Lee *et al*., 2014; Maddur *et al*., 2014; Okuda *et al*., 2012; Olivito *et al*., 2010; Tselios *et al*., 2015; Tsurikisawa *et al*., 2012). It is interesting to indicate that IVIg can bind to both $CD4^+CD25^+$ T_{Reg} cells and conventional $CD4^+CD25^+$ T cells, however, preferentially binds T_{Reg} cells suggesting that most of the direct effects of IVIg on T cells is mediated by the activation of T_{Reg} cells despite not identifying the T_{Reg} cell surface molecule(s) responsible for binding to IVIg (Ephrem *et al*., 2008).

1.7.3.3 Both $F(ab')_2$ and Fc-mediated mechanisms

Other anti-inflammatory mechanisms of IgG can sometimes involve both the $F(ab')_2$ and Fc regions of IgG, whereby the differentiation, maturation and activation of dendritic cells are inhibited possibly due to suppression in the upregulation of co-stimulatory molecules such as CD80 and CD86, which is important in mediating dendritic cell and T cell communications; in addition to decreasing the production and secretion of pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-12 associated with mature dendritic cell differentiation, while simultaneously increasing the production and secretion of anti-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-10 from dendritic cells through mechanism(s)

that remain to be fully established following IVIg administration (**Figure 1.9**) (Aubin *et al*., 2010; Bayry *et al*., 2003; Bayry *et al*., 2005; Press *et al*., 2005; Qian *et al*., 2014). This mechanism was demonstrated in clinical studies where the number of dendritic cells was decreased and both pro- and anti-inflammatory cytokine profile modulated in the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with CIDP and Guillain-Barre syndrome (Press *et al*., 2005). However, a recent study controversially argued against the aforementioned anti-inflammatory effects of IVIg on dendritic cells, in fact, suggesting that IVIg stimulated the differentiation and maturation of human dendritic cells while leaving both pro- and anti-inflammatory cytokine production unaffected (Tjon *et al*., 2014). Hence, more research is warranted in order to confirm the precise immunomodulatory effects of IVIg on dendritic cells.

In summary, some of the potential Fc site-mediated mechanisms of IVIg include blocking activating FcγRs, increasing the expression of inhibitory FcγRIIB, saturating FcRn, and modulating the expression and activity of immune cells such as T cells and dendritic cells.

1.7.4 Intravenous Immunoglobulin (IVIg) Treatment in Stroke

As recombinant tissue plasminogen activator (r-tPA) is recognized as the only pharmacological agent approved for the treatment of ischemic stroke, there remains major limitations towards its use such as its narrow therapeutic window (3-4.5 hours) and increased risk of intracerebral hemorrhage (NINDS, 1995). An alternative approach for treating acute ischemic stroke is neuroprotection. Despite neuroprotective agents decreasing neuronal cell death and infarct size in cell culture and animal stroke models, respectively, all such agents tested in stroke patients have failed in clinical trials (Cheng *et al*., 2004; Green, 2002). Although there a number of reasons contributing to the failure, a common underlying feature is that neuroprotective agents only target a particular cell injury mechanism in the ischemic cascade, and in either single or multiple cell types (Woodruff *et al*., 2011). Hence, development and application of neuroprotective agents that can target multiple cell injury mechanisms in multiple cell types is warranted in the future treatment of ischemic stroke.

A novel potential candidate envisaged to target multiple cell injury mechanisms in multiple cell types in the brain following cerebral ischemia is intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg). Recent experimental studies by our laboratory were able to demonstrate that administration of IVIg was able to significantly attenuate brain infarct size (50-60%) and mortality, and improve functional outcome in mice subjected to experimental ischemic stroke (Arumugam *et al*., 2007). The efficacy of IVIg is attributed to a number of mechanisms including its ability to neutralise active

complement fragments (C3b) in ischemic brain tissue, which accordingly reduced endothelial cell adhesion molecule (i.e. ICAM-1) production, and activation (i.e. microglia) and infiltration of inflammatory cells (i.e. neurtrophils), subsequently reducing inflammation and caspase-mediated neuronal apoptosis at the site of injury (Arumugam *et al*., 2007). In addition, IVIg was demonstrated to decrease NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathway activity and increase anti-apoptotic proteins (i.e. Bcl-2) in primary cortical neurons under ischemic conditions, which reduced neuronal apoptosis through unknown mechanism(s) (Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). Finally, IVIg was demonstrated to protect the endothelium in the brain, a key component of the neurovascular unit and blood brain barrier (BBB) by preventing the down-regulation of tight junctions (i.e. claudin 5 and occludin) and anti-apoptotic proteins (i.e. Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL) in endothelial cells under simulated ischemic conditions (Widiapradja *et al*., 2014). However, the precise mechanism(s) in how IVIg directly protect neurons and cerebral tissue from inflammasome-mediated sterile inflammation following ischemic stroke remains to be determined and is a major focus of this PhD Thesis.

1.7.5 Intermittent Fasting (IF): Definition

Intermittent fasting (IF) is a dietary protocol where energy restriction is induced by alternate periods of *ad libitum* feeding and fasting, which have been proven to extend lifespan and decrease the development and severity of age-related diseases such as cardiovascular (e.g. Type 2 diabetes mellitus, myocardial infarction and stroke) and neurodegenerative diseases (e.g. Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease and Huntington's disease) demonstrated in a number of animal models (Belkacemi *et al*., 2011; Bruce-Keller *et al*., 1999; Duan *et al*., 2003; Halagappa *et al*., 2007; Katare *et al*., 2009; Longo & Mattson, 2014; Manzanero *et al*., 2011; Manzanero *et al*., 2014; Mattson *et al*., 2003; Mattson, 2005; Mattson, 2014; Mattson & Wan, 2005; Patterson *et al*., 2015; Pedersen *et al*., 1999; Wan *et al*., 2010).

1.7.6 Protective Mechanisms of Intermittent Fasting (IF) in the Brain

The protective effects of prophylactic intermittent fasting (IF) treatment have been shown to prevent and attenuate cellular dysfunction and degeneration in the brain by preconditioning neurons and glial cells with energy restriction, which acts as a mild metabolic stressor that effectively upregulates the expression of several key neuroprotective proteins including - neurotrophic factors, such as brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) and basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF); stress response proteins including, protein chaperones, such as heat shock protein 70 (Hsp70) and glucose regulated protein 78 (GRP78); regulatory proteins, such as peroxisome proliferator-activated

receptor gamma coactivator 1-alpha (PGC-1α); antioxidant enzymes, such as heme oxygenase-1 (HO-1); and uncoupling proteins, such as UCP2 and UCP4; in addition to down regulation of mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) activity (Akerfelt *et al*., 2010; Arumugam *et al*., 2010; Chu *et al*., 2009; Fontana & Partridge, 2015; Kouda & Iki, 2010; Liu *et al*., 2006; Mattson & Wan, 2005; Tajes *et al*., 2010; Vasconcelos *et al*., 2014). However, the precise mechanism(s) by which prophylactic IF treatment induces the expression of these neuroprotective proteins remains to be fully established. Nevertheless, it is known that energy depletion in cells will activate energy sensor proteins such as adenosine monophosphate (AMP)-activated protein kinase (AMPK) and silent information regulator-1 (SIRT1) through their respective phosphorylation and deacetylation reactions in response to increases in the AMP/ATP, and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide/nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide hydrogenated (NAD^+/NADH) ratio, respectively (**Figure 1.10**) (Braidy *et al*., 2014; Burkewitz *et al*., 2014; Canto & Auwerx, 2011; Chen *et al*., 2008b; Fontana & Partridge, 2015; Graff *et al*., 2013; Mouchiroud *et al*., 2013; Tajes *et al*., 2010; Yuen & Sander, 2014; Zhang *et al*., 2011). Hence, it is suggested that the protective effects of prophylactic IF treatment are primarily mediated by the activation of AMPK and SIRT1, and their downstream upregulation of several key neuroprotective protein targets that synergistically interact to increase cellular resistance against a number of molecular and cellular pathological processes that occur during brain injury, especially in ischemic stroke such as excitotoxicity, oxidative stress and inflammation, in addition to regulating neurogenesis and angiogenesis.

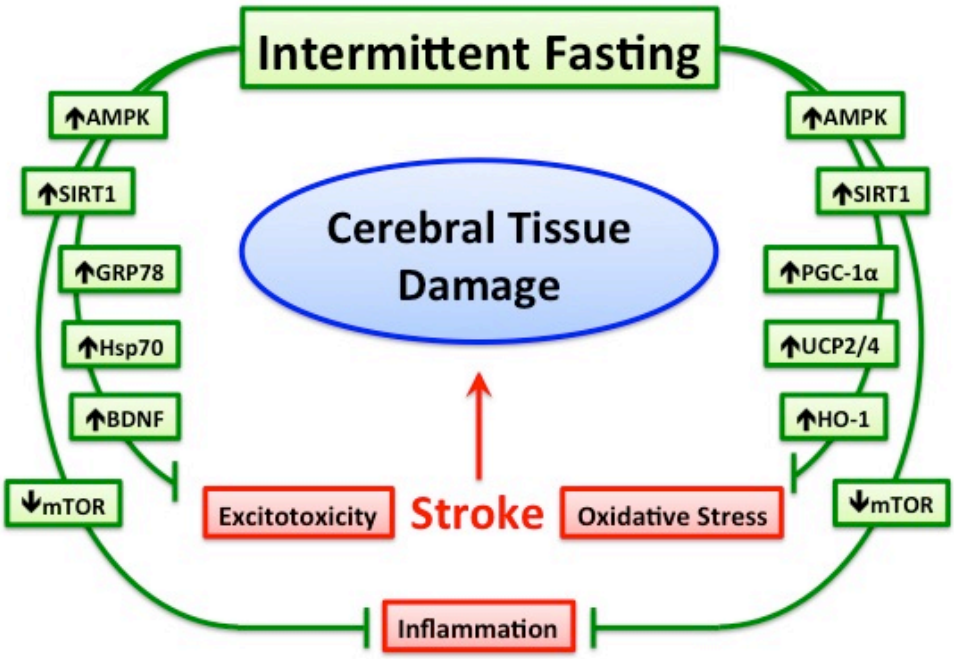


Figure 1.10: Protective mechanisms of prophylactic intermittent fasting (IF) treatment against cerebral tissue damage in stroke. Stroke induces cerebral tissue damage through different mechanisms including excitotoxicity, oxidative stress and inflammation. The efficacy of prophylatic IF treatment appears

to precondition and protect neurons and glial cells against brain injury by increasing their cellular resistance against excitotoxicity, oxidative stress and inflammation via coordinating an upregulation of multiple neuroprotective proteins including - neurotrophic factors, such as brain-derived neurotrohic factor (BDNF); protein chaperones such as heat shock protein 70 (Hsp70) and glucose regulated protein 78 (GRP78); regulatory proteins, such as peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma coactivator 1-alpha (PGC-1α); antioxidant enzymes, such as heme oxygenase-1 (HO-1); and uncoupling proteins (UCPs), such as UCP2 and UCP4; in addition to down regulation of mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) activity at the site of injury following stroke. The precise mechanism(s) by which prophylatic IF treatment induces expression of these neuroprotective proteins remains to be fully established. Nevertheless, it is known that energy depletion in cells will activate energy sensor proteins such as adenosine monophosphate (AMP)-activated protein kinase (AMPK) and silent information regulator-1 (SIRT1) through their respective phosphorylation and deacetylation reactions, respectively. This figure is adapted from Calorie restriction and stroke. Manzanero *et al* (2011). *Experimental & Translational Stroke Medicine*; **3**: p.8.

1.7.6.1 Neuroprotective Effects of Intermittent Fasting (IF) on Excitotoxicity

Numerous lines of evidence have shown that prophylatic IF treatment is able to protect and improve neuronal survival from glutamate excitotoxicity in rodent models of epilepsy and focal cerebral ischemia through a number of mechanisms by increasing neuroprotective proteins; in particular, neurotrophic factors such as BDNF and bFGF; and protein chaperones, including Hsp70 and GRP78 in the brain (Brandoli *et al*., 1998; Mokrushin *et al*., 2005; Ribeiro *et al*., 2009; Sharma & Kaur, 2005; Sommer *et al*., 2003; Yu & Mattson, 1999; Yu *et al*., 1999).

Neurotrophic factors such as BDNF is both widely expressed and is responsible for a number of physiological functions in the brain by promoting the survival of existing neurons, the growth and development of dendrites and synapses (synaptic plasticity), and differentiation of new neurons from neural stem cells (neurogenesis), whereas bFGF is expressed in blood vessels and is responsible for promoting the formation of new blood vessels (angiogenesis) (Abe & Saito, 2001; Adachi *et al*., 2014; Chen *et al*., 2013; Rose *et al*., 2007). Both BDNF and bFGF mediate its neuroprotective effects by binding onto membrane bound tyrosine kinase receptor B (TrkB) and fibroblast growth factor receptor 1 (FGFR1), respectively, which activate the same phosphoinositide 3-kinase (PI3-kinase)/Akt (protein kinase B) and mitogen activated protein kinase (MAPK), in particular, the extracellular signal-regulated kinase (ERK) signaling pathway resulting in the activation of transcription factor cyclic AMP response element binding protein (CREB) (Almeida *et al*., 2005; Longo & Mattson, 2014; Nguyen *et al*., 2010; Wang *et al*., 2012b; Zheng & Quirion, 2004). The genes induced by CREB include the DNA repair enzyme, APE1; the master regulator of mitochondrial biogenesis, PGC-1α and the anti-apoptotic protein, Bcl-2, which can all provide neuroprotective functions during an ischemic stroke (Longo & Mattson, 2014).

Moreover, BDNF was demonstrated to possess neuroprotective pleiotropic effects where the administration of exogenous BDNF to an experimental focal ischemic rodent model was shown to

reduce infarct size in the penumbra by modulating the expression and function of neurotransmitter receptors in the brain; mediated in part by reducing both the binding affinity of glutamate to NMDA and AMPA receptors, the expression of NMDA and AMPA receptors, and by preventing the decrease in number of GABA receptors in the penumbra so that the inhibitory function of GABA receptors are maintained in order to inhibit excitatory NMDA and AMPA receptors to reduce glutamate excitotoxicity under ischemic conditions (Brandoli *et al*., 1998; Sommer *et al*., 2003). In addition, another mechanism(s) prophylactic IF treatment could protect cerebral tissue from glutamate excitotoxicity is by modulating the function of astrocytes in the brain; mediated firstly by increasing glutamate uptake into astrocytes, and secondly by increasing glutamine synthetase activity in astrocytes, which is responsible for catalyzing the reaction between glutamate and ammonia to produce glutamine, therefore decreasing the concentration of glutamate in the extracellular environment; suggesting prophylactic IF treatment might exert its neuroprotective effects by modulating the function of astrocytes (Ribeiro *et al*., 2009). However, the precise mechanism(s) involved in modulating the aforementioned functions induced by prophylactic IF treatment in astrocytes remains to be determined.

Protein chaperones such as Hsp70 is ubiquitously expressed and is responsible for a number of physiological functions in the brain by folding, stabilizing and transporting newly synthesized proteins in the cytosol, protecting cells by binding onto damaged and defective proteins from aggregation induced by oxidative stress and subsequently eliminating them through ubiquitination and proteolysis pathways, and inhibiting apoptosis by blocking the interaction of pro-caspase-9 with Apaf-1 and cytochrome c to form the apoptosome complex; whereas GRP78 is abundantly expressed in the endoplasmic reticulum and is primarily responsible for binding onto newly synthesized proteins and maintains them in a state that allows them to be correctly folded and assembled in the endoplasmic reticulum, especially under pathological conditions where the accumulation of misfolded and unfolded proteins occur; known as endoplasmic reticulum stress that commonly develops during an ischemic stroke (Franklin *et al*., 2005; Giffard & Yenari, 2004; Giffard *et al*., 2004; Gonzalez-Gronow et al., 2009; Kim *et al*. 2012; Luo *et al*., 2013; Ni *et al*., 2011; Niforou *et al*., 2014; Quinones *et al*., 2008; Sharp *et al*., 2013; Yenari *et al*., 2005). Both Hsp70 and GRP78 mediate its neuroprotective effects through the same ATP-dependent mechanism whereby ATP is used to bind onto the nucleotide binding domain on Hsp70 and GRP78, which subsequently allows the substrate binding domain of Hsp70 and GRP78 to interact with unfolded or misfolded proteins in order to maintain the structural integrity and function of the protein (Gonzalez-Gronow et al., 2009; Luo *et al*., 2013; Ni *et al*., 2011; Sharp *et al*., 2013).

Moreover, Hsp70 was demonstrated to possess neuroprotective pleiotropic effects where

pre-incubation of exogenous Hsp70 was able to increase neuronal resistance to excitotoxic damage by protecting the conformational structure of both AMPA and NMDA-glutamate receptors and pre-synaptic ion channels in order to maintain presynaptic and postsynaptic functions of glutamate transmission in cultured rat brain slices of the cortex in an *in vitro* model of glutamate excitotoxicity (Mokrushin *et al*., 2005; Sharma & Kaur, 2005). In addition, GRP78 was also demonstrated to possess neuroprotective pleiotropic effects where siRNA knockdown of GRP78 was seen to increase the concentration of Ca^{2+} ions in cultured hippocampal neurons and subsequently induce apoptotic cell death in comparison to untreated hippocampal neurons following glutamate treatment; indicating that GRP78 is responsible for maintaining low intracellular Ca^{2+} ion concentrations (Yu *et al*., 1999). Furthermore, the administration of a neuroprotective agent such as 2-deoxy-d-glucose, a potent inducer of GRP78 expression with similar effects to IF was shown to protect hippocampal neurons against glutamate excitotoxicity suggesting that GRP78 serves a neuroprotective function (Yu & Mattson, 1999).

1.7.6.2 Neuroprotective Effects of Intermittent Fasting (IF) on Oxidative Stress

Numerous lines of evidence have demonstrated that prophylatic IF treatment is able to protect and improve neuronal survival from oxidative stress in rodent models of focal cerebral ischemia through a number of potential mechanisms by either decreasing the production and release of reactive oxygen species (ROS) or increasing antioxidant defenses in the brain (Amigo & Kowaltowski, 2014; Bevilacqua *et al*., 2005; Chu *et al*., 2009; Goffart & Wiesner, 2003; Gouspillou & Hepple, 2013; Haines *et al*., 2010; Hancock *et al*., 2011; Liu *et al*., 2006; Mattiasson *et al*., 2003; Wareski *et al*., 2009; Wu *et al*., 1999).

Recent experimental studies have shown that prophylactic IF treatment is able to decrease the production and release of ROS by counter intuitively increasing the metabolic respiratory rate of the mitochondria, which is achieved by a combination of two mechanisms in terms of increasing both the expression of uncoupling proteins (UCP) such as UCP2 and UCP4 in the mitochondria, and the number and activity of the mitochondria in the brain (Amigo & Kowaltowski, 2014; Caldeira da Silva *et al*., 2008; Chu *et al*., 2009; Haines *et al*., 2010; Hancock *et al*., 2011; Liu *et al*., 2006; Mattiasson *et al*., 2003; Nakase *et al*., 2007; Sanz *et al*., 2005; Wareski *et al*., 2009; Wu *et al*., 1999). A central mediator of these effects appear to be driven by PGC-1α, which is activated by increased levels and activity of AMPK and SIRT1 induced by prophylactic IF treatment through phosphorylation and deacetylation reactions, respectively (Canto & Auwerx, 2009). The activation of PGC-1α increases the expression of electron transport chain proteins such as UCP2 and UCP4 through an undefined mechanism(s) that mildly uncouples the passage of protons through the inner

mitochondrial membrane during oxidative phosphorylation resulting in increased electron transport and oxygen consumption in the mitochondria (Bevilacqua *et al*., 2005; Chu *et al*., 2009; Haines *et al*., 2010; Liu *et al*., 2006; Mattiasson *et al*., 2003). Currently, there are many proposed mechanisms behind mild uncoupling that decreases the production and release of ROS. Firstly, an increase in respiratory rate will increase the consumption of oxygen, which is suggested to lower oxygen tension and decrease the probability of oxygen being chemically reduced into superoxide in the mitochondria (Balaban *et al*., 2005). Secondly, an increase in respiratory rate will cause protein complexes I and III in the electron transport chain to be maintained in an oxidized state, which subsequently prevents electron transfer to chemically reduce oxygen into superoxide in the mitochondria (Sanz *et al*., 2005; Turrens, 2003). Finally, an increase in respiratory rate will increase the availability of NAD^+, which will in turn decrease the production of ROS by pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate in the mitochondria (Starkov *et al*., 2004; Tahara *et al*., 2007). Hence, it appears that IF will induce mild chronic uncoupling in the mitochondria in order to decrease the production of ROS through a number of mechanisms in the brain (Caldeira da Silva *et al*., 2008; Chu *et al*., 2009; Kwok *et al*., 2010; Liu *et al*., 2006; Mattiasson *et al*., 2003). In addition, PGC-1α have been shown to activate nuclear respiratory factor 1 and 2 (NRF-1 and NRF-2), which are transcription factors responsible for activating nuclear genes involved in stimulating mitochondrial biogenesis, in addition to NRF-2 independently activating mitochondrial transcription factor A (mtTFA) that is responsible for inducing the replication and transcription of the mitochondrial genome required in mitochondrial biogenesis (Goffart & Wiesner, 2003; Gouspillou & Hepple, 2013; Hancock *et al*., 2011; Wareski *et al*., 2009; Wu *et al*., 1999) In general, the aforementioned changes will ultimately increase the metabolic respiratory activity of the mitochondria, which in contradiction increases its oxidative buffering capacity and cellular resistance through mechanism(s) that remains to be fully determined highlighting the complex neuroprotective effects of prophylactic IF treatment towards oxidative stress.

Numerous experimental studies have shown that prophylactic IF treatment is unable to consistently increase the expression or activity of commonly measured antioxidant enzymes such as superoxide dismutase (SOD), glutathione peroxidase or catalase, but is able to increase the expression of HO-1 in the brain that is activated by hypoxia and oxidative stress following cerebral ischemia (Walsh *et al*., 2014). The physiological effects of HO-1 is that it is a rate-limiting enzyme responsible for catalyzing the degradation of heme into diverse neuroprotective by products such as carbon monoxide and biliverdin, whereby the latter is further processed into bilirubin by biliverdin reductase, which can be converted back into biliverdin when oxidized by ROS demonstrating that HO-1 activity is able to be regulated by oxidative stress levels (Idriss *et al*., 2008; Kim *et al*., 2011).

The neuroprotective property of carbon monoxide is that it is able to activate cGMP in vascular smooth muscle cells in the vasculature causing vasodilatation, which increases blood flow to ischemic tissues, in addition to biliverdin and bilirubin possessing antioxidant properties by potently scavenging and neutralizing ROS in the brain to decrease oxidative damage and improve functional outcome in rodent models of ischemic stroke (Beschorner *et al*., 2000; Chao *et al*., 2013; Deguchi *et al*., 2008; Hanafy *et al*., 2013; Leffler *et al*., 2011; Namiranian *et al*., 2005).

Moreover, a number of experimental studies demonstrated HO-1 to possess neuroprotective pleiotropic effects where overexpression of HO-1 was able to protect neurons from apoptosis by either decreasing nuclear localization of p53 and/or increase the expression of Bcl-2, an anti-apoptotic protein or BDNF, which mediates its protective effects by activating the TrkB-PI3K/Akt pathway, in addition to decreasing infarct volume and neurological deficits by preserving NO bioavailability mediated by increasing eNOS phosphorylation and activity in rodent models of ischemic stroke (Chao *et al*., 2013; Panahian *et al*., 1999; Qi *et al*., 2014). However, the precise mechanism(s) behind HO-1 overexpression decreasing nuclear localization of p53 and increasing the expression of Bcl-2, BDNF, and eNOS phosphorylation and activity in the brain following ischemic stroke remains to be fully established.

1.7.6.3 Neuroprotective Effects of Intermittent Fasting (IF) on Inflammation

Numerous lines of evidence have demonstrated that prophylactic IF treatment is able to protect and improve neuronal survival from inflammation in rodent models of focal cerebral ischemia through a number of mechanisms by either decreasing the expression of pro-inflammatory genes or eliminating inflammatory causing stimuli in the brain (Desai *et al*., 2010; Nijboer *et al*., 2008; Yeung *et al*., 2004; Zhang *et al*., 2005).

Experimental studies have shown that prophylactic IF treatment is able to decrease the NF-κB signaling pathway by attenuating the activity of NF-κB, which have been implicated in inducing the expression of pro-inflammatory genes such as pro-inflammatory cytokines (TNF-α, IL-1β and IL-6), chemokines (CCL2/MCP-1 and CXCL2/MIP2) and endothelial cell adhesion molecules (E-selectin, ICAM-1 and VCAM-1) in the brain following cerebral ischemia (Aljada *et al*., 2006; Harari & Liao, 2010; Howard *et al*., 1998; Lee *et al*., 2015b; Nam *et al*., 2009; Sanacora *et al*., 2014; Schwaninger *et al*., 2006; Son *et al*., 2008; Supanc *et al*., 2011; Xing & Remick, 2007; Yilmaz & Granger, 2010; Zampetaki *et al*., 2004). The mechanism(s) behind prophylactic IF treatment decreasing the activity of the NF-κB signaling pathway is mediated by an increase in SIRT1 activity induced by IF through an undefined mechanism(s), which physically deacetylates

the RelA/p65 subunit of NF-κB inhibiting its transactivation potential and rendering it inactive (Yeung *et al*., 2004). Hence, inhibiting the ability of NF-κB to initiate transcription of pro-inflammatory genes and subsequently the inflammatory response will improve infarct size and neurological deficits from brain injury during cerebral ischemia (Desai *et al*., 2010; Nijboer *et al*., 2008; Zhang *et al*., 2005). Moreover, experimental studies have shown that prophylactic IF treatment is able to increase autophagy, an indispensable cellular process where unnecessary or dysfunctional cellular components that are capable in causing an inflammatory response are degraded by lysosomes in the brain following cerebral ischemia (Alirezaei *et al*., 2010; Chen *et al*., 2014; Michalsen & Li, 2013). The mechanism(s) behind prophylactic IF increasing autophagy is mediated by the diet itself where cellular components are broken down to maintain cellular energy levels in order to promote cell survival during dietary restriction and/or by inhibiting the activity of mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR) (Alirezaei *et al*., 2010). mTOR is an endogenous protein kinase activated by oxidative stress via the PI3K/Akt pathway, which is responsible for promoting cell growth and proliferation, and pro-inflammatory cytokine production in order to initiate an immune response (Chong *et al*., 2013; Maiese, 2014; Xie *et al*., 2014). Hence, the neuroprotective rationale behind prophylactic IF increasing autophagy by inhibiting mTOR activity will function to remove inflammatory causing stimuli such as toxins or damaged organelles, in particular, mitochondria (i.e. mitophagy) in order to suppress an inflammatory response induced from brain injury following cerebral ischemia (Baek et al., 2014; Li *et al*., 2014; Viscomi *et al*., 2012).

1.7.6.4 Other Neuroprotective Effects of Intermittent Fasting (IF) in Stroke

Other beneficial effects of prophylactic IF treatment include increasing neurogenesis and angiogenesis mediated by BDNF and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), respectively, in an attempt to reconstruct brain tissue following brain injury, especially during an ischemic stroke (Arumugam *et al*., 2010; Kernie and Parent, 2010; Marti *et al*., 2000; Mattson and Wan, 2005; Rothman *et al*., 2012; Sonanez-Organis *et al*., 2013). Numerous experimental studies have shown that prophylactic IF treatment was able to increase BDNF levels and activate the TrkB-PI3K/Akt pathway, which subsequently enhanced the production rate of new neurons from neural progenitor cells contained within the subventricular zone (SVZ)-olfactory bulb pathway in the brain following cerebral ischemia (Arumugam *et al*., 2010; Lee *et al*., 2002; Longo and Mattson, 2014; Pikula *et al*., 2013; Schabitz *et al*., 2007; Tajes *et al*., 2010; Vasconcelos *et al*., 2014). In addition, experimental studies have shown that prophylactic IF treatment was able to increase the hypoxia inducible factor (HIF) signaling pathway by increasing the activity of HIF-1α, in particular, which is a transcription factor responsible for increasing gene expression of VEGF-A under hypoxic conditions in the brain following cerebral ischemia (Harms *et al*., 2010; Reischi *et al*., 2014; Sonanez-Organis *et al*., 2013;

Yan *et al*., 2011). Evidence demonstrates that VEGF-A was able to decrease infarct size and improve neurological function through a number of mechanisms such as stimulating angiogenesis mediated by VEGF receptor 2 in the striatum; but interestingly was also able to enhance neurogenesis in the dentate gyrus and SVZ mediated possibly via the PI3-AkT pathway in the ischemic penumbra, however, more experimental studies are needed to confirm the precise mechanism(s) (Chiba *et al*., 2008; Harms *et al*., 2010; Kaya *et al*., 2005; Marti *et al*., 2000; Stowe *et al*., 2008; Sun *et al*., 2003; Zhang *et al*., 2000).

1.7.7 Intermittent Fasting (IF) Treatment in Stroke

In conjunction to using pharmacological interventions, an alternative approach is to implement prophylactic lifestyle modification regimens such as dietary energy restriction in the form of intermittent fasting (IF) to target multiple cell injury mechanisms in multiple cell types in the brain following cerebral ischemia. Recent experimental studies by our laboratory were able to demonstrate that prophylactic IF treatment significantly attenuated brain infarct size and mortality, and improved functional outcome in young (3 months) and middle-aged (9 months) male mice subjected to experimental focal ischemic stroke (Arumugam *et al*., 2010; Manzanero *et al*., 2014). The efficacy of prophylactic IF to protect brain tissue against ischemic injury involved the coordinate upregulation of multiple neuroprotective proteins including neurotrophic factors, such as BDNF and bFGF; protein chaperones, including Hsp70 and GRP78; antioxidant enzymes, such as SOD and HO-1; and downregulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines (TNF-α, IL-1β and IL-6) at the site of injury (Arumugam *et al*., 2010). However, the precise mechanism(s) in how prophylactic IF treatment directly protect neurons and cerebral tissue from inflammasome-mediated sterile inflammation following ischemic stroke remains to be determined and is a major focus of this PhD Thesis.

1.8 Summary

Recent findings have provided insight into a new inflammatory mechanism in the innate immune system that may contribute to neuronal and glial cell death during cerebral ischemia. There is emerging evidence to suggest that endogenous DAMPs (e.g. IL-1α and HMGB1) released by necrotic cells in the ischemic core will bind to plasma membrane PRRs (e.g. TLR-2, TLR-4, IL-1R1 and RAGE), activating the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways to increase expression levels of inflammasome proteins, precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18, in the cytoplasm of surrounding neurons and glial cells in the ischemic penumbra. This is followed by the activation and homo-oligomerization of NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors by either DAMPs or irregularities

within the cellular microenvironment, such as energy depletion, acidosis, cathepsin release, decreased intracellular K^+ concentration, increased ROS production, oxidized mitochondrial DNA, increased intracellular Ca^{2+} concentrations, cell swelling, and protein kinase R (PKR) activation. These changes induce the formation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflamamsome complex, which then activates precursor caspase-1 to produce cleaved capase-1 in the cytoplasm of neurons and glial cells during cerebral ischemia. Following activation, cleaved caspase-1 cleaves precursor IL-1β and precursor IL-18 into biologically active pro-inflammatory cytokines – mature IL-1β and mature IL-18, which are then released into the extracellular environment, and induce cell death through apoptosis and/or pyroptosis. Multiple potential targets upstream and downstream of inflammasome signaling, targeting its expression, assembly, activity and products, may therefore offer substantial promise in developing and incorporating novel treatments such as IVIg and IF that may salvage penumbral tissue and attenuate neurological deficits following cerebral ischemia. However, its important to note that while certain aspects of the inflammatory response will not only exacerbate brain injury, it is also likely that other components provide a beneficial contribution to brain recovery, and it is the task of future research to distinguish these components. Unquestionably, there is still a great deal to be done to clarify the role of inflammasome signalling during the recovery phase following ischemic stroke.

1.9: Rationale and Objectives of the Project

Recent findings have provided insight into a newly described inflammatory mechanism(s) that may contribute to neuronal and glial cell death during cerebral ischemia known as sterile inflammation involving intracellular multi-protein complexes termed inflammasomes. There is emerging evidence to suggest that both NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathways are able to modulate the expression and activation of NLRP inflammasomes in peripheral immune cells under inflammatory conditions. However, the connection between both the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathways with inflammasome protein expression and activation in neurons and cerebral tissue under ischemic conditions remains unclear. This may occur in response to endogenous danger signals initiated by substances released from necrotic cells at the site of injury, leading to an increased production of pro-inflammatory cytokines and to neuronal and glial cell death mediated by NLRP inflammasomes. Overall, this research thesis will investigate the pathogenic role of inflammasomes and therapeutic efficacy of a caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD.cmk), intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) and intermittent fasting (IF) on neuronal cell death and cerebral tissue damage under *in vitro* and *in vivo* models of ischemic stroke.

The specific aims of the project are:

Specific Aim 1 - To determine the cellular location and temporal expression levels of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons and cerebral tissue under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions.

Specific Aim 2 - To determine the effect of a caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD.cmk), IVIg and IF on the cellular location and expression levels of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons and cerebral tissue under *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* ischemic conditions.

Specific Aim 3 - To determine whether a caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD.cmk), IVIg and IF will prevent or attenuate neuronal cell death and cerebral tissue damage under *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* ischemic conditions.

Specific Aim 4 - To determine whether a caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD.cmk), IVIg and IF will prevent or attenuate inflammasome activity and its mechanism(s) of action in neurons and cerebral tissue under *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* ischemic conditions.

1.10 References

Abdiche YN, Yeung YA, Chaparro-Riggers J, Barman I, Strop P, Chin SM et al. (2015). The neonatal Fc receptor (FcRn) binds independently to both sites of the IgG homodimer with identical affinity. *MAbs*. **7**(2): p.331-343.

Abe K and Saito H. (2001). Effects of basic fibroblast growth factor on central nervous system functions. *Pharmacol Res*. **43**(4): p.307-312.

Abramov, A.Y., Scorziello, A., Duchen, M.R. (2007). Three distinct mechanisms generate oxygen free radicals in neurons and contribute to cell death during anoxia and reoxygenation. *J Neurosci*. **27**: p.1129–1138.

Abulafia DP, De Rivero Vaccari JP, Lozano JD, Lotocki G, Keane RW and Dietrich WD (2009). Inhibition of the inflammasome complex reduces the inflammatory response after thromboembolic stroke in mice. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **29**: p.534-544.

Adachi N, Numakawa T, Richards M, Nakajima S, Kunugi H. (2014). New insight in expression, transport, and secretion of brain-derived neurotrophic factor: Implications in brain-related diseases. *World J Biol Chem*. **5**(4): p.409-428.

Adamczak SE, de Rivero Vaccari JP, Dale G, Brand FJ 3rd, Nonner D, Bullock MR et al. (2014). Pyroptotic neuronal cell death mediated by the AIM2 inflammasome. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **34**(4): p.621-629.

Adams, H.P., Bendixen, B.H., Kappelle, L.J., Biller, J., Love B.B., Gordon D.L. (1993). Classification of Subtype of Acute Ischemic Stroke - Definitions for Use in a Multicenter Clinical-Trial. *Stroke*. **24**(1): p.35-41.

Agostini L, Burns K, McDermott MF, Hawkins PN and Tschopp J. (2004). NALP3 forms an IL-1β-processing inflammasome with increased activity in Muckle- Wells autoinflammatory disorder. *Immunity*. **20**: p.319-325.

Ahmad, M., Graham, S.H., (2010). Inflammation after stroke: mechanisms and therapeutic approaches. *Transl Stroke Res*. **1**: p 74–84.

Ahmad I, Muneer KM, Tamimi IA, Chang ME, Ato Mo and Yusuf N (2013). Thymoquinone suppresses metastasis of melanoma cells by inhibition of NLRP3 inflammasome. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* **270**: p.70-76.

Ahmed SH, Shaikh AY, Shaikh Z, Hsu CY. (2000a). What animal models have taught us about the treatment of acute stroke and brain protection. *Curr Atheroscler Rep*. **2**(2): p.167-180.

Ahmed N, Nasman P and Wahlgren NG (2000b) Effect of intravenous nimodipine on blood pressure and outcome after acute stroke. *Stroke* **31**: p.1250-1255.

Ahsan N, Palmer BF, Wheeler D, Greenlee RG Jr, Toto RD. (1994). Intravenous immunoglobulin-induced osmotic nephrosis. *Arch Intern Med*. **154**(17): p.1985-1987.

Akerfelt M, Morimoto RI, Sistonen L. (2010). Heat shock factors: integrators of cell stress, development and lifespan. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*. **11**(8): p.545-555.

Aki, T., Yoshida, K., Fujimiya, T. (2002). Phosphoinositide 3-kinase accelerates calpain-dependent proteolysis of fodrin during hypoxic cell death. *J Biochem (Tokyo)*. **132**: p.921–926.

Akira S, Uematsu S and Takeuchi O (2006). Pathogen recognition and innate immunity. *Cell*. **124**: p.783-801.

Alfonso-Loeches S, Ureña-Peralta JR, Morillo-Bargues MJ, Oliver-De La Cruz J, Guerri C. (2014). Role of mitochondria ROS generation in ethanol-induced NLRP3 inflammasome activation and cell death in astroglial cells. *Front Cell Neurosci*. **8**:216.

Al-Gonaiah, M., Smith, R.A., Stone, T.W. (2009). Xanthine oxidase-induced neuronal death via the oxidation of NADH: prevention by micromolar EDTA. *Brain Res*. 1280: p.33–42.

Ali Z, Laurijssens B, Ostenfeld T, McHugh S, Stylianou A, Scott-Stevens P et al (2013). Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic profiling of a P2X7 receptor allosteric modulator GSK1482160 in healthy human subjects. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* **75**: p.197-207.

Alirezaei M, Kemball CC, Flynn CT, Wood MR, Whitton JL, Kiosses WB. (2010). Short-term fasting induces profound neuronal autophagy. *Autophagy*. **6**(6): p.702-710.

Aljada A, Friedman J, Ghanim H, Mohanty P, Hofmeyer D, Chaudhuri A et al. (2006). Glucose ingestion induces an increase in intranuclear nuclear factor kappaB, a fall in cellular inhibitor kappaB, and an increase in tumor necrosis factor alpha messenger RNA by mononuclear cells in healthy human subjects. *Metabolism*. **55**(9): p.1177-1185.

Allan SM, Parker LC, Collins B, Davies R, Luheshi GN and Rothwell NJ (2000). Cortical cell death induced by IL-1 is mediated via actions in the hypothalamus of the rat. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **97**: p.5580-5585.

Allan, S.M., Rothwell, N.J. (2001). Cytokines and acute neurodegeneration. *Nat Rev Neurosci*. **2**: p.734–744.

Allan SM, Tyrrell PJ and Rothwell NJ (2005). Interleukin-1 and neuronal injury. *Nat Rev Immunol* **5**: p.629-640.

Allen, C.L., Bayraktutan, U. (2009). Oxidative stress and its role in the pathogenesis of ischemic stroke. *Int J Stroke* **4**: p.461–470.

Allen BS, Buckberg GD. (2012). Studies of isolated global brain ischaemia: I. Overview of irreversible brain injury and evolution of a new concept - redefining the time of brain death. *Eur J Cardiothorac Surg*. **41**(5):1132-1137.

Almeida RD, Manadas BJ, Melo CV, Gomes JR, Mendes CS, Graos MM et al. (2005). Neuroprotection by BDNF against glutamate-induced apoptotic cell death is mediated by ERK and PI3-kinase pathways. *Cell Death Differ*. **12**(10): p.1329-1343.

Amantea, D., Nappi, G., Bernardi, G., Bagetta, G., Corasaniti, M.T. (2009). Post-ischemic brain damage: pathophysiology and role of inflammatory mediators. *FEBS J*. **276**: p.13–26.

Amarenco, P., Bogousslavsky, J., Caplan, L.R., Donnan G.A., Hennerici, M.G. (2009). Classification of stroke subtypes. *Cerebrovasc. Dis*. **27**(5): p.493-501.

Amigo I and Kowaltowski A.J. (2014). Dietary restriction in cerebral bioenergetics and redox state. *Redox Biol*. **2**: p.296-304.

Andrade-Machado, R., Gutierrez-Ronquillo J.H., Espinosa-Gonzalez, R., Crespo-Rodriguez, L. (2001). Non-infectious thrombosis of the cerebral venous sinuses and veins in adults. A report of five cases. *Rev Neurol*. **32**(6): p.538-540.

Ansari S, Azari H, McConnell DJ, Afzal A, Mocco J. (2011). Intraluminal middle cerebral artery occlusion (MCAO) model for ischemic stroke with laser doppler flowmetry guidance in mice. *J Vis Exp*. (51). doi: 10.3791/2879.

Anthony RM, Nimmerjahn F, Ashline DJ, Reinhold VN, Paulson JC, Ravetch JV. (2008). Recapitulation of IVIG anti-inflammatory activity with a recombinant IgG Fc. *Science*. **320**(5874): p.373-376.

Arbeloa J, Perez-Samartin A, Gottlieb M and Matute C (2012). P2X7 receptor blockade prevents ATP excitotoxicity in neurons and reduces brain damage after ischemia. *Neurobiol Dis* **45**: p.954-961.

Arias, R.L., Tasse, J.R., Bowlby, M.R. (1999). Neuroprotective interaction effects of NMDA and AMPA receptor antagonists in an in vitro model of cerebral ischemia. *Brain Res*. **816**: p. 299–308.

Arnoult D, Gaume B, Karbowski M, Sharpe JC, Cecconi F, Youle RJ. (2003). Mitochondrial release of AIF and EndoG requires caspase activation downstream of Bax/Bak-mediated permeabilization. *EMBO J*. **22**(17): p.4385-4399.

Arulkumaran N, Unwin RJ and Tam FW (2011). A potential therapeutic role for P2X7 receptor (P2X7R) antagonists in the treatment of inflammatory diseases. *Expert Opin Investig Drugs* **20**: p.897-915.

Arumugam, T.V., Salter, J.W., Chidlow, J.H., Ballantyne, C.M., Kevil, C.G., Granger, D.N. (2004a). Contributions of LFA-1 and Mac-1 to brain injury and microvascular dysfunction induced by transient middle cerebral artery occlusion. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*. **287**: p.H2555–H2560.

Arumugam, T.V., Shiels, I.A., Woodruff, T.M., Granger, D.N., Taylor, S.M. (2004b). The role of the complement system in ischemia-reperfusion injury. *Shock*. **21**: p.401–409.

Arumugam TV, Tang SC, Lathia JD, Cheng A, Mughal MR, Chigurupati S et al. (2007). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) protects the brain against experimental stroke by preventing complement-mediated neuronal cell death. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **104**(35): p.14104-14109.

Arumugam, T.V., Selvaraj, P.K., Woodruff, T.M., Mattson, M.P. (2008) Targeting ischemic brain injury with intravenous immunoglobulin. *Expert Opin Ther Targets*. **12**(1): p. 19-29.

Arumugam TV, Woodruff TM, Lathia JD, Selvaraj PK, Mattson MP, Taylor SM. (2009). Neuroprotection in stroke by complement inhibition and immunoglobulin therapy. *Neuroscience.* **158**(3): p.1074-1089.

Arumugam, T.V., Phillips, T.M., Cheng, A., Morrell, C.H., Mattson, M.P., Wan, R. (2010). Age and energy intake interact to modify cell stress pathways and stroke outcome. *Ann Neurol*. **67**(1): p.

41-52.

ArunaDevi R, Lata S, Bhadoria BK, Ramteke VD, Kumar S, Sankar P et al. (2010). Neuroprotective effect of 5,7,3',4',5'-pentahydroxy dihydroflavanol-3-O-(2''-O-galloyl)-beta-D-glucopyranoside, a polyphenolic compound in focal cerebral ischemia in rat. *Eur J Pharmacol*. **626**(2-3): p.205-212.

Arundine, M., Tymianski, M. (2003). Molecular mechanisms of calcium-dependent neurodegeneration in excitotoxicity. *Cell Calcium* **34**: p.325–337.

Asashi, M., Wang, X., Mori, T., Sumii, T., Jung, J.C., Moskowitz, M.A., et al. (2001). Effects of matrix metalloproteinase-9 gene knockout on the proteolysis of blood brain barrier and white matter components after cerebral ischemia. *J Neurosci*. **21**: p.7724–7732.

Astrup, J., Siesjo, B.K., Symon, L (1981). Thresholds in Cerebral-Ischemia - the Ischemic Penumbra. *Stroke*. **12**(6): p.723-725.

Atlasi MA, Naderian H, Noureddini M, Fakharian E, Azami A. (2013). Morphology of Rat Hippocampal CA1 Neurons Following Modified Two and Four-Vessels Global Ischemia Models. *Arch Trauma Res*. **2**(3): p.124-128.

Aubin E, Lemieux R, Bazin R. (2010). Indirect inhibition of in vivo and in vitro T-cell responses by intravenous immunoglobulins due to impaired antigen presentation. *Blood*. **115**(9): p.1727-1734.

Australian Bureau of Statistics. Causes of Death, Australia, Cat. No. 3303.0 2011 December 2014. Available from: http://www.abs.gov.au/ausstats/abs@.nsf/Products/0B7283CD746E0EEECA257B2E000D7285?opendocument

Averette KM, Pratt MR, Yang Y, Bassilian S, Whitelegge JP, Loo JA et al. (2009). Anthrax lethal toxin induced lysosomal membrane permeabilization and cytosolic cathepsin release is Nlrp1b/Nalp1b-dependent. *PLoS One*. **4**(11):e7913.

Ayata, C., Ropper, A.H. (2002). Ischemic brain oedema. *J Clin Neurosci*. **9**: p.113–124.

Bacigaluppi, M., Comi, G., Hermann, D.M., (2010). Animal models of ischemic stroke. Part two: Modelling cerebral ischemia. *Open Neurol*. J. **4**: p34–38.

Badiola N, Malagelada C, Llecha N, Hidalgo J, Comella JX, Sabriá J et al. (2009). Activation of caspase-8 by tumour necrosis factor receptor 1 is necessary for caspase-3 activation and apoptosis in oxygen-glucose deprived cultured cortical cells. *Neurobiol Dis*. **35**(3): p.438-447.

Bae JY, Park HH. (2011). Crystal structure of NALP3 protein pyrin domain (PYD) and its implications in inflammasome assembly. *J Biol Chem*. **286**(45): p.39528-39536.

Baek SH, Noh AR, Kim KA, Akram M, Shin YJ, Kim ES et al. (2014). Modulation of mitochondrial function and autophagy mediates carnosine neuroprotection against ischemic brain damage. *Stroke*. **45**(8): p.2438-2443.

Balaban, R.S., Nemoto, S., Finkel, T. (2005) Mitochondria, oxidants, and aging. *Cell* **120**: p.483–495.

Ballow M. (2011). The IgG molecule as a biological immune response modifier: mechanisms of action of intravenous immune serum globulin in autoimmune and inflammatory disorders. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. **127**(2): p.315-323.

Bandera E, Botteri M, Minelli C, Sutton A, Abrams KR, Latronico N. (2006). Cerebral blood flow threshold of ischemic penumbra and infarct core in acute ischemic stroke: a systematic review. *Stroke*. **37**(5): p.1334-1339.

Bano, D., Young, K.W., Guerin, C.J., LeFeuvre, R., Rothwell, N.J., Naldini, L., et al. (2005). Cleavage of the plasma membrane Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger in excitotoxicity. *Cell* **120**: p.275–285.

Banwell V, Sena ES and Macleod MR (2009). Systematic review and stratified meta- analysis of the efficacy of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist in animal models of stroke. *J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis* **18**: p.269-276.

Bao L, Locovei S and Dahl G (2004). Pannexin membrane channels are mechanosensitive conduits for ATP. *FEBS Lett* **572**: p.65–68.

Barnum, S.R., Ames, R.S., Maycox, P.R., Hadingham, S.J., Meakin, J., Harrison, D., et al. (2002). Expression of the complement C3a and C5a receptors after permanent focal ischemia: an alternative interpretation. *Glia*. **38**: p.169–173.

Baron, J. (1999). Mapping the ischemic penumbra with PET: implications for acute stroke treatment. *Cerebrovasc Dis*. **9**: p193–201.

Barone, F.C., Irving, E.A., Ray, A.M., Lee, J.C., Kassis, S., Kumar, S., et al. (2001). SB239063, a second-generation p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase inhibitor, reduces brain injury and neurological deficits in cerebral focal ischemia. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther*. **296**: p.312–321.

Basta, M. (2008). Ambivalent effect of immunoglobulins on the complement system: activation versus inhibition. *Mol Immunol*. **45**(16): p.4073-4079.

Basta M, Van Goor F, Luccioli S, Billings EM, Vortmeyer AO, Baranyl L et al. (2003). F(ab)'2-mediated neutralization of C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins: a novel effector function of immunoglobulins. *Nat Med*. **9**(4): p.431-438.

Basu A, Lazovic J, Krady JK, Mauger DT, Rothstein RP, Smith MB et al (2005). Interleukin-1 and the interleukin-1 type 1 receptor are essential for the progressive neurodegeneration that ensues subsequent to a mild hypoxic/ischemic injury. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **25**: p.17-29.

Bauernfeind FG, Horvath G, Stutz A, Alnemri ES, MacDonald K, Speert D et al. (2009). Cutting edge: NF-kappaB activating pattern recognition and cytokine receptors license NLRP3 inflammasome activation by regulating NLRP3 expression. *J Immunol* **183**: p.787-791.

Bauernfeind F, Ablasser A, Bartok E, Kim S, Schmid-Burgk J, Cavlar T et al. (2011a). Inflammasomes: current understanding and open questions. *Cell Mol Life* Sci. **68**: p.765-783.

Bauernfeind F, Bartok E, Rieger A, Franchi L, Núñez G and Hornung V (2011b). Cutting edge: reactive oxygen species inhibitors block priming, but not activation, of the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Immunol* **187**:613–617.

Bayry J, Lacroix-Desmazes S, Carbonneil C, Misra N, Donkova V, Pashov A (2003). Inhibition of

maturation and function of dendritic cells by intravenous immunoglobulin. *Blood*. **101**(2): p.758-765.

Bayry J, Lacroix-Desmazes S, Hermine O, Oksenhendler E, Kazatchkine MD, Kaveri SV. (2005). Amelioration of differentiation of dendritic cells from CVID patients by intravenous immunoglobulin. *Am J Med*. **118**(12): p.1439-1440.

Becker, J.U. Ischemic Stroke. 2009 June 2009 [cited December 2014]; Available from: http://emedicine.medscape.com/article/793904-overview.

Belkacemi L, Selselet-Attou G, Bulur N, Louchami K, Sener A, Malaisse WJ. (2011). Intermittent fasting modulation of the diabetic syndrome in sand rats. III. Post-mortem investigations. *Int J Mol Med*. **27**(1): p. 95-102.

Benchoua A, Braudeau J, Reis A, Couriaud C and Onteniente B (2004). Activation of proinflammatory caspases by cathepsin B in focal cerebral ischemia. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **24**: p.1272-1279.

Bergsbaken T, Fink SL and Cookson BT (2009). Pyroptosis: host cell death and inflammation. *Nat Rev Microbiol* **7**: p.99-109.

Bernardino L, Xapelli S, Silva AP, Jakobsen B, Poulsen FR, Oliveira CR et al (2005). Modulator effects of interleukin-1beta and tumor necrosis factor-alpha on AMPA-induced excitotoxicity in mouse organotypic hippocampal slice cultures. *J Neurosci* **25**: p.6734-6744.

Beschorner, R, Adjodah D, Schwab JM, Mittelbronn M, Pedal I, Mattern P et al. (2000). Long-term expression of heme oxygenase-1 (HO-1, HSP-32) following focal cerebral infarctions and traumatic brain injury in humans. *Acta Neuropathol*. **100**(4): p. 377-384.

Bevilacqua L, Ramsey JJ, Hagopian K, Weindruch R, Harper ME. (2005). Long-term caloric restriction increases UCP3 content but decreases proton leak and reactive oxygen species production in rat skeletal muscle mitochondria. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*. **289**(3):E429-438.

Bialer M, Johannessen SI, Levy RH, Perucca E, Tomson T and White HS (2013). Progress report on new antiepileptic drugs: a summary of the Eleventh Eilat Conference (EILAT XI). *Epilepsy Res* **103**: p.2-30.

Billen LP, Kokoski CL, Lovell JF, Leber B, Andrews DW. (2008). Bcl-XL inhibits membrane permeabilization by competing with Bax. *PLoS Biol*. **6**(6):e147.

Bisdas, S., Donnerstag, F., Ahl, B., Bohrer, I., Weissenborn, K., Becker, H. (2004). Comparison of perfusion computed tomography with diffusion-weighted magnetic resonance imaging in hyperacute ischemic stroke. *J Comput Assist Tomogr*. **28**: p747–755.

Boatright KM, Renatus M, Scott FL, Sperandio S, Shin H and Pedersen IM (2003). A unified model for apical caspase activation. *Mol Cell* **11**:529-541.

Bonova P, Burda J, Danielisova V, Nemethova M, Gottlieb M. (2013). Development of a pattern in biochemical parameters in the core and penumbra during infarct evolution after transient MCAO in rats. *Neurochem Int*. **62**(1): p.8-14.

Boraschi D and Dinarello CA (2006). IL-18 in autoimmunity: review. *Eur Cytokine Netw* **17**: p.224-252.

Boros, P., Gondolesi, G and Bromberg, J.S. (2005) High dose intravenous immunoglobulin treatment: mechanisms of action. Liver transplantation: official publication of the American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases and the International Liver Transplantation Society. **11**(12): p. 1469-1480.

Borrok MJ, Wu Y, Beyaz N, Yu XQ, Oganesyan V, Dall'Acqua WF, Tsui P. (2015). pH-dependent Binding Engineering Reveals an FcRn Affinity Threshold That Governs IgG Recycling. *J Biol Chem*. **290**(7): p.4282-4290.

Bos J (2003). Epac: a new cAMP target and new avenues in cAMP research. *Nature Rev Mol Cell Biol* **4**: p.733-738.

Bottiger B, Teschendorf P, Krumnikl J, Vogel P, Galmbacher P, Schmitz B et al. (1999). Global cerebral ischemia due to cardiocirculatory arrest in mice causes neuronal degeneration and early induction of transcription factor genes in the hippocampus. *Mol Brain Res*. **65**: p135-142.

Boutin H, LeFeuvre RA, Horai R, Asano M, Iwakura Y and Rothwell NJ (2001). Role of IL-1alpha and IL-1beta in ischemic brain damage. *J Neurosci* **21**: p.5528-5534.

Boyer L, Magoc L, Dejardin S, Cappillino M, Paquette N, Hinault C et al (2011). Pathogen-derived effectors trigger protective immunity via activation of the Rac2 enzyme and the IMD or Rip kinase signaling pathway. *Immunity* **35**: p.536-549.

Brabers N. A. and Nottet H. S. (2006). Role of the pro-inflammatory cytokines TNF- alpha and IL-1beta in HIV-associated dementia. *Eur J Clin Invest* **36**: p.447–458.

Braeuninger S, Kleinschnitz C, Nieswandt B, Stoll G. Focal cerebral ischemia. *Methods Mol Biol*. **788**: p.29-42.

Braidy N, Poljak A, Grant R, Jayasena T, Mansour H, Chan-Ling T et al. (2014). Mapping NAD(+) metabolism in the brain of ageing Wistar rats: potential targets for influencing brain senescence. *Biogerontology*. **15**(2): p.177-198.

Brandoli C, Sanna A, De Bernardi MA, Follesa P, Brooker G, Mocchetti I. (1998). Brain-derived neurotrophic factor and basic fibroblast growth factor downregulate NMDA receptor function in cerebellar granule cells. *J Neurosci*. **18**(19): p.7953-7961.

Breder, J., Sabelhaus, C.F., Opitz, T., Reymann, K.G., Schroder, U.H., (2000). Inhibition of different pathways influencing Na(+) homeostasis protects organotypichippocampal slice cultures from hypoxic/hypoglycemic injury. *Neuropharmacology*. **39**: p.1779–1787.

Brennan MA and Cookson BT (2000). Salmonella induces macrophage death by caspase-1-dependent necrosis. *Mol Microbiol* **38**: p.31-40.

Brennan, A.M., Suh, S.W., Won, S.J., Narasimhan, P., Kauppinen, T.M., Lee, H., et al. (2009). NADPH oxidase is the primary source of superoxide induced by NMDA receptor activation. *Nat Neurosci*. **12**: p.857–863.

Bridonneau P, Marcilly H, Vernois-Martin M, Goigoux P, Bourdel V, Laulan A et al. (1996).

Liquid pasteurization of an immunoglobulin preparation without stabilizer: effects on its biological and biochemical properties. *Vox Sang*. **70**(4): p.203-209.

Broughton, B.R., Reutens, D.C., Sobey, C.G. (2009). Apoptotic mechanisms after cerebral ischemia. *Stroke*. **40**: pe331–e339.

Brouns, R., Sheorajpanday, R., Wauters, A., De Surgeloose, D., Marien, P., De Deyn,P.P. (2008). Evaluation of lactate as a marker of metabolic stress and cause of secondary damage in acute ischemic stroke or TIA. *Clin Chim Acta* 397: p.27–31.

Brouns, R., De Deyn, P. (2009). The complexity of neurobiological processes in acute ischemic stroke. *Clin Neurol Neurosurg*. **111**: p 483–495.

Broussalis, E., Killer, M., McCoy, M., Harrer, A., Trinka, E., Kraus, J. (2012). Current therapies in ischemic stroke. Part A. Recent developments in acute stroke treatment and in stroke prevention. *Drug Discov Today*. **17**(7-8): p.296-309.

Brownlie RJ, Lawlor KE, Niederer HA, Cutler AJ, Xiang Z, Clatworthy MR et al. (2008). Distinct cell-specific control of autoimmunity and infection by FcgammaRIIb. *J Exp Med*. **205**(4): p.883-895.

Bruce-Keller AJ, Umberger G, McFall R, Mattson MP. (1999). Food restriction reduces brain damage and improves behavioral outcome following excitotoxic and metabolic insults. *Ann Neurol*. **45**(1): p.8-15.

Bruey JM, Bruey-Sadano N, Luciano F, Zhai D, Balpai R, Xu C et al (2007). Bcl-2 and Bcl-XL regulate proinflammatory caspase-1 activation by interaction with NALP1. *Cell* **129**: p.45-56.

Bruhns P, Samuelsson A, Pollard JW, Ravetch JV. (2003). Colony-stimulating factor-1-dependent macrophages are responsible for IVIG protection in antibody-induced autoimmune disease. *Immunity*. **18**(4): p.573-581.

Buck, B.H., Liebeskind, D.S., Saver, J.L., Bang, O.Y., Yun, S.W., Starkman, S., et al. (2008). Early neutrophilia is associated with volume of ischemic tissue in acute stroke. *Stroke*. **39**: p.355–360.

Budai MM, Varga A, Milesz S, Tozser J and Benko S (2013). Aloe vera downregulates LPS-induced inflammatory cytokine production and expression of NLRP3 inflamamsome in human macrophages. *Mol Immunol* **56**: p.471-479.

Buddle, M., Eberhardt, E., Ciminello, L.H., Levin, T., Wing, R., DiPasquale, K., et al. (2003). Microtubule-associated protein 2 (MAP2) associates with the NMDA receptor and is spatially redistributed within rat hippocampal neurons after oxygen–glucose deprivation. *Brain Res*. **978**: p.38–50.

Burkewitz K, Zhang Y, Mair WB. (2014). AMPK at the nexus of energetics and aging. *Cell Metab*. **20**(1): p.10-25.

Burm SM, Zuiderwijk-Sick EA, 't Jong AE, van der Putten C, Veth J, Kondova I, Bajramovic JJ. (2015). Inflammasome-induced IL-1β secretion in microglia is characterized by delayed kinetics and is only partially dependent on inflammatory caspases. *J Neurosci*. **35**(2): p.678-687.

Bussel JB. (2000). Fc receptor blockade and immune thrombocytopenic purpura. *Semin Hematol*.

37: p. 261–266.

Caballero, S., Nieto, S., Gajardo, R., Jorquera, J.I. (2010). Viral safety characteristics of Flebogamma DIF, a new pasteurized, solvent-detergent treated and Planova 20 nm nanofiltered intravenous immunoglobulin. *Biologicals*. **38**(4): p.486-493.

Cai X, Chen J, Xu H, Liu S, Jiang QX, Halfmann R, Chen ZJ. (2014). Prion-like polymerization underlies signal transduction in antiviral immune defense and inflammasome activation. *Cell*. **156**(6): p.1207-1222.

Caldeira da Silva CC, Cerqueira FM, Barbosa LF, Medeiros MH, Kowaltowski AJ (2008). Mild mitochondrial uncoupling in mice affects energy metabolism, redox balance and longevity. *Aging Cell*. **7**(4): p.552-560.

Camacho, A., Massieu, L. (2006). The role of glutamate transporters in the clearance and release of glutamate during ischemia and its relation to neuronal death. *Arch Med Res*. **37**: p.11–18.

Campanella, M., Sciorati, C., Tarozzo, G., Beltramo, M. (2002). Flow cytometric analysis of inflammatory cells in ischemic rat brain. *Stroke*. **33**(2): p.586-592.

Canazza A, Minati L, Boffano C, Parati E, Binks S. (2014). Experimental models of brain ischemia: a review of techniques, magnetic resonance imaging, and investigational cell-based therapies. *Front Neurol*. **5**: p19.

Canto C, Auwerx J. (2009). PGC-1alpha, SIRT1 and AMPK, an energy sensing network that controls energy expenditure. *Curr Opin Lipidol*. **20**(2): p.98-105.

Canto C and Auwerx J (2011). Calorie restriction: is AMPK a key sensor and effector? *Physiology (Bethesda)* **26**(4)**:** p. 214-224.

Cao, G., Xiao, M., Sun, F., Xiao, X., Pei, W., Li, J., et al. (2004). Cloning of a novel Apaf-1-interacting protein: a potent suppressor of apoptosis and ischemic neuronal cell death. *J Neurosci*. **24**: p.6189–6201.

Carta S, Penco F, Lavieri R, Martini A, Dinarello CA, Gattorno M et al. (2015). Cell stress increases ATP release in NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated autoinflammatory diseases, resulting in cytokine imbalance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **112**(9): p.2835-2840.

Caso, J.R., Pradillo, J.M., Hurtado, O., Lorenzo, P., Moro, M.A., Lizasoain, I. (2007a). Toll-like receptor 4 is involved in brain damage and inflammation after experimental stroke. *Circulation*. **115**(12): p.1599-1608.

Caso JR, Moro MA, Lorenzo P, Lizasoain I and Leza JC (2007b). Involvement of IL-1beta in acute stress-induced worsening of cerebral ischemia in rats. *Eur Neuropsychopharmacol* **17**: p.600-607.

Caso, J.R., Pradillo, J.M., Hurtado, O., Leza, J.C., Moro, M.A., Lizasoain, I. (2008). Toll-like receptor 4 is involved in subacute stress-induced neuroinflammation and in the worsening of experimental stroke. *Stroke*. **39**(4): p.1314-1320.

Cassel SL, Eisenbarth SC, Iyer SS, Sadler JJ, Colegio OR, Tephly LA et al (2008). The Nalp3 inflammasome is essential for the development of silicosis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **105**: p.9035–9040.

Chae JJ, Cho YH, Lee GS, Cheng J, Liu PP, Feigenbaum L et al (2011). Gain-of- function Pyrin mutations induce NLRP3 protein-independent interleukin-1b activation and severe autoinflammation in mice. *Immunity*. **34**: p.755–768.

Chae JJ, Park YH, Park C, Hwang IY, Hoffmann P, Kehrl JH et al. (2015). Connecting two pathways through Ca 2+ signaling: NLRP3 inflammasome activation induced by a hypermorphic PLCG2 mutation. *Arthritis Rheumatol*. **67**(2): p.563-567.

Chakraborty A, Tannenbaum S, Rordorf C, Lowe PJ, Floch D, Gram H et al (2012). Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic properties of canakinumab, a human anti-interleukin-1β monoclonal antibody. *Clin Pharmacokinet* **51**:e1-18.

Chamorro, A., Hallenbeck, J. (2006). The harms and benefits of inflammatory and immune responses in vascular disease. *Stroke*. **37**: p.291–293.

Chan SA, Reid KH, Schurr A, Miller JJ, Iyer V and Tseng MT (1998). Fosphenytoin reduces hippocampal neuronal damage in rat following transient global ischemia. *Acta Neurochir* **140**: p.175-180.

Chan, P.H. (2001). Reactive oxygen radicals in signalling and damage in the ischemic brain. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **21**: p.2–14.

Chan PH. (2005). Mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative stress as determinants of cell death/survival in stroke. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. **1042**: p.203-209.

Chao, X.D., Ma, Y.H., Luo, P., Cao, L., Lau, W.B., Zhao, B.C. et al. (2013). Up-regulation of heme oxygenase-1 attenuates brain damage after cerebral ischemia via simultaneous inhibition of superoxide production and preservation of NO bioavailability. *Exp Neurol*. **239**: p.163-169.

Chen Y, Ito A, Takai K, Saito N. (2008a). Blocking pterygopalatine arterial blood flow decreases infarct volume variability in a mouse model of intraluminal suture middle cerebral artery occlusion. *J Neurosci Methods*. **174**(1): p.18-24.

Chen D, Bruno J, Easlon E, Lin SJ, Cheng HL, Alt FW*, et al.* (2008b). Tissue-specific regulation of SIRT1 by calorie restriction. *Genes Dev*. **22**(13)**:** p.1753-1757.

Chen, H., Yoshioka, H., Kim, G.S., Jung, J.E., Okami, N., Sakata, H., et al. (2011). Oxidative stress in ischemic brain damage: mechanisms of cell death and potential molecular targets for neuroprotection. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 14: p.1505–1517.

Chen A, Xiong LJ, Tong Y, Mao M. (2013). The neuroprotective roles of BDNF in hypoxic ischemic brain injury. *Biomed Rep*. **1**(2): p.167-176.

Chen W, Sun Y, Liu K, Sun X. (2014). Autophagy: a double-edged sword for neuronal survival after cerebral ischemia. *Neural Regen Res*. **9**(12): p.1210-1216.

Cheng YD, Al-Khoury L and Zivin JA (2004). Neuroprotection for ischemic stroke: Two decades of success and failure. *NeuroRx* **1**: p.36-45.

Chiang T, Messing RO, Chou WH. (2011). Mouse model of middle cerebral artery occlusion. *J Vis*

Exp. (48). doi: 10.3791/2761.

Chiba, Y., Sasayama, T., Miyake, S., Koyama, J., Kondoh, T., Hosoda, K. et al. (2008). Anti-VEGF receptor antagonist (VGA1155) reduces infarction in rat permanent focal brain ischemia. *Kobe J Med Sci*. **54**(2): p.E136-146.

Cho B.B and Toledo-Pereyra L.H. (2008). Caspase-independent programmed cell death following ischemic stroke. *J Invest Surg*. **21**(3): p.141-147.

Choi C and Benveniste E.N. (2004). Fas ligand/Fas system in the brain: regulator of immune and apoptotic responses. *Brain Res Brain Res Rev*. **44**(1): p.65-81.

Chong ZZ, Yao Q, Li HH. (2013). The rationale of targeting mammalian target of rapamycin for ischemic stroke. *Cell Signal*. **25**(7): p.1598-1607.

Christiansen B, Hansen KB, Wellendorph P and Brauner-Osborne H (2007). Pharmacological characterization of mouse GPRC6A, an L-alpha-amino-acid receptor modulated by divalent cations. *Br J Pharmacol* **150**: p.798–807.

Chu X, Qi C, Zou L, Fu X. (2008). Intraluminal suture occlusion and ligation of the distal branch of internal carotid artery: an improved rat model of focal cerebral ischemia-reperfusion. *J Neurosci Methods*. **168**(1): p.1-7.

Chu AC, Ho PW, Kwok KH, Ho JW, Chan KH, Liu HF et al. (2009). Mitochondrial UCP4 attenuates MPP^+- and dopamine-induced oxidative stress, mitochondrial depolarization, and ATP deficiency in neurons and is interlinked with UCP2 expression. *Free Radic Biol Med*. **46**(6): p.810-820.

Chu K, Yin B, Wang J, Peng G, Liang H, Xu Z et al (2012). Inhibition of P2X7 receptor ameliorates transient global cerebral ischemia/reperfusion injury via modulating inflammatory responses in the rat hippocampus. *J Neuroinflammation* **9**:69.

Clark DL, DeButte-Smith M, Colbourne F. (2007). Spontaneous temperature changes in the 2-vessel occlusion model of cerebral ischemia in rats. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol*. **85**(12): p.1263-1268.

Codolo G, Plotegher N, Pozzobon T, Brucale M, Tessari I, Bubacco L, de Bernard M. (2013). Triggering of inflammasome by aggregated α-synuclein, an inflammatory response in synucleinopathies. *PLos One*. **8**(1):e55375.

Coll RC and O'Neill LA (2011). The cytokine release inhibitory drug CRID3 targets ASC oligomerization in the NLRP3 and AIM2 inflammasomes. *PLoS One* **6**:e29539.

Compan V, Baroja-Mazo A, Lopez-Castejon G, Gomez AI, Martınez CM, Angosto D et al (2012). Cell volume regulation modulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Immunity* **37**: p.487–500.

Costa N, Pires AE, Gabriel AM, Goulart LF, Pereira C, Leal B et al. (2013). Broadened T-cell repertoire diversity in ivIg-treated SLE patients is also related to the individual status of regulatory T-cells. *J Clin Immunol*. **33**(2): p.349-360.

Crow, A. R., Suppa, S. J., Chen, X., Mott, P. J. & Lazarus, A. H. (2011). The neonatal Fc receptor (FcRn) is not required for IVIg or anti-CD44 monoclonal antibody-mediated amelioration of

murine immune thrombocytopenia. *Blood*. **118**: p.6403–6406.

Cruz CM, Rinna A, Forman HJ, Ventura AL, Persechini PM and Ojcius DM (2007). ATP activates a reactive oxygen species-dependent oxidative stress response and secretion of proinflammatory cytokines in macrophages. *J Biol Chem* **282**: p.2871–2879.

Culmsee C, Mattson MP. (2005). p53 in neuronal apoptosis. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. **331**: p.761–777.

Culmsee C, Zhu C, Landshamer S, Becattini B, Wagner E, Pellecchia M et al. (2005). Apoptosis-inducing factor triggered by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase and Bid mediates neuronal cell death after oxygen-glucose deprivation and focal cerebral ischemia. *J Neurosci*. **25**(44): p.10262-10272.

Cunnane G, Madigan A, Murphy E, Fitzgerald O and Bresnihan B (2001). The effect of treatment with interleukin-1 receptor antagonist on the inflamed synovial membrane in rheumatoid arthritis. *Rheumatology* **40**: p.62-69.

Dalakas MC. (2005). The role of IVIg in the treatment of patients with stiff person syndrome and other neurological diseases associated with anti-GAD antibodies. *J Neurol*. **252** Suppl 1: I19-25.

Dangl JL and Jones JD (2001). Plant pathogens and integrated defense responses to infection. *Nature* **411**: p.826-833.

Dantal J. (2013). Intravenous immunoglobulins: in-depth review of excipients and acute kidney injury risk. *Am J Nephrol*. **38**(4): p.275-284.

Dao T, Mehal WZ and Crispe IN (1998). IL-18 augments perforin-dependent cytotoxicity of liver NK-T cells. *J Immunol* **161**: p.2217–2222.

Dash, C.H., Gillanders, K.R., Stratford Bobbitt, M.E., Gascoigne, E.W., Leach, S.J. (2014). Safety and efficacy of Gammaplex® in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ClinicalTrials.gov--NCT00504075). *PLoS One*. **9**(6): e96600.

Davis SM, Lees KR, Albers GW, Diener HC, Markabi S, Karlsson G et al (2000). Selfotel in acute ischemic stroke: possible neurotoxic effects of an NMDA antagonist. *Stroke* **31**: p.347-354.

Davis BK, Wen H and Ting JP (2011). The inflammasome NLRs in immunity, inflammation, and associated diseases. *Annu Rev Immunol* **29**: p.707–735.

Debre M, Bonnet MC, Fridman WH, Carosella E, Phillippe M, Reinert P et al. (1993). Infusion of Fc gamma fragments for treatment of children with acute immune thrombocytopenic purpura. *Lancet*. **342**(8877): p.945-949.

Deguchi K, Hayashi T, Nagotani S, Sehara Y, Zhang H, Tsuchiya A et al. (2008). Reduction of cerebral infarction in rats by biliverdin associated with amelioration of oxidative stress. *Brain Res*. **1188**: p.1-8.

De Keyser J, Sulter G and Luiten PG (1999). Clinical trials with neuroprotective drugs in acute ischemic stroke: are we doing the right thing? *Trends Neurosci* **22**: p.535-540.

Demaerschalk, B.M., Hwang H.M, and Leung G. (2010). US cost burden of ischemic stroke: a systematic literature review. *Am J Manag Care*. **16**(7): p.525-533.

Denes A, Coutts G, Lénárt N, Cruickshank SM, Pelegrin P, Skinner J et al. (2015). AIM2 and NLRC4 inflammasomes contribute with ASC to acute brain injury independently of NLRP3. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **112**(13): p.4050-4055.

Denoble AE, Huffman KM, Stabler TV, Kelly SJ, Herschfield MS, McDaniel GE et al (2011). Uric acid is a danger signal of increasing risk for osteoarthritis through inflammasome activation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **108**: p.2088-2093.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Lotocki G, Marcillo AE, Dietrich WD and Keane RW (2008). A molecular platform in neurons regulates inflammation after spinal cord injury. *J Neurosci*. **28**: p.3404-3414.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Lotocki G, Alonso OF, Bramlett HM, Dietrich WD and Keane RW (2009). Therapeutic neutralization of the NLRP1 inflammasome reduces the innate immune response and improves histopathology after traumatic brain injury. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **29**: p.1251-1261.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Bastien D, Yurcisin G, Pineau I, Dietrich WD, De Koninck Y et al (2012). P2X4 receptors influence inflammasome activation after spinal cord injury. *J Neurosci* **32**: p.3058-3066.

Deroide N, Li X, Lerouet D, Van Vré E, Baker L, Harrison J, et al (2013). MFGE8 inhibits inflammasome-induced IL-1β production and limits postischemic cerebral injury. *J Clin Invest.* **123**: p.1176-1181.

Desai A, Singh N, Raghubir R. (2010). Neuroprotective potential of the NF-κB inhibitor peptide IKK-NBD in cerebral ischemia-reperfusion injury. *Neurochem Int*. **57**(8): p.876-883.

Dey M, Cao C, Dar AC, Tamura T, Ozato K, Sicheri F et al (2005). Mechanistic link between PKR dimerization, autophosphorylation, and eIF2alpha substrate recognition. *Cell* **122**: p.901-913.

Dichtelmuller, HO, Biesert, L, Fabbrizzi F, Gajardo R, Groner A, von Hoegen I et al. (2009). Robustness of solvent/detergent treatment of plasma derivatives: a data collection from Plasma Protein Therapeutics Association member companies. *Transfusion*. **49**(9): p.1931-1943.

Dichtelmuller, H.O., Flechsig, E., Sananes, F., Kretschmar, M. and Dougherty, C.J. (2012). Effective virus inactivation and removal by steps of Biotest Pharmaceuticals IGIV production process. *Results Immunol*. **2**: p.19-24.

Diener HC, Lees KR, Lyden P, Grotta J, Davalos A, Davis SM et al (2008). NXY-059 for the treatment of acute stroke: pooled analysis of the SAINT I and II Trials. *Stroke* **39**: p.1751-1758.

Dimitrijevic, O.B., Stamatovic, S.M., Keep, R.F., Andjelkovic, A.V. (2006). Effects of the chemokine CCL2 on blood–brain barrier permeability during ischemia reperfusion injury. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **26**: p.797–810.

Dinarello CA (1998). Interleukin-1, interleukin-1 receptors and interleukin-1 receptor antagonist. *Int Rev Immunol* **16**: p.457–499.

Dinarello CA (2002). The IL-1 family and inflammatory diseases. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* **20**:S1–S13.

Dinarello CA (2009). Immunological and inflammatory functions of the interleukin-1 family. *Annu Rev Immunol* **27**: p.519-550.

Dinarello CA (2011). A clinical perspective of IL-1β as the gatekeeper of inflammation. *Eur J Immunol* **41**: p.1203-1217.

Ding, D., Moskowitz, S.I., Li, R., Lee, S.B., Esteban, M., Tomaselli, K., et al., (2000). Acidosis induces necrosis and apoptosis of cultured hippocampal neurons. *Exp Neurol*.**162**: p.1–12.

Dirnagl U, Iadecola C, Moskowitz MA. (1999). Pathobiology of ischaemic stroke: an integrated view. *Trends Neurosci*. **22**(9): p.391-397.

Donnan, G. (2009). *Stroke: what can you do? Int J Stroke*. **4**(5): p.313-313.

D'Orsi B, Bonner H, Tuffy LP, Dussmann H, Woods I, Courtney MJ et al. (2012). Calpains are downstream effectors of bax-dependent excitotoxic apoptosis. *J Neurosci*. **32**(5):1847-1858.

D'Osualdo A, Weichenberger CX, Wagner RN, Godzik A, Wooley J and Reed JC (2011). CARD8 and NLRP1 undergo autoproteolytic processing through a ZU5- like domain. *PLoS One* **6**:e27396.

Dostert C, Petrilli V, Van Bruggen R, Steele C, Mossman BT and Tschopp J (2008). Innate immune activation through Nalp3 inflammasome sensing of asbestos and silica. *Science* **320**: p.674–677.

D'Osualdo A, Weichenberger CX, Wagner RN, Godzik A, Wooley J and Reed JC (2011). CARD8 and NLRP1 undergo autoproteolytic processing through a ZU5-like domain. *PLoS One* **6**:e27396.

Duan, W., Guo, Z., Mattson, M.P. (2001a). Brain-derived neurotrophic factor mediates an excitoprotective effect of dietary restriction in mice. *J Neurochem*. **76**(2): p. 619-626.

Duan, W., Lee, J., Guo, Z., Mattson, M.P (2001b) Dietary restriction stimulates BDNF production in the brain and thereby protects neurons against excitotoxic injury. *J Mol Neurosci*. **16**(1): p. 1-12.

Duan W, Guo Z, Jiang H, Ware M, Li XJ, Mattson MP. (2003). Dietary restriction normalizes glucose metabolism and BDNF levels, slows disease progression, and increases survival in huntingtin mutant mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **100**(5): p. 2911-2916.

Dubal DB, Shughrue PJ, Wilson ME, Merchenthaler I, Wise PM. (1999). Estradiol modulates bcl-2 in cerebral ischemia: a potential role for estrogen receptors. *J Neurosci*. **19**: p.6385– 6393.

Dudney, T.M. and Elliott, C.G. (1994). Pulmonary embolism from amniotic fluid, fat, and air. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis*. **36**(6): p. 447-474.

Duewell P, Kono H, Rayner KJ, Sirois CM, Vladimer G, Bauernfeind FG et al (2010). NLRP3 inflammasomes are required for atherogenesis and activated by cholesterol crystals. *Nature* **464**: p.1357-1361.

Dugan LL, Sensi SL, Canzoniero LM, Handran SD, Rothman SM, Lin TS et al (1995). Mitochondrial production of reactive oxygen species in cortical neurons following exposure to N-methyl-D-aspartate. *J Neurosci* **15**: p.6377–6388.

Duncan JA, Bergstralh DT, Wang Y, Willingham SB, Ye Z, Zimmermann AG and Ting JP (2007). Cryopyrin/NALP3 binds to ATP/dATP, is an ATPase, and requires ATP binding to mediate inflammatory signaling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **104**: p.8041-8046.

Durukan A and Tatlisumak T. (2007). Acute ischemic stroke: overview of major experimental

rodent models, pathophysiology, and therapy of focal cerebral ischemia. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **87**: p179-197.

Durukan A, Strbian D, Tatlisumak T. (2008). Rodent models of ischemic stroke: a useful tool for stroke drug development. *Curr Pharm Des*. **14**(4): p.359-370.

Ea HK, So A, Liote F and Busso N (2011). Basic calcium phosphate crystals induce NLRP3 inflammasome activation: the in vitro and in vivo face to face. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **108**:E1361.

Edgeworth JD, Spencer J, Phalipon A, Griffin GE and Sansonetti PJ (2002). Cytotoxicity and interleukin-1beta processing following Shigella flexneri infection of human monocyte-derived dendritic cells. *Eur J Immunol* **32**: p.1464-1471.

Ehrensperger, E., Minuk, J., Durcan, L., Mackey, A., Wolfson, C., Fontaine, A.M., et al. (2005). Predictive value of soluble intercellular adhesion molecule-1 for risk of ischemic events in individuals with cerebrovascular disease. *Cerebrovasc Dis*. **20**: p.456–462.

Eigenbrod T, Park JH, Harder J, Iwakura Y and Nunez G (2008). Cutting edge: critical role for mesothelial cells in necrosis-induced inflammation through the recognition of IL-1 alpha released from dying cells. *J Immunol* **181**: p.8194-8198.

Emsley HC, Smith CJ, Georgiou RF, Vail A, Hopkins SJ, Rothwell NJ et al (2005). A randomised phase II study of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist in acute stroke patients. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* **76**: p.1366-1372.

Engel O, Kolodziej S, Dirnagl U, Prinz V. (2011). Modeling stroke in mice - middle cerebral artery occlusion with the filament model. *J Vis Exp*. (47). doi: 10.3791/2423.

Enzmann, G., Mysiorek, C., Gorina, R., Cheng, Y.J., Ghavampour, S., Hannocks, M.J. et al. (2013). The neurovascular unit as a selective barrier to polymorphonuclear granulocyte (PMN) infiltration into the brain after ischemic injury. *Acta Neuropathol*. **125**: p.395–412.

Ephrem A, Chamat S, Miquel C, Fisson S, Mouthon L, Caligiuri G et al. (2008). Expansion of CD4+CD25+ regulatory T cells by intravenous immunoglobulin: a critical factor in controlling experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *Blood*. **111**(2): p.715-722.

Erener S, Petrilli V, Kassner I, Minotti R, Castillo R and Santoro R (2012). Inflammasome-activated caspase 7 cleaves PARP1 to enhance the expression of a subset of NF-κB target genes. *Mol Cell* **46**: p.1-12.

Ericson SG, Coleman KD, Wardwell K, Baker S, Fanger MW, Guyre PM et al. (1996). Monoclonal antibody 197 (anti-Fc gamma RI) infusion in a patient with immune thrombocytopenia purpura (ITP) results in down-modulation of Fc gamma RI on circulating monocytes. *Br J Haematol*. **92**(3): p.718-724.

Eyo UB, Miner SA, Ahlers KE, Wu LJ and Dailey ME (2013). P2X7 receptor activation regulates microglial cell death during oxygen-glucose deprivation. *Neuropharmacology* **73C**: p.311-319.

Fann DY, Lee SY, Manzanero S, Tang SC, Gelderblom M, Chunduri P et al (2013). Intravenous immunoglobulin suppresses NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome- mediated neuronal death in

ischemic stroke. *Cell Death Dis* **4**:e790.

Faris, M.A., Kacimi, S., Al-Kurd, R.A., Fararjeh, M.A., Bustanji, Y.K., Mohammad, M.K., et al. (2012). Intermittent fasting during Ramadan attenuates proinflammatory cytokines and immune cells in healthy subjects. *Nutr Res*. **32**(12): p. 947-955.

Faure H, Gorojankina T, Rice N, Dauban P, Dodd RH, Brauner-Osbourne H et al (2009). Molecular determinants of non-competitive antagonist binding to the mouse GPRC6A receptor. *Cell Calcium* **46**: p.323–332.

Faustin B, Lartigue L, Bruey J-M, Luciano F, Sergienko E, Bailly-Maitre B et al. (2007). Reconstituted NALP1 inflammasome reveals two-step mechanism of caspase-1 activation. *Mol Cell*. **25**: p.713-724.

Faustin B, Chen Y, Zhai D, Le Negrate G, Lartigue L, Satterthwait A et al (2009). Mechanism of Bcl-2 and Bcl-X(L) inhibition of NLRP1 inflammasome: loop domain-dependent suppression of ATP binding and oligomerization. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **106**: p.3935-3940.

Feenstra DJ, Yego EC, Mohr S. (2013). Modes of Retinal Cell Death in Diabetic Retinopathy. *J Clin Exp Ophthamol*. **4**(5):298.

Felderhoff-Mueser U, Schmidt OI, Oberholzer A, Buhrer C and Stahel PF (2005). IL-18: a key player in neuroinflammation and neurodegeneration? *Trends Neurosci* **28**: p.487-493.

Fernandes-Alnemri T, Yu JW, Datta P, Wu J, and Alnemri ES. (2009). AIM2 activates the inflammasome and cell death in response to cytoplasmic DNA. *Nature*. **458**: p.509–513.

Ferrari D, Pizzirani C, Adinolfi E, Lemoli RM, Curti A, Idzko M et al (2006). The P2X7 Receptor: A key player in IL-1 processing and release. *J Immunol* **176**: p.3877-3883.

Ferrer I, Planas AM. (2003). Signaling of cell death and cell survival following focal cerebral ischemia: life and death struggle in the penumbra. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol*. **62**(4): p.329-339.

Finger JN, Lich JD, Dare LC, Cook MN, Brown KK, Duraiswami C et al (2012). Autolytic proteolysis within the function to find domain (FIIND) is required for NLRP1 inflammasome activity. *J Biol Chem*. **287**: p.25030-25037.

Fink SL and Cookson BT (2006). Caspase-1-dependent pore formation during pyroptosis leads to osmotic lysis of infected host macrophages. *Cell Microbiol* **8**: p.1812-1825.

Fink SL, Bergsbaken T and Cookson BT (2008). Anthrax lethal toxin and Salmonella elicit the common cell death pathway of caspase-1-dependent pyroptosis via distinct mechanisms. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **105**: p.4312-4317.

Fogal B, Li J, Lobner D, McCullough LD and Hewett SJ (2007). System x(c)- activity and astrocytes are necessary for interleukin-1 beta-mediated hypoxic neuronal injury. *J Neurosci* **27**: p.10094-10105.

Fokkink WJ, Selman MH, Dortland JR, Durmuş B, Kuitwaard K, Huizinga R et al. (2014). IgG Fc N-glycosylation in Guillain-Barré syndrome treated with immunoglobulins. *J Proteome Res*. **13**(3): p.1722-1730.

Fontana MF, Banga S, Barry KC, Shen X, Tan Y, Luo ZQ et al (2011). Secreted bacterial effectors that inhibit host protein synthesis are critical for induction of the innate immune response to virulent Legionella pneumophila. *PLoS Pathog* **7**:e1001289.

Fontana L, Partridge L. (2015). Promoting Health and Longevity through Diet: From Model Organisms to Humans. *Cell*. **161**(1): p.106-118.

Fosphenytoin - Internet Stroke Center, 2007. Stroke Trials Registry. http://www.strokecenter.org/trials/index.aspx.

Franchi L, Kanneganti T-D, Dubyak GR and Nunez G (2007). Differential requirement of P2X7 receptor and intracellular K^+ for caspase-1 activation induced by intracellular and extracellular bacteria. *J Biol Chem* **282**: p.18810-18818.

Franchi L, Eigenbrod T, Muñoz-Planillo R, Ozkurede U, Kim YG, Chakrabarti A et al. (2014). Cytosolic double-stranded RNA activates the NLRP3 inflammasome via MAVS-induced membrane permeabilization and K+ efflux. *J Immunol*. **193**(8): p.4214-4222.

Frank MG, Weber MD, Watkins LR, Maier SF. (2015). Stress sounds the alarmin: The role of the danger-associated molecular pattern HMGB1 in stress-induced neuroinflammatory priming. *Brain Behav Immun*. pii: S0889-1591(15)00081-1. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2015.03.010. [Epub ahead of print].

Franklin TB, Krueger-Naug AM, Clarke DB, Arrigo AP, Currie RW. (2005). The role of heat shock proteins Hsp70 and Hsp27 in cellular protection of the central nervous system. *Int J Hyperthermia*. **21**(5): p.379-392.

Franklin BS, Bossaller L, De Nardo D, Ratter JM, Stutz A, Engels G et al., (2014). The adaptor ASC has extracellular and 'prionoid' activities that propagate inflammation. *Nat Immunol*. **15**(8): p.727-737.

Frederick Lo C, Ning X, Gonzales C and Ozenberger BA (2008). Induced expression of death domain genes NALP1 and NALP5 following neuronal injury. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **366**: p.664-669.

Freigang S, Ampenberger F, Spohn G, Heer S, Shamshiev AT, Kisielow J et al (2011). Nrf2 is essential for cholesterol crystal-induced inflammasome activation and exacerbation of atherosclerosis. *Eur J Immunol* **41**: p.2040-2051.

Freigang S, Ampenberger F, Weiss A, Kanneganti TD, Iwakura Y, Hersberger M et al. (2013). Fatty acid-induced mitochondrial uncoupling elicits inflammasome-independent IL-1α and sterile vascular inflammation in atherosclerosis. *Nat Immunol*. **14**(10): p.1045-1053.

Fu K, Ren H, Wang Y, Fei E, Wang H, Wang G. (2012). DJ-1 inhibits TRAIL-induced apoptosis by blocking pro-caspase-8 recruitment to FADD. *Oncogene*. **31**(10): p.1311-1322.

Fukuda S, Fini CA, Mabuchi T, Koziol JA, Eggleston LL Jr, del Zoppo, GJ (2004). Focal cerebral ischemia induces active proteases that degrade microvascular matrix. *Stroke* **35**: p.998-1004.

Fukunaga K, Ishigami T, Kawano T. (2005). Transcriptional regulation of neuronal genes and its effect on neural functions: expression and function of forkhead transcription factors in neurons. *J Pharmacol Sci*. **98**(3): p.205-211.

Fukusumi, A. (2010). Thrombosis of the Cerebral Veins and Dural Sinuses. Neurovascular Imaging: Mri & Microangiography p. 409-423.

Furuya K, Takeda H, Azhar S, McCarron RM, Chen Y, Ruetzler CA, et al (2001). Examination of several potential mechanisms for the negative outcome in a clinical stroke trial of enlimomab, a murine anti-human intercellular adhesion molecule-1 antibody: a bedside-to-bench study. *Stroke* **32**: p.2665-2674.

Gal A, Szilagyi G, Wappler E, Safrany G, Nagy Z. (2008). Bcl-2 or Bcl-XL gene therapy reduces apoptosis and increases plasticity protein GAP-43 in PC12 cells. *Brain Res Bull*. **76**(4): p.349-353.

Galea J, Ogungbenro K, Hulme S, Greenhalgh A, Aarons L, Scarth S et al (2011). Intravenous anakinra can achieve experimentally effective concentrations in the central nervous system within a therapeutic time window: results of a dose- ranging study. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **31**: p.439-447.

Galluzzi L, Morselli E, Kepp O, Kroemer G. (2009). Targeting post-mitochondrial effectors of apoptosis for neuroprotection. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. **1787**(5): p.402-413.

Ganesan V, Walsh T, Chang KT, Colombini M. (2012). The dynamics of Bax channel formation: influence of ionic strength. *Biophys J*. **103**(3): p.483-491.

Gao Y, Signore AP, Yin W, Cao G, Yin XM, Sun F et al. (2005). Neuroprotection against focal ischemic brain injury by inhibition of c-Jun N-terminal kinase and attenuation of the mitochondrial apoptosis-signaling pathway. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **25**(6): p.694-712.

Garcia MA, Gil J, Ventosa I, Guerra S, Domingo E, Rivas C et al (2006). Impact of protein kinase PKR in cell biology: From antiviral to anti-proliferative action. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* **70**: p.1032–1060.

García-Sáez AJ, Mingarro I, Pérez-Payá E, Salgado J. (2004). Membrane-insertion fragments of Bcl-xL, Bax, and Bid. *Biochemistry*. **43**(34): p.10930-10943.

Garg, A. and Balthasar J.P. (2007). Physiologically-based pharmacokinetic (PBPK) model to predict IgG tissue kinetics in wild-type and FcRn-knockout mice. *J Pharmcokinet Pharmacodyn*. **34**(5):687-709.

Gasse P, Riteau N, Charron S, Girre S, Fick L, Petrilli V et al (2009). Uric acid is a danger signal activating NALP3 inflammasome in lung injury inflammation and fibrosis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* **179**: p.903-913.

Gelfand, E.W. (2005). Critical decisions in selecting an intravenous immunoglobulin product. *J Infus Nurs*. **28**: p. 366-374.

Gelfand, E.W. (2012). Intravenous immune globulin in autoimmune and inflammatory diseases. *N Engl J Med*. **367**: p. 2015-2025.

Gesuete, R., Storini, C., Fantin, A., Stravlaci, M., Zanier, E.R., Orsini, F., et al. (2009). Recombinant C1 inhibitor in brain ischemic injury. *Ann Neurol*. **66**: p.332–342.

Ghaemi-Oskouie F and Shi Y (2011). The role of uric acid as an endogenous danger signal in immunity and inflammation. *Curr Rheumatol Rep* **13**: p.160-166.

Ghonime MG, Shamaa OR, Das S, Eldomany RA, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Alnemri ES et al. (2014). Inflammasome priming by lipopolysaccharide is dependent upon ERK signaling and proteasome function. *J Immunol*. **192**(8): p.3881-3888.

Giffard RG, Yenari MA. (2004). Many mechanisms for hsp70 protection from cerebral ischemia. *J Neurosurg Anesthesiol*. **16**(1): p.53-61.

Giffard RG, Xu L, Zhao H, Carrico W, Ouyang Y, Qiao Y et al. (2004). Chaperones, protein aggregation, and brain protection from hypoxic/ischemic injury. *J Exp Biol*. **207**(Pt 18): p.3213-3220.

Gilgun-Sherki, Y., Rosenbaum, Z., Melamed, E., Offen, D. (2002). Antioxidant therapy in acute central nervous system injury – current state. *Pharmacol Rev*. **54:** p. 271–284.

Gillick K, Crompton M. (2008). Evaluating cytochrome c diffusion in the intermembrane spaces of mitochondria during cytochrome c release. J Cell Sci. **121**(Pt 5): p.618-626.

Ginsberg MD (2008). Neuroprotection for ischemic stroke: Past, present and future. *Neuropharmacology* **55**: p.363-389.

Goffart S and Wiesner R.J. (2003). Regulation and co-ordination of nuclear gene expression during mitochondrial biogenesis. *Exp Physiol*. **88**(1): p.33-40.

Goldbach-Mansky R, Shroff SD, Wilson M, Snyder C, Plehn S, Barham B et al. (2008). A pilot study to evaluate the safety and efficacy of the long-acting interleukin-1 inhibitor rilonacept (interleukin-1 Trap) in patients with familial cold autoinflammatory syndrome. *Arthritis Rheum* **58**: p.2432-2442.

Gonzalvez F, Pariselli F, Dupaigne P, Budihardjo I, Lutter M, Antonsson B et al. (2005). tBid interaction with cardiolipin primarily orchestrates mitochondrial dysfunctions and subsequently activates Bax and Bak. *Cell Death Differ*. **12**(6): p.614-626.

Gonzalez-Gronow M, Selim MA, Papalas J, Pizzo SV. (2009). GRP78: a multifunctional receptor on the cell surface. *Antioxi Redox Signal*. **11**(9): p.2299-2306.

Gouspillou G and Hepple R.T. (2013). Facts and controversies in our understanding of how caloric restriction impacts the mitochondrion. *Exp Gerontol*. **48**(10): p.1075-1084.

Gracie JA, Robertson SE and McInnes IB. (2003). Interleukin-18. *J Leukoc Biol* **73**: p.213–224.

Gräff J, Kahn M, Samiei A, Gao J, Ota KT, Rei D et al. (2013). A dietary regimen of caloric restriction or pharmacological activation of SIRT1 to delay the onset of neurodegeneration. *J Neurosci*. **33**(21): p.8951-8960.

Graham SM, McCullough LD, Murphy SJ. (2004). Animal models of ischemic stroke: balancing experimental aims and animal care. *Comp Med*. **54**(5): p.486-496.

Graumann A. and Zawada E.T. Jr. (2010). Case report: acute renal failure after administering intravenous immunoglobulin. *Postgrad Med*. **122**(2): p.142-147.

Grebe A and Latz E (2013). Cholesterol crystals and inflammation. *Curr Rheumatol Rep* **15**:313.

Green AR (2002). Why do neuroprotective drugs that are so promising in animals fail in the clinic? *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* **29**: p.1030-1034.

Green, D.R., Kroemer, G. (2004). The pathophysiology of mitochondrial cell death. *Science*. **305**: p.626–629.

Greenhalgh AD, Galea J, Denes A, Tyrrell PJ and Rothwell NJ (2010). Rapid brain penetration of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist in rat cerebral ischemia: pharmacokinetics, distribution, protection. *Br J Pharmacol* **160**: p.153-159.

Gross O, Poeck H, Bscheider M, Dostert C, Hannesschlager N, Endres S et al (2009). Syk kinase signaling couples to the Nlrp3 inflammasome for anti-fungal host defence. *Nature* **459**: p.433–436.

Guegan C, Vila M, Teismann P, Chen C, Onteniente B and Li M (2002). Instrumental activation of bid by caspase-1 in a transgenic mouse model of ALS. *Mol Cell Neurosci* **20**: p.553-562.

Guo, Z., Ersoz, A., Butterfield, D.A., Mattson, M.P. (2000). Beneficial effects of dietary restriction on cerebral cortical synaptic terminals: preservation of glucose and glutamate transport and mitochondrial function after exposure to amyloid beta-peptide, iron, and 3-nitropropionic acid. *J Neurochem*. **75**(1): p. 314-320.

Guo MM, Tseng WN, Ko CH, Pan HM, Hsieh KS, Kuo HC. (2015). Th17- and Treg-related cytokine and mRNA expression are associated with acute and resolving Kawasaki disease. *Allergy*. **70**(3): p.310-318.

Hacke W, Kaste M, Bluhmki E, Brozman M, Dávalos A, Guidetti D, et al (2008). Thrombolysis with alteplase 3 to 4.5 h after acute ischemic stroke. *N Engl J Med* **359**: p.1317-1329.

Hahn, A.F., Beydoun, S.R., Lawson, V., IVIG in MMN Study Team, Oh, M., Empson, V.G. et al. (2013). A controlled trial of intravenous immunoglobulin in multifocal motor neuropathy. *J Peripher Nerv Syst*. **18**(4): p.321-330.

Haines BA, Mehta SL, Pratt SM, Warden CH, Li PA. (2010). Deletion of mitochondrial uncoupling protein-2 increases ischemic brain damage after transient focal ischemia by altering gene expression patterns and enhancing inflammatory cytokines. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **30**(11): p.1825-1833.

Halagappa VK, Guo Z, Pearson M, Matsuoka Y, Cutler RG, Laferla FM, Mattson MP. (2007). Intermittent fasting and caloric restriction ameliorate age-related behavioral deficits in the triple-transgenic mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol Dis*. **26**(1): p. 212-220.

Hamrock, D.J. (2006). Adverse events associated with intravenous immunoglobulin therapy. *Int Immunopharmacol*. **6**: p.535–542.

Hanafy KA, Oh J, Otterbein LE. (2013). Carbon Monoxide and the brain: time to rethink the dogma. *Curr Pharm Des*. **19**(15): p.2771-2775.

Hancock CR, Han DH, Higashida K, Kim SH, Holloszy JO. (2011). Does calorie restriction induce mitochondrial biogenesis? A reevaluation. *FASEB J*. **25**(2): p.785-791.

Hansen, R.J and Balthasar, J.P. (2002a). Effects of intravenous immunoglobulin on platelet count and antiplatelet antibody disposition in a rat model of immune thrombocytopenia. *Blood*. **100**(6): p.2087-2093.

Hansen, R.J and Balthasar, J.P. (2002b). Intravenous immunoglobulin mediates an increase in anti-platelet antibody clearance via the FcRn receptor. *Thromb Haemost*. **88**(6): p.898-899.

Hara H, Fink K, Endres M, Friedlander RM, Gagliardini V, Yuan J et al (1997). Attenuation of transient focal cerebral ischemic injury in transgenic mice expressing a mutant ICE inhibitory protein. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **17**: p.370-375.

Hara H, Tsuchiya K, Kawamura I, Fang R, Hernandez-Cuellar E, Shen Y et al. (2013). Phosphorylation of the adaptor ASC acts as a molecular switch that controls the formation of speck-like aggregates and inflammasome activity. *Nat Immunol*. **14**(12): p.1247-1255.

Harari OA, Liao JK. (2010). NF-κB and innate immunity in ischemic stroke. Ann N Y Acad Sci. **1207**: p.32-40.

Hari A, Zhang Y, Tu Z, Detampel P, Stenner M, Ganguly A et al. (2014). Activation of NLRP3 inflammasome by crystalline structures via cell surface contact. *Sci Rep*. **4**:7281. doi: 10.1038/srep07281.

Harms, K.M., Li, L., Cunningham, L.A. (2010). Murine neural stem/progenitor cells protect neurons against ischemia by HIF-1alpha-regulated VEGF signaling. *PLos One*. **5**(3): e9767.

Hata R, Gillardon F, Michaelidis TM, Hossmann KA. (1999). Targeted disruption of the bcl-2 gene in mice exacerbates focal ischemic brain injury. *Metab Brain Dis*. **14**: p.117–124.

Hata, R., Maeda, K., Hermann, D., Mies, G., Hossmann, K. (2000). Evolution of brain infarction after transient focal cerebral ischemia in mice. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **20**: p.937–946.

Hayashi, T., Saito, A. Okuno, S., Ferrand-Drake, M., Dodd, R.L., Chan, P.H. (2005). Damage to the endoplasmic reticulum and activation of apoptotic machinery by oxidative stress in ischemic neurons. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **25**: p.41–53.

He Q, You H, Li XM, Liu TH, Wang P and Wang BE (2012). HMGB1 promotes the synthesis of pro-IL-1β and pro-IL-18 by activation of p38 MAPK and NF-κB through receptors for advanced glycation end-products in macrophages. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev* **13**: p.1365-1370.

He Y, Franchi L and Nunez G (2013). The protein kinase PKR is critical for LPS- induced iNOS production but dispensable for inflammasome activation in macrophages. *Eur J Immunol* **43**: p.1147-1152.

Heeba, G.H., El-Hanafy, A.A. (2012). Nebivolol regulates eNOS and iNOS expressions and alleviates oxidative stress in cerebral ischemia/reperfusion injury in rats. *Life Sci*. **90**: p.388–395.

Heiss WD. (2012). The ischemic penumbra: how does tissue injury evolve? *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. **1268**: p.26-34.

Hertz, L., Dienel, G.A. (2002). Energy metabolism in the brain. *Int Rev Neurobiol.* **51**: p1–102.

Hertz, L., Peng, L., Dienel, G.A. (2007). Energy metabolism in astrocytes, high rate of oxidative metabolism and spatiotemporal dependence on glycoly-sis/glycogenolysis. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **27**: p219–249.

Hertz, L. (2008). Bioenergetics of cerebral ischemia: a cellular perspective. *Neu-ropharmacology*. **55**: p289–309.

Hett EC, Slater LH, Mark KG, Kawate T, Monks BG, Stutz A et al (2013). Chemical genetics reveals a kinase-independent role for protein kinase R in pyroptosis. *Nat Chem Biol* **9**: p.398-405.

Higuchi, T., Takeda, Y., Hashimoto, M., Nagano, O., Hirakawa, M. (2002). Dynamic changes in cortical NADH fluorescence and direct current potential in rat focal ischemia: relationship between propagation of recurrent depolarization and growth of the ischemic core. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **22**: p.71–79.

Hoegen T, Tremel N, Klein M, Angele B, Wagner H, Kirschning C et al (2011). The NLRP3 inflammasome contributes to brain injury in pneumococcal meningitis and is activated through ATP-dependent lysosomal cathepsin B release. *J Immunol* **187**: p.5440-5451.

Hofer AM and Brown EM (2003). Extracellular calcium sensing and signaling. *Nature Rev Mol Cell Biol* **4**: p.530-538.

Hogarth, P.M. & Pietersz, G.A. (2012). Fc receptor-targeted therapies for the treatment of inflammation, cancer and beyond. *Nature Rev Drug Discov.* **11**: p. 311–331.

Hoffman HM, Throne ML, Amar NJ, Sebai M, Kivitz AJ, Kavanaugh A et al (2008). Efficacy and safety of rilonacept (interleukin-1 Trap) in patients with cryopyrin- associated periodic syndromes: results from two sequential placebo-controlled studies. *Arthritis Rheum* **58**: p.2443-2452.

Hoffman HM, Scott P, Mueller JL, Misaghi A, Stevens S, Yancopoulos GD et al (2010). Role of the leucine-rich repeat domain of cryopyrin/NALP3 in monosodium urate crystal-induced inflammation in mice. *Arthritis Rheum* **62**: p.2170-2179.

Hong LZ, Zhao XY, Zhang HL. (2010). p53-mediated neuronal cell death in ischemic brain injury. *Neurosci Bull*. **26**(3): p.232-240.

Hooper, J.A. (2008). Intravenous immunoglobulins: evolution of commercial IVIG preparations. *Immunol Allergy Clin North Am*. **28**(4): p.765–778.

Hornung V, Bauernfeind F, Halle A, Samstad EO, Kono H, Rock KL et al (2008). Silica crystals and aluminium salts activate the NALP3 inflammasome through phagosomal destabilization. *Nat Immunol* **9**: p.847-856.

Hossmann, K. (1994). Viability thresholds and the penumbra of focal ischemia. *Ann Neurol*. **36**: p557–565.

Howard EF, Chen Q, Cheng C, Carroll JE, Hess D. (1998). NF-kappa B is activated and ICAM-1 gene expression is upregulated during reoxygenation of human brain endothelial cells. *Neurosci Lett*. **248**(3): p.199-203.

Howells DW, Porritt MJ, Rewell SS, O'Collins V, Sena ES, Van Der Worp HB et al. (2010). Different strokes for different folks: the rich diversity of animal models of focal cerebral ischemia. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **30**(8): p.1412-1431.

Howells CC, Baumann WT, Samuels DC, Finkielstein CV. (2011). The Bcl-2-associated death promoter (BAD) lowers the threshold at which the Bcl-2-interacting domain death agonist (BID) triggers mitochondria disintegration. *J Theor Biol*. **271**(1): p.114-123.

Hsu L-C, Ali SR, McGillivray S, Tseng P-H, Mariathasan S, Humke EW et al (2008). A NOD2-NALP1 complex mediates caspase-1-dependent IL-1B secretion in response to Bacillus anthracis infection and muramyl dipeptide. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **105**: p.7803-7808.

Hu S, Sheng WS, Ehrlich LC, Peterson PK and Chao CC (2000). Cytokine effects on glutamate uptake by human astrocytes. *Neuroimmunomodulation* **7**: p.153-159.

Hu Q, Wu D, Chen W, Yan Z, Yan C, He T et al. (2014). Molecular determinants of caspase-9 activation by the Apaf-1 apoptosome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 111(46): p.16254-16261.

Huang, J., Choudhri, T.F., Winfree, C.J., McTaggart, R.A., Kiss, S., Mocco, J., et al. (2000). Postischemic cerebrovascular E-selectin expression mediates tissue injury inmurine stroke. *Stroke*. **31**: p.3047–3053.

Hung S-C, Choi CH, Said-Sadier N, Johnson L, Atanasova KR, Sellami H, et al. (2013). P2X4 assembles with P2X7 and pannexin-1 in gingival epithelial cells and modulates ATP-induced reactive oxygen species production and inflammasome activation. *PLoS One* **8**(7):e70210.

Hurn, P.D., Subramanian, S., Parker, S.M., Afentoullis, M.E., Kaler, L.J., Vandenbark, L.L. et al. (2007). T- and B-cell-deficient mice with experimental stroke have reduced lesion size and inflammation. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **27**(11): p.1798-1805.

Iadecola, C. and Alexander, M. (2001). Cerebral ischemia and inflammation. *Curr Opin Neurol*. **14**(1): p.89-94.

Ibanez, C., Montoro-Ronsano, J.B. (2003). Intravenous immunoglobulin preparations and autoimmune disorders: mechanisms of action. *Curr Pharm Biotechnol* **4**: p.239-247.

Idriss NK, Blann AD, Lip GY. (2008). Hemoxygenase-1 in cardiovascular disease. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. **52**(12): p.971-978.

Iglesias R, Locovei S, Roque A, Alberto AP, Dahl G, Spray DC et al (2008). P2X7 receptor-Pannexin 1 complex: pharmacology and signaling. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* **295**:C752-760.

Isahaya K, Yamada K, Yamatoku M, Sakurai K, Takaishi S, Kato B et al (2012). Effects of edaravone, a free radical scavernger, on serum levels of inflammatory biomarkers in acute brain infarction. *J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis* **21**: p.102-107.

Ishrat T, Mohamed IN, Pillai B, Soliman S, Fouda AY, Ergul A et al. (2015). Thioredoxin-interacting protein: a novel target for neuroprotection in experimental thromboembolic stroke in mice. *Mol Neurobiol*. **51**(2): p.766-778.

Itkin, Y.M. and Trujillo, T.C. (2005). Intravenous immunoglobulin-associated acute renal failure: case series and literature review. *Pharmacotherapy*. **25**(6): p.886-892.

Ito M, Shichita T, Okada M, Komine R, Noguchi Y, Yoshimura A et al (2015). Bruton's tyrosine kinase is essential for NLRP3 inflammasome activation and contributes to ischaemic brain injury. *Nat Commun* **6**:7360.

Iwabuchi S, Watanabe T, Kawahara K. (2013). Spatio-temporal spread of neuronal death after focal photolysis of caged glutamate in neuron/astrocyte co-cultures. *Neurochem Int*. **62**(7): p.1020-1027.

Iyer SS, Pulskens WP, Sadler JJ, Butter LM, Teske GJ, Ulland TK et al (2009). Necrotic cells trigger a sterile inflammatory response through the NLRP3 inflammasome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **106**: p.20388-20393.

Jabaut J, Ather JL, Taracanova A, Poynter ME and Ckless K (2013). Mitochondria- targeted drugs enhance NLRP3 inflammasome-dependent IL-1β secretion in association with alterations in cellular redox and energy status. *Free Radic Biol Med* **60**: p.233-245.

Jander S, Schroeter M and Stoll G (2000). Role of NMDA receptor signaling in the regulation of inflammatory gene expression after focal brain ischemia. *J Neuroimmunol* **109**: p.181-187.

Jarvis, C., Anderson, T.R., Andrew, R.D. (2001). Anoxic depolarization mediates acute damage independent of glutamate in neocortical brain slices. *Cereb Cortex*. **11**: p.249–259.

Jeffs, G.J., Meloni, B.P., Bakker, A.J., Knuckey, N.W. (2007). The role of the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger (NCX) in neurons following ischemia. *J Clin Neurosci*. **14**: p.507–514.

Jemmerson R, Dubinsky JM, Brustovetsky N. (2005). Cytochrome C release from CNS mitochondria and potential for clinical intervention in apoptosis-mediated CNS diseases. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. **7**(9-10): p.1158-1172.

Jeon JH, Jung HW, Jang HM, Moon JH, Park KT, Lee HC et al. (2014). Canine model of ischemic stroke with permanent middle cerebral artery occlusion: clinical features, magnetic resonance imaging, histopathology, and immunohistochemistry. *J Vet Sci*. [Epub ahead of print].

Jha S and Ting JP (2009). Inflammasome-associated nucleotide-binding domain, leucine-rich repeat proteins and inflammatory diseases. *J Immunol*. **183**: p.7623-7629.

Jia S, Li C, Wang G, Yang J, Zu Y. (2010). The T helper type 17/regulatory T cell imbalance in patients with acute Kawasaki disease. *Clin Exp Immunol*. **162**(1): p.131-137.

Jin C, Frayssinet P, Pelker R, Cwirka D, Hu B, Vignery A et al (2011). NLRP3 inflammasome plays a critical role in the pathogenesis of hydroxyapatite- associated arthropathy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **108**: p.14867-14872.

Jones NC, Prior MJ, Burden-Teh E, Marsden CA, Morris PG and Murphy S (2005). Antagonism of the interleukin-1 receptor following traumatic brain injury in the mouse reduces the number of nitric oxide synthase-2-positive cells and improves anatomical and functional outcomes. *Eur J Neurosci* **22**: p.72-78.

Jovicevic, M., Divjak, I., Slankamanac, P., Jovanovic, A., Ruzicka, S., Dickov A. (2010). Non-atherosclerotic arteriopathy as the cause of ischemic stroke among young adults. *Med Pregl*. **63**(5-6): p. 324-332.

Juliana C, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Wu J, Datta P, Solorzano L, Yu JW et al (2010). Anti-inflammatory compounds parthenolide and Bay 11-7082 are direct inhibitors of the inflammasome. *J Biol Chem* **285**: p.9792-9802.

Kadota Y, Shirasu K, Guerois R. (2009). NLR sensors meet at the SGT1– HSP90 crossroad. *Trends Biochem Sci* **35**: p.199–207.

Kahlenberg JM and Dubyak GR (2004). Mechanisms of caspase-1 activation by P2X7 receptor-mediated K+ release. *Am J Physiol* **286**: p.1100-1108.

Kahlenberg JM, Lundberg KC, Kertesy SB, Qu Y and Dubyak GR (2005). Potentiation of caspase-1 activation by the P2X7. *J Immunol* **175**: p.7611-7622.

Kahles, T., Kohnen, A., Heumueller, S., Rappert, A., Bechmann, I., Liebner, S., et al. (2010). NADPH oxidase Nox1 contributes to ischemic injury in experimental stroke in mice. *Neurobiol Dis*. **40**: p.185–192.

Kahns S, Kalai M, Jakobsen LD, Clark BF, Vandenabeele P, Jensen PH. (2003). Caspase-1 and caspase-8 cleave and inactivate cellular parkin. *J Biol Chem*. **278**(26): p.23376-23380.

Kalay S, Oztekin O, Tezel G, Aldemir H, Sahin E, Köksoy S et al. (2014). Role of immunoglobulin in neuronal apoptosis in a neonatal rat model of hypoxic ischemic brain injury. *Exp Ther Med*. **7**(3): p.734-738.

Kaneko Y, Nimmerjahn F, Ravetch JV. (2006a). Anti-inflammatory activity of immunoglobulin G resulting from Fc sialylation. *Science*. **313**(5787): p.670-673.

Kaneko, Y., Nimmerjahn, F., Madaio, M.P., Ravetch, J.V. (2006b). Pathology and protection in nephrotoxic nephritis is determined by selective engagement of specific Fc receptors. *J. Exp. Med.* **203**: p.789–797.

Kang SJ, Wang S, Hara H, Peterson EP, Namura S, Amin-Hanjani S et al (2000). Dual role of caspase-11 in mediating activation of caspase-1 and caspase-3 under pathological conditions. *J Cell Biol* **149**: p.613-622.

Kang SJ, Wang S, Kuida K and Yuan J (2002). Distinct downstream pathways of caspase-11 in regulating apoptosis and cytokine maturation during septic shock response. *Cell Death Differ* **9**: p.1115-1125.

Kang SJ, Sanchez I, Jing N and Yuan J (2003). Dissociation between neurodegeneration and caspase-11-mediated activation of caspase-1 and caspase-3 in a mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *J Neurosci* **23**: p.5455-5460.

Kaplan, J.H. (2002). Biochemistry of Na, K-ATPase. *Annu Rev Biochem*. **71**: p511–535.

Kapur, R., Einarsdottir, H.K., Vidarsson, G. (2014). IgG-effector functions: "the good, the bad and the ugly". *Immunol Lett*. **160**(2): p.139-144.

Katare, R.G., Kakunima, Y., Arikawa, M., Yamasaki, F., Sato, T. (2009). Chronic intermittent fasting improves the survival following large myocardial ischemia by activation of BDNF/VEGF/PI3K signaling pathway. *J Mol Cell Cardiol*. **46**(3): p. 405-412.

Katsnelson MA, Rucker LG, Russo HM, Dubyak GR. (2015). K^+ efflux agonists induce NLRP3 inflammasome activation independently of Ca^{2+} signaling. *J Immunol*. **194**(8): p.3937-3952.

Katsura, K., Kristian, T., Smith, M.L., Siesjo, B. (1994). Acidosis induced by hypercapnia exaggerates ischemic brain damage. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **14**: p.243–250.

Katz LM, Lotocki G, Wang Y, Kraydieh S, Dietrich WD and Keane RW (2001). Regulation of caspases and XIAP in the brain after asphyxial cardiac arrest in rats. *NeuroReport* **12**: p.3751-3754.

Katz, U., Achiron, A., Sherer, Y., Shoenfeld, Y. (2007). Safety of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) therapy. *Autoimmun Rev*. **6**(4): p.257–259.

Katz, U., Shoenfeld, Y., Zandman-Goddard, G. (2011). Update on intravenous immunoglobulins (IVIg) mechanisms of action and off-label use in autoimmune diseases. *Curr Pharm Des*. **17**(29): p. 3166-3175.

Kaveri, S. (2013). Advances in the treatment of primary and secondary immune deficiencies. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol*. **13 Suppl 2**: S51-52.

Kavurma MM and Khachigian LM. (2003). Signaling and transcriptional control of Fas ligand gene expression. *Cell Death Differ*. **10**(1): p.36-44.

Kaya, D., Gursoy-Ozdemir, Y., Yemisci, M., Tuncer, N., Aktan, S., Dalkara, T. (2005). VEGF protects brain against focal ischemia without increasing blood--brain permeability when administered intracerebroventricularly. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **25**(9): p.1111-1118.

Keane RW, Kraydieh S, Lotocki G, Bethea JR, Krajewski S, Reed JC et al (2001). Apoptotic and anti-apoptotic mechanisms following spinal cord injury. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol* **60**: p.422-429.

Keller M, Sollberger G and Beer HD (2009). Thalidomide inhibits activation of caspase-1. *J Immunol* **183**: p.5593-5599.

Kelly MA, Shuaib A and Todd KG (2006). Matrix metalloproteinase activation and blood-brain barrier breakdown following thrombolysis. *Exp Neurol* **200**: p.38-49.

Kempf, C., Stucki, M., Boschetti, N. (2007). Pathogen inactivation and removal procedures used in the production of intravenous immunoglobulins. *Biologicals*. **35**(1): p.35–42.

Kempster SL, Belteki G, Forhead AJ, Fowden AL, Catalano RD, Lam BY et al (2011). Developmental control of the Nlrp6 inflammasome and a substrate, IL-18, in mammalian intestine. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol*. **300**: G253–G263.

Kenny R, Cai G, Bayliss JA, Clarke M, Choo YL, Miller AA et al. (2013). Endogenous ghrelin's role in hippocampal neuroprotection after global cerebral ischemia: does endogenous ghrelin protect against global stroke? *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol*. **304**(11):R980-990.

Kernie, S.G. and Parent, J.M. (2010). Forebrain neurogenesis after focal ischemic and traumatic brain injury. *Neurobiol Dis*. **37**(2): p.267-274.

Kersse K, Bertrand MJM, Lamkanfi M and Vandenabeele P (2011). NOD-like receptors and the innate immune system: Coping with danger, danger and death. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev*. **22**: p.257-276.

Kessel A, Ammuri H, Peri R, Pavlotzky ER, Blank M, Shoenfeld Y. (2007). Intravenous immunoglobulin therapy affects T regulatory cells by increasing their suppressive function. *J*

Immunol. **179**(8): p.5571-5575.

Keystone EC, Wang MM, Layton M, Hollis S and McInnes IB (2012). Clinical evaluation of the efficacy of the P2X7 purinergic receptor antagonist AZD9056 on the signs and symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis in patients with active disease despite treatment with methotrexate and sulphasalazine. *Ann Rheum Dis* **71**: p.1630-1635.

Khan MA and Conigrave AD (2010). Mechanisms of multimodal sensing by extracellular Ca(2+)-sensing receptors: a domain-based survey of requirements for binding and signaling. *Br J Pharmacol* **159**: p.1039–1050.

Khanna A, Kahle KT, Walcott BP, Gerzanich V, Simard JM. (2014). Disruption of ion homeostasis in the neurogliovascular unit underlies the pathogenesis of ischemic cerebral edema. *Transl Stroke Res*. **5**(1): p.3-16.

Khare S, Luc N, Dorfleutner A and Stehlik C (2010). Inflammasomes and their activation. *Crit Rev Immunol* **30**: p.463-487.

Khare S, Dorfleutner A, Bryan NB, Yun C, Radian AD, de Almeida L et al (2012). An NLRP7-containing inflammasome mediates recognition of microbial lipopeptides in human macrophages. *Immunity*. **36**: p.464–476.

Kilic E, Dietz GP, Hermann DM, Bahr M. (2002). Intravenous TAT-Bcl-Xl is protective after middle cerebral artery occlusion in mice. *Ann Neurol*. **52**: p.617– 622.

Kilinc M, Gursoy-Ozdemir Y, Gurer G, Erdener SE, Erdemil E, Can A et al (2010). Lysosomal rupture, necroapoptotic interactions and potential crosstalk between cysteine proteases in neurons shortly after focal ischemia. *Neurobiol Dis* **40**: p.293-302.

Kim TH, Zhao Y, Barber MJ, Kuharsky DK, Yin XM. (2000). Bid-induced cytochrome c release is mediated by a pathway independent of mitochondrial permeability transition pore and Bax. *J Biol Chem*. **275**(50):39474-39481.

Kim JY, Ahn HJ, Ryu JH, Suk K, Park JH. (2004). BH3-only protein Noxa is a mediator of hypoxic cell death induced by hypoxia-inducible factor 1alpha. *J Exp Med*. **199**(1): p.113-124.

Kim C, Cheng CY, Saldanha SA and Taylor SS (2007). PKA-I haloenzyme structure reveals a mechanism for cAMP-dependent activation. *Cell* **130**: p.1032-1043.

Kim YM, Pae HO, Park JE, Lee YC, Woo JM, Kim NH et al. (2011). Heme oxygenase in the regulation of vascular biology: from molecular mechanisms to therapeutic opportunities. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. **14**(1): p.137-167.

Kim N, Kim JY, Yenari MA. (2012). Anti-inflammatory properties and pharmacological induction of Hsp70 after brain injury. *Inflammopharmacology*. **20**(3): p.177-185.

Kim YW, Kim HJ, Choi SH, Kim DC. (2014). Prominent hypointense veins on susceptibility weighted image in the cat brain with acute infarction: DWI, SWI, and PWI. *Acta Radiol*. **55**(8): p.1008-1014.

Kimura K, Aoki J, Sakamoto Y, Kobayashi K, Sakai K, Inoue T et al (2012). Administration of edaravone, a free radical scavenger, during t-PA infusion can enhance early recanalization in acute stroke patients – a preliminary study. *J Neurol Sci* **313**: p.132-136.

Kirichok, Y., Krapivinsky, G., Clapham, D.E. (2004). The mitochondrial calcium uni-porter is a highly selective ion channel. *Nature*. **427**: p.360–364.

Kishimoto, K., Li, R.C., Zhang, J., Klaus, J.A., Kibler, K.K., Dore, S., et al. (2010). Cytosolic phospholipase A2 alpha amplifies early cyclooxygenase-2 expression, oxidative stress and MAP kinase phosphorylation after cerebral ischemia in mice. *J Neuroinflammation*. **7**: p.42–54.

Kitagawa K, Matsumoto M, Yang G, Mabuchi T, Yagita Y, Hori M et al. (1998). Cerebral ischemia after bilateral carotid artery occlusion and intraluminal suture occlusion in mice: evaluation of the patency of the posterior communicating artery. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **18**: p.570–579.

Kleindorfer D, Lindsell CJ, Brass L, Koroshetz W and Broderick JP (2008). National US estimates of recombinant tissue plasminogen activator use: ICD-9 codes substantially underestimate. *Stroke* **39**: p.924-928.

Komjáti K, Mabley JG, Virág L, Southan GJ, Salzman AL, Szabó C. (2004). Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibition protect neurons and the white matter and regulates the translocation of apoptosis-inducing factor in stroke. *Int J Mol Med*. **13**(3):373-382.

Kono H and Rock KL (2008). How dying cells alert the immune system to danger. *Nat Rev Immunol*. **8**: p.279-289.

Kono H, Kimura Y, Latz E. (2014). Inflammasome activation in response to dead cells and their metabolites. *Curr Opin Immunol*. **30**: p.91-98.

Koonin EV and Aravind L (2000). The NACHT family - a new group of predicted NTPases implicated in apoptosis and MHC transcription activation. *Trends Biochem Sci*. **25**: p.223-224.

Korff S, Riechert N, Schoensiegel F, Weichenhan D, Autschbach F, Katus HA et al (2006). Calcification of myocardial necrosis is common in mice. *Virchows Arch* **448**: p.630-638.

Kouda K and Iki M (2010). Beneficial effects of mild stress (hormetic effects): dietary restriction and health. *J Physiol Anthropol*. **29**(4): p.127-132.

Krafft PR, Bailey EL, Lekic T, Rolland WB, Altay O, Tang J et al. (2012). Etiology of stroke and choice of models. *Int J Stroke*. **7**(5): p.398-406.

Krajewska M, Rosenthal RE, Mikolajczyk J, Stennicke HR, Wiesenthal T, Mai J et al. (2004). Early processing of Bid and caspase-6, -8, -10, -14 in the canine brain during cardiac arrest and resuscitation. *Exp Neurol*. **189**(2): p.261-279.

Kratsovnik, E., Bromberg, Y., Sperling, O., Zoref-Shani, E. (2005). Oxidative stress activates transcription factor NF-κB-mediated protective signalling in primary rat neuronal cultures. *J Mol Neurosci*. **26**: p.27–32.

Krawczyk CM, Holowka T, Sun J, Blagih J, Amiel E, DeBerardinis RJ et al (2010). Toll-like receptor-induced changes in glycolytic metabolism regulate dendritic cell activation. *Blood* **115**: p.4742-4749.

Kristian T, Hu B. (2013). Guidelines for using mouse global cerebral ischemia models. *Transl Stroke Res*. **4**(3): p.343-350.

Kriz, J. (2006). Inflammation in ischemic brain injury: timing is important. *Crit Rev Neurobiol*. **18**: p.145–157.

Kuitwaard, K., de Gelder, J., Tio-Gillen, A.P., Hop, W.C., van Gelder, T., van Toorenenbergen, A.W. et al. (2009). Pharmacokinetics of intravenous immunoglobulin and outcome in Guillain-Barré syndrome. *Ann Neurol*. **66**(5): p.597-603.

Kumar, G., Goyal, M., Sahota, P., Jain, R. (2010). Penumbra, the basis of neuroimaging in acute stroke treatment: current evidence. *J Neurol Sci.* **288**: p13–24.

Kuroki K, Virard I, Concannon CG, Engel T, Woods I, Taki W et al. (2009). Effects of transient focal cerebral ischemia in mice deficient in puma. *Neurosci Lett*. **451**(3): p.237-240.

Kwok KH, Ho PW, Chu AC, Ho JW, Liu HF, Yiu DC et al. (2010). Mitochondrial UCP5 is neuroprotective by preserving mitochondrial membrane potential, ATP levels, and reducing oxidative stress in MPP+ and dopamine toxicity. *Free Radic Biol Med*. **49**(6): p.1023-1035.

Lachmann HJ, Kone-Paut I, Kuemmerie-Deschner JB, Leslie KS, Hachulla E, Quartier P et al (2009). Canakinumab in CAPS Study Group. *N Engl J Med* **360**: p.2416-2425.

Lagowska-Lenard M, Stelmasiak Z and Bartosik-Psujek H (2010). Influence of vitamin C on markers of oxidative stress in the earliest period of ischemic stroke. *Pharmacol Rep* **62**: p.751-756.

Lai TW, Zhang S, Wang YT. (2014). Excitotoxicity and stroke: identifying novel targets for neuroprotection. *Prog Neurobiol*. **115**: p.157-188.

Lakhan, S.E., Kirchgessner, A., Hofer, M. (2009) Inflammatory mechanisms in ischemic stroke: therapeutic approaches. *J Transl Med*. **7**: p.7-97.

Laliberte RE, Perregaux DG, Hoth LR, Rosner PJ, Jordan CK, Peese KM et al (2003). Glutathione s-transferase omega 1-1 is a target of cytokine release inhibitory drugs and may be responsible for their effect on interleukin-1-beta posttranslational processing. *J Biol Chem* **278**: p.16567-16578.

Lamkanfi M, Declercq W, Kalai M, Saelens X and Vandenabeele P (2002). Alice in caspase land. A phylogenetic analysis of caspases from worm to man. *Cell Death Differ*. **9**: p.358-361.

Lamkanfi M, Mueller JL, Vitari AC, Misaghi S, Fedorova A, Deshayes K et al (2009). Glyburide inhibits the Cryopyrin/Nalp3 inflammasome. *J Cell Biol* **187**: p.61-70.

Lamkanfi M (2011). Emerging inflammasome effector mechanisms. *Nat Rev Immunol* **11**: p.213-220.

Lane T, Flam B, Lockey R and Kolliputi N (2013). TXNIP shuttling: missing link between oxidative stress and inflammasome activation. *Front Physiol* **4**:50.

Lapchak PA, Daley JT, Boitano PD. (2015). A blinded, randomized study of l-arginine in small clot embolized rabbits. *Exp Neurol*. **266C**: p.143-146.

Laursen, I.A., Blou, L., Sullivan, J.S., Bang, P., Balstrup, F., Houen, G. (2014). Development,

manufacturing and characterization of a highly purified, liquid immunoglobulin g preparation from human plasma. *Transfus Med Hemother*. **41**(3): p.205-212.

Lawrence CB, Allan SM and Rothwell NJ (1998). Interleukin-1beta and the interleukin-1 receptor antagonist act in the striatum to modify excitotoxic brain damage in the rat. *Eur J Neurosci* **10**: p.1188-1195.

Lazovic J, Basu A, Lin HW, Rothstein RP, Krady JK, Smith MB et al (2005). Neuroinflammation and both cytotoxic and vasogenic edema are reduced in interleukin-1 type 1 receptor-deficient mice conferring neuroprotection. *Stroke* **36**: p.2226-2231.

Lechtenberg BC, Mace PD, Riedl SJ. (2014). Structural mechanisms in NLR inflammasome signaling. *Curr Opin Struct Biol*. **29**: p.17-25.

Lee, J., Duan, W., Mattson, M.P. (2002). Evidence that brain-derived neurotrophic factor is required for basal neurogenesis and mediates, in part, the enhancement of neurogenesis by dietary restriction in the hippocampus of adult mice. *J Neurochem*. **82**(6): p.1367-1375.

Lee SH, Kwon HM, Kim YJ, Lee KM, Kim M, Yoon BW. (2004). Effects of hsp70.1 gene knockout on the mitochondrial apoptotic pathway after focal cerebral ischemia. *Stroke*. **35**(9): p.2195-2199.

Lee, B.I., Lee, D.J., Cho, K.J., Kim, G.W. (2005). Early nuclear translocation of endonuclease G and subsequent DNA fragmentation after transient focal cerebral ischemia in mice. *Neurosci Lett*. **386**: p.23–27.

Lee GS, Subramanian N, Kim AI, Aksentijevich I, Goldbach-Mansky R, Sacks DB et al (2012). The calcium-sensing receptor regulates the NLRP3 inflammasome through Ca^{2+} and cAMP. *Nature* **492**: p.123-128.

Lee HM, Kang J, Lee SJ, Jo EK. (2013). Microglial activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome by the priming signals derived from macrophages infected with mycobacteria. *Glia*. **61**(3): p.441-452.

Lee SY, Jung YO, Ryu JG, Kang CM, Kim EK, Son HJ et al. (2014). Intravenous immunoglobulin attenuates experimental autoimmune arthritis by inducing reciprocal regulation of Th17 and Treg cells in an interleukin-10-dependent manner. *Arthritis Rheumatol*. **66**(7): p.1768-1778.

Lee JH, Wei ZZ, Chen D, Gu X, Wei L, Yu SP. (2015a). A Neuroprotective Role of the NMDA Receptor Subunit GluN3A (NR3A) in Ischemic Stroke of Adult Mice. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol*. **308**(7):C570-577.

Lee S, Chu HX, Kim HA, Real NC, Sharif S, Fleming SB et al. (2015b). Effect of a broad-specificity chemokine-binding protein on brain leukocyte infiltration and infarct development. *Stroke*. **46**(2): p.537-544.

Le Feuvre RA, Brough D, Touzani O and Rothwell NJ (2003). Role of P2X7 receptors in ischemic and excitotoxic brain injury in vivo. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **23**: p.381-384.

Leffler CW, Parfenova H, Jaggar JH. (2011). Carbon monoxide as an endogenous vascular modulator. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*. **301**(1):H1-H11.

Leger JM, De Bleecker JL, Sommer C, Robberecht W, Saarela M, Kamienowski J et al. (2013). Efficacy and safety of Privigen(®) in patients with chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy: results of a prospective, single-arm, open-label Phase III study (the PRIMA study). *J Peripher Nerv Syst*. **18**(2): p.130-140.

Legos JJ, Erhardt JA and White RF (2001). SB 239063, a novel p38 inhibitor, attenuates early neuronal injury following ischemia. *Brain Res*. **892**: p.70-77.

Leichsenring, A., Riedel, T., Qin, Y., Rubini, P., Illes, P. (2013). Anoxic depolarization of hippocampal astrocytes: possible modulation of P2X7 receptors. *Neurochem Int*. **62**: p.15–22.

Leinhase, I., Schmidt, O.I., Thurman, J.M., Hossini, A.M., Rozanski, M., Taha, M.E., et al. (2006). Pharmacological complement inhibition at the C3 convertase level promotes neuronal survival, neuroprotective intracerebral gene expression, and neurological outcome after traumatic brain injury. *Exp Neurol*. **199**: p.454–464.

Leker RR and Constantini S. (2002). Experimental models in focal cerebral ischemia: are we there yet? *Acta Neurochir Suppl*. **83**: p.55-59.

Lemieux, R., Bazin, R,. Néron, S. (2005). Therapeutic intravenous immunoglobulins. *Molecular immunology*. **42**(7): p. 839-848.

Lemieux R and Bazin R. (2006). Autoantibody-induced formation of immune complexes in normal human serum. *Curr Pharm Des*. **12**(2):173-179.

Lemm, G. (2002). Composition and properties of IVIg preparations that affect tolerability and therapeutic efficacy. *Neurology*. **59**(12 Suppl 6):S28-32.

Leontyev, D., Katsman, Y. & Branch, D. R. (2012). Mouse background and IVIG dosage are critical in establishing the role of inhibitory Fcγ receptor for the amelioration of experimental ITP. *Blood*. **119**: p.5261–5264.

Lerner AG, Upton JP, Praveen PV, Ghosh R, Nakagawa Y, Igbaria A et al (2012). IRE1a induces thioredoxin interacting protein to activate the NLRP3 inflammasome and promote programmed cell death under irremediable ER stress. *Cell Metab* **16**: p.250–264.

Letunic I, Doerks T and Bork P (2009). SMART 6: recent updates and new developments. *Nucleic Acids Res* **37**: p.229-232.

Levinsohn JL, Newman ZL, Hellmich KA, Fattah R, Getz MA, Liu S et al (2012). Anthrax lethal factor cleavage of Nlrp1 is required for activation of the inflammasome. *PLoS Pathog* **8**:e1002638.

Lewerenz, J., Dargusch, R., Maher, P. (2010). Lactacidosis modulates glutathione metabolism and oxidative glutamate toxicity. *J Neurochem*. **113**(2): p.502-514.

Li N, Zhao M, Hilario-Vargas J, Prisayanh P, Warren S, Diaz LA et al. (2005). Complete FcRn dependence for intravenous Ig therapy in autoimmune skin blistering diseases. *J Clin Invest*. **115**(12): p.3440-3450.

Li, X.M., Yang, J.M., Hu, D.H., Hou, F.Q., Zhao, M., Zhu, X.H., et al. (2007). Contribution of downregulation of L-type calcium currents to delayed neuronal death in rat hippocampus after global cerebral ischemia and reperfusion. *J Neurosci*. **27**: p.5249–5259.

Li H, Ambade A and Re F (2009). Cutting edge: Necrosis activates the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Immunol* **183**: p.1528-1532.

Li M, Inoue K, Branigan D, Kratzer E, Hansen JC, Chen JW et al (2010). Acid- sensing ion channels in acidosis-induced injury of human brain neurons. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **30**: p.1247-1260.

Li Q, Zhang T, Wang J, Zhang Z, Zhai Y, Yang GY, Sun X. (2014). Rapamycin attenuates mitochondrial dysfunction via activation of mitophagy in experimental ischemic stroke. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. **444**(2): p.182-188.

Liang D, Dawson TM, Dawson VL. (2004). What have genetically engineered mice taught us about ischemic injury? *Curr Mol Med*. **4**(2): p.207-225.

Liao KC and Mogridge J (2009) Expression of Nlrp1b inflammasome components in human fibroblasts confers susceptibility to anthrax lethal toxin. *Infect Immun.* **77**: p.4455-4462.

Liao KC and Mogridge J (2012). Activation of the NLRP1b inflammasome by reduction of cytosolic ATP. *Infect Immun* **81**: p.570-579.

Liao PC, Chao LK, Chou JC, Dong WC, Lin CN, Lin CY et al (2012). Lipopolysaccharide/adenosine triphosphate-mediated signal transduction in the regulation of NLRP3 protein expression and caspase-1-mediated interleukin-1beta secretion. *Inflamm Res* **62**: p.89–96.

Liesz, A., Suri-Payer, E., Veltkamp, C., Doerr, H., Sommer, C., Rivest, S. et al. (2009). Regulatory T cells are key cerebroprotective immunomodulators in acute experimental stroke. *Nat Med*. **15**(2): p.192-199.

Lin CH, Lu YZ, Cheng FC, Chu LF, Hsueh CM. (2005). Bax-regulated mitochondria-mediated apoptosis is responsible for the in vitro ischemia induced neuronal cell death of Sprague Dawley rat. *Neurosci Lett*. **387**(1): p.22-27.

Lindestam Arlehamn CS, Petrilli V, Gross O, Tschopp J and Evans TJ (2010). The role of potassium in inflammasome activation by bacteria. *J Biol Chem* **285**: p.10508-10518.

Ling, Y.H., Liebes, L., Ng, B., Buckley, M., Elliott, P.J., Adams, J., et al. (2002). PS-341, a novel proteasome inhibitor, induces Bcl-2 phosphorylation and cleavage in association with G2-M phase arrest and apoptosis. *Mol Cancer Ther*. **1**: p.841–849.

Lippai D, Bala S, Petrasek J, Csak T, Levin I, Kurt-Jones EA, Szabo G. (2013). Alcohol-induced IL-1β in the brain is mediated by NLRP3/ASC inflammasome activation that amplifies neuroinflammation. *J Leuko Biol*. 94(1): p.171-182.

Lipton, P. (1999). Ischemic cell death in brain neurons. *Physiol Rev*. 79: p 1431–1568.

Liu XH, Kwon D, Schielke GP, Yang GY, Silverstein FS and Barks JD (1999). Mice deficient in interleukin-1 converting enzyme are resistant to neonatal hypoxic- ischemic brain damage. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **19**: p.1099-1108.

Liu F, Lo CF, Ning X, Kajkowski EM, Jin M, Chiriac C et al (2004a). Expression of NALP1 in cerebellar granule neurons stimulates apoptosis. *Cell Signal* **16**: p.1013-1021.

Liu, X., Van Vleet, T., Schnellmann, R.G. (2004b). The role of calpain in oncotic cell death. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol*. **44**: p.349–370.

Liu FT, Goff LK, Hao JH, Newland AC, Jia L. (2004c). Increase in the ratio of mitochondrial Bax/Bcl-XL induces Bax activation in human leukemic K562 cell line. *Apoptosis*. **9**(3): p.377-384.

Liu, D., Chan, S.L., de Souza-Pinto, N.C., Slevin, J.R., Wersto, R.P., Zhan, M., et al. (2006). Mitochondrial UCP4 mediates an adaptive shift in energy metabolism and increases the resistance of neurons to metabolic and oxidative stress. *Neuromolecular Med*. **8**(3): p. 389-414.

Liu F and McCullough LD. (2011). Middle cerebral artery occlusion model in rodents: methods and potential pitfalls. *J Biomed Biotechnol*. **2011**: p.464701.

Liu H and May K. (2012). Disulfide bond structures of IgG molecules: structural variations, chemical modifications and possible impacts to stability and biological function. *MAbs*. **4**(1): p.17-23.

Liu HD, Li W, Chen ZR, Hu YC, Zhang DD, Shen W et al (2013). Expression of the NLRP3 inflammasome in cerebral cortex after traumatic brain injury in a rat model. *Neurochem Res*. **38**(10): p.2072-2083.

Liu YR, Li PW, Suo JJ, Sun Y, Zhang BA, Lu H et al. (2014a). Catalpol provides protective effects against cerebral ischaemia/reperfusion injury in gerbils. *J Pharm Pharmacol*. **66**(9): p.1265-1270.

Liu T, Yamaguchi Y, Shirasaki Y, Shikada K, Yamagishi M, Hoshino K et al. (2014b). Single-cell imaging of caspase-1 dynamics reveals an all-or-none inflammasome signaling response. *Cell Rep*. **8**(4): p.974-982.

Lo, E. (2008). A new penumbra: transitioning from injury into repair after stroke. *Nat Med*. **14**: p 497–500.

Locovei S, Wang J and Dahl G (2006). Activation of pannexin 1 channels by ATP through P2Y receptors and by cytoplasmic calcium. *FEBS Lett* **580**: p.239–244.

Locovei S, Scemes E, Qiu F, Spray DC and Dahl G (2007). Pannexin1 is part of the pore forming unit of the P2X7 receptor death complex. *FEBS Lett* **581**: p.483–488.

Loddick SA, Wong ML, Bongiorno PB, Gold PW, Licinio J and Rothwell NJ (1997). Endogenous interleukin-1 receptor antagonist is neuroprotective. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **234**: p.211-215.

Lok KZ, Basta M, Manzanero S, Arumugam TV (2015). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) dampens neuronal toll-like receptor-mediated responses in ischemia. *J Neuroinflammation* **12**:73.

Longo, V.D. and Mattson, M.P. (2014). Fasting: Molecular mechanisms and clinical applications. *Cell Metab*. **19**(2): p. 181-192.

Lotocki G and Keane RW (2002). Inhibitors of apoptosis proteins in injury and disease. *IUBMB Life* **54**: p.231-240.

Lovell JF, Billen LP, Bindner S, Shamas-Din A, Fradin C, Leber B et al. (2008). Membrane binding by tBid initiates an ordered series of events culminating in membrane permeabilization by Bax. *Cell*. **135**(6): p.1074-1084.

Lu KT, Wang YW, Yang JT, Yang YL and Chen HI (2005). Effect of interleukin-1 on traumatic brain injury-induced damage to hippocampal neurons. *J Neurotrauma* **22**: p.885-895.

Lu B, Nakamura T, Inouye K, Li J, Tang Y, Lundback P et al (2012). Novel role of PKR in inflammasome activation and HMGB1 release. *Nature* **488**: p.670-674.

Lunemann, J.D., Nimmerjahn, F., Dalakas, M.C. (2015). Intravenous immunoglobulin in neurology-mode of action and clinical efficacy. *Nat Rev Neurol*. **11**(2): p.80-89.

Luo Y, Kuo CC, Shen H, Chou J, Greig NH, Hoffer BJ et al. (2009). Delayed treatment with a p53 inhibitor enhances recovery in stroke brain. *Ann Neurol*. **65**(5): p.520-530.

Luo T, Park Y, Sun X, Liu C, Hu B. (2013). Protein misfolding, aggregation, and autophagy after brain ischemia. *Transl Stroke Res*. **4**(6): p.581-588.

Luo L, Yang J, Liu D. (2014). Integration and oligomerization of Bax protein in lipid bilayers characterized by single molecule fluorescence study. *J Biol Chem*. **289**(46): p.31708-31718.

Lutz HU, Stammler P, Bianchi V, Trueb RM, Hunziker T, Burger R et al. (2004). Intravenously applied IgG stimulates complement attenuation in a complement-dependent autoimmune disease at the amplifying C3 convertase level. *Blood*. **103**(2): p.465-472.

Macias A, Arce S, Leon J, Mustelier G, Bombino G, Domarco A et al. (1999). Novel cross-reactive anti-idiotype antibodies with properties close to the human intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg). *Hybridoma*. **18**(3): p.263-272.

Mackay M, Stanevsky A, Wang T, Aranow C, Li M, Koenig S et al. (2006). Selective dysregulation of the FcgammaIIB receptor on memory B cells in SLE. *J Exp Med*. **203**(9): p.2157-2164.

Macrae IM. (2011). Preclinical stroke research--advantages and disadvantages of the most common rodent models of focal ischaemia. *Br J Pharmacol*. **164**(4): p.1062-1078.

Maddur MS, Rabin M, Hegde P, Bolgert F, Guy M, Vallat JM et al. (2014). Intravenous immunoglobulin exerts reciprocal regulation of Th1/Th17 cells and regulatory T cells in Guillain-Barré syndrome patients. *Immunol Res*. **60**(2-3): p.320-329.

Maiese K. (2014). Cutting through the complexities of mTOR for the treatment of stroke. *Curr Neurovasc Res*. **11**(2): p.177-186.

Malhotra, J.D., Kaufman, R.J. (2007). Endoplasmic reticulum stress and oxidative stress: a vicious cycle or a double-edged sword? *Antioxid Redox Signal*. **9**: p.2277–2293.

Mallat Z, Corbaz A, Scoazec A, Besnard S, Leseche G, Chvatchko Y et al (2001). Expression of interleukin-18 in human atherosclerotic plaques and relation too plaque stability. *Circulation* **104**: p.1598-1603.

Manzanero, S., Gelderblom, M., Magnus, T., Arumugam T.V. (2011). Calorie restriction and stroke. *Exp Transl Stroke Med*. **3**: p.8.

Manzanero, S., Erion , J.R., Santro, T., Steyn, F.J., Chen, C., Arumugam, T.V., et al. (2014). Intermittent fasting attenuates increases in neurogenesis after ischemia and reperfusion and improves recovery *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **34**(5): p. 897-905.

Mariathasan S, Weiss DS, Newton K, McBride J, O'Rourke K and Roose-Girma M (2006). Cryopyrin activates the inflammasome in response to toxins and ATP. *Nature* **440**: p.228-232.

Mariathasan S and Monack DM (2007). Inflammasome adaptors and sensors: intracellular regulators of infection and inflammation. *Nat Rev Immunol* **7**: p.31-40.

Marini H, Altavilla D, Bellomo M, Adamo EB, Marini R, Laureanti F et al (2004). Modulation of IL-1 beta gene expression by lipid peroxidation inhibition after kainic acid-induced rat brain injury. *Exp Neurol* **188**: p.178–186.

Marti HJ, Bernaudin M, Bellail A, Schoch H, Euler M, Petit E et al. (2000). Hypoxia-induced vascular endothelial growth factor expression precedes neovascularization after cerebral ischemia. *Am J Pathol*. **156**(3): p. 965-976.

Martin, T.D. (2006). IVIG: contents, properties, and methods of industrial production – evolving closer to a more physiologic product. *Int Immuno pharmacol*. **6**(4): p.517–522.

Maroso M, Balosso S, Ravizza T, Iori V, Wright CI, French J et al (2011). Interleukin-1β biosynthesis inhibition reduces acute seizures and drug resistant chronic epileptic activity in mice. *Neurotherapeutics* **8**: p.304-315.

Martínez NS, Machado JM, Pérez-Saad H, Coro-Antich RM, Berlanga-Acosta JA, Salgueiro SR et al. (2012). Global brain ischemia in Mongolian gerbils: assessing the level of anastomosis in the cerebral circle of Willis. *Acta Neurobiol Exp (Wars)*. **72**(4): p.377-384.

Martinon F, Burns K and Tschopp J (2002). The Inflammasome: A molecular platform triggering activation of inflammatory caspases and processing of proIL-β. *Mol Cell*. **10**: p.417-426.

Martinon F, Petrilli V, Mayor A, Tardivel A and Tschopp J (2006). Gout-associated uric acid crystals activate the NALP3 inflammasome. *Nature* **440**: p.237-241.

Martinon F, Mayor A and Tschopp J (2009). The inflammasomes: Guardians of the body. *Annu Rev Immunol*. **27**: p.229-265.

Martinou JC, Dubois-Dauphin M, Staple JK, Rodriguez I, Frankowski H, Missotten M. et al. (1994). Overexpression of BCL-2 in transgenic mice protects neurons from naturally occurring cell death and experimental ischemia. *Neuron*.**13**: p.1017–1030.

Maslanik T, Mahaffey L, Tannura K, Beninson L, Greenwood BN and Fleshner M. (2013). The inflammasome and danger associated molecular patterns (DAMPs) are implicated in cytokine and chemokine responses following stressor response. *Brain Behav Immun*. **28**: p.54-62.

Masumoto J, Taniguchi S, Ayukawa K, Sarvotham H, Kishino T, Niikawa N et al (1999). ASC, a novel 22-kDa protein, aggregates during apoptosis of human promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cells. *J Biol Chem*. **274**: p.33835-33838.

Mathew A, Lindsley TA, Sheridan A, Bhoiwala DL, Hushmendy SF, Yager EJ et al (2012). Degraded mitochondrial DNA is a newly identified subtype of the damage-associated molecular pattern (DAMP) family and possible trigger of neurodegeneration. *J Alzheimers Dis* **30**: p.617-627.

Mattiasson G, Shamloo M, Gido G, Mathi K, Tomasevic G, Yi S et al. (2003). Uncoupling protein-2 prevents neuronal death and diminishes brain dysfunction after stroke and brain trauma. *Nat Med*.

9(8): p.1062-1068.

Mattingly TK, Denning LM, Siroen KL, Lehrbass B, Lopez-Ojeda P, Stitt L et al. (2015). Catheter based selective hypothermia reduces stroke volume during focal cerebral ischemia in swine. *J Neurointerv Surg*. doi: 10.1136/neurintsurg-2014-011562. [Epub ahead of print].

Mattson, M.P., Culmsee, C., Yu, Z.F. (2000) Apoptotic and antiapoptotic mechanisms in stroke. *Cell Tissue Res*. **301**(1): p173-187.

Mattson, M., Duan, W., Pedersen, W., Culmsee, C. (2001). Neurodegenerative disorders and ischemic brain diseases. *Apoptosis*. **6**: p 69–81.

Mattson, M.P., Duan, W., Guo, Z. (2003). Meal size and frequency affect neuronal plasticity and vulnerability to disease: cellular and molecular mechanisms. *J Neurochem*. **84**(3): p. 417-431.

Mattson, M.P. (2005). Energy intake, meal frequency, and health: A neurobiological perspective. *Annu Rev Nutr*. **25**: p. 237-260.

Mattson, M.P. and Wan, R. (2005). Beneficial effects of intermittent fasting and caloric restriction on the cardiovascular and cerebrovascular systems. *J Nutr Biochem*. **16**(3): p. 129-137.

Mattson, M.P. (2014). Interventions that improve body and brain bioenergetics for Parkinson's disease risk reduction and therapy. *J Parkinsons Dis*. **4**(1): p. 1-13.

Matzinger, P. (2002a). An innate sense of danger. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. **961**: p.341-342.

Matzinger, P. (2002b). The danger model: a renewed sense of self. *Science*. **296**: p.301-305.

Matzinger, P. (2012). The evolution of the danger theory. *Expert Rev Clin Immunol*. **8**: p.311-317.

Mawhinney LJ, De Vaccari Rivero JP, Dale GA, Keane RW and Bramlett HM (2011). Heightened inflammasome activation is linked to age-related cognitive impairment in Fischer 344 rats. *BMC Neuroscience* **12**: p.123.

Mayor A, Martinon F, De Smedt T, Petrilli V and Tschopp J (2007). A crucial function of SGT1 and HSP90 in inflammasome activity links mammalian and plant innate immune responses. *Nat Immunol* **8**: p.497-503.

McAuley, M. (1995). Rodent models of focal ischemia. *Cerebrovasc Brain Metab. Rev*. **7**: p153–180.

McGaha TL, Sorrentino B, Ravetch JV. (2005). Restoration of tolerance in lupus by targeted inhibitory receptor expression. *Science*. **307**(5709): p.590-593.

McStay GP, Green DR. (2014). Preparation of cytosolic extracts and activation of caspases by cytochrome c. Cold Spring Harb Protoc. **2014**(7): p.778-782.

Mdzinarishvili A, Geldenhuys WJ, Abbruscato TJ, Bickel U, Klein J, Van der Schyf CJ. (2005). NGP1-01, a lipophilic polycyclic cage amine, is neuroprotective in focal ischemia. *Neurosci Lett*. **383**: p.49–53.

Medzhitov R (2008). Origin and physiological roles of inflammation. *Nature*. **454**: p.428-435.

Medzhitov R and Janeway CA. (1997). Innate immunity: the virtues of a nonclonal system of recognition. *Cell*. **91**: p.295-298.

Mehta, S., Manhas, N., Raghubir, R. (2007). Molecular targets in cerebral ischemia for developing novel therapeutics. *Brain Res Rev*. **54**: p 34–66.

Meissner F, Molawi K, and Zychlinsky A (2008). Superoxide dismutase 1 regulates caspase-1 and endotoxic shock. *Nat Immunol* **9**: p.866–872.

Meissner F, Seger RA, Moshous D, Fischer A, Reichenbach J, and Zychlinsky A (2010). Inflammasome activation in NADPH oxidase defective mononuclear phagocytes from patients with chronic granulomatous disease. *Blood* **116**: p.1570–1573.

Meylan E, Tschopp J and Karin M. (2006). Intracellular pattern recognition receptors in the host response. *Nature*. **442**: p.39-44.

Miao EA, Mao DP, Yudkovsky N, Bonneau R, Lorang CG, Warren SE et al (2010). Innate immune detection of the type III secretion apparatus through the NLRC4 inflammasome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **107**: p.3076–3080.

Michalsen A and Li C. (2013). Fasting therapy for treating and preventing disease - current state of evidence. *Forsch Komplementmed*. **20**(6): p.444-453.

Min K. J., Jou I. and Joe E (2003). Plasminogen-induced IL-1beta and TNF-alpha production in microglia is regulated by reactive oxygen species. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **312**: p.969–974.

Minkiewicz J, de Rivero Vaccari JP and Keane RW (2013). Human astrocytes express a novel NLRP2 inflammasome. *Glia*. **61**: p.1113-1121.

Misawa T, Takahama M, Kozaki T, Lee H, Zou J, Saitoh T (2013). Microtubule-driven spatial arrangement of mitochondria promotes activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome. *Nat Immunol* **14**: p.454-460.

Miyasaka N, Hara M, Koike T, Saito E, Yamada M, Tanaka Y et al. (2012). Effects of intravenous immunoglobulin therapy in Japanese patients with polymyositis and dermatomyositis resistant to corticosteroids: a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *Mod Rheumatol*. **22**(3): p.382-393.

Mizushima H, Zhou CJ and Dohi K (2002). Reduced postischemic apoptosis in the hippocampus of mice deficient in interleukin-1. *J Comp Neurol* **448**: p.203-216.

Mokrushin AA, Pavlinova LI, Plekhanov AY. (2005). Heat shock protein HSP70 increases the resistance of cortical cells to glutamate excitotoxicity. *Bull Exp Biol Med*. **140**(1): p.1-5.

Moll M and Kuemmerie-Deschner JB (2013). Inflammasome and cytokine blocking strategies in autoinflammatory disorders. *Clin Immunol* **147**: p.242-275.

Mongin, A. (2007). Disruption of ionic and cell volume homeostasis in cerebral ischemia: the perfect storm. *Pathophysiology*. **14**: p.183–193.

Monteforte GM, Takeda K, Rodriguez-Sosa M, Akira S, David JR and Satoskar AR (2000). Genetically resistant mice lacking IL-18 gene develop Th1 response and control cutaneous Leishmania major infection. *J Immunol* **164**: p.5890-5893.

Moroni F. (2008). Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase 1 (PARP-1) and postischemic brain damage. *Curr Opin Pharmacol*. **8**(1): p.96-103.

Moskowitz, M., Lo, E., Iadecola, C. (2010). The science of stroke: mechanisms in search of treatments. *Neuron*. **67**: p181–198.

Mouchiroud L, Houtkooper RH, Auwerx J. (2013). NAD^+ metabolism: a therapeutic target for age-related metabolic disease. *Crit Rev Biochem Mol Biol*. **48**(4): p.397-408.

Mukherjee, D., Patil, C.G. (2012). Epidemiology and the global burden of stroke. *World Neurosurg*. **76**: S85–S90.

Mulcahy NJ, Ross J, Rothwell NJ and Loddick SA (2003). Delayed administration of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist protects against transient cerebral ischemia in the rat. *Br J Pharmacol* **140**: p.471-476.

Munoz-Planillo R, Kuffa P, Martinez-Colon G, Smith BL, Rajendiran TM and Nunez G (2013). $K^{(+)}$ efflux is the common trigger of NLRP3 inflammasome activation by bacterial toxins and particulate matter. *Immunity* **38**: p.1142-1153.

Murakami K, Kondo T, Kawase M, Chan PH. (1998). The development of a new mouse model of global ischemia: focus on the relationships between ischemia duration, anesthesia, cerebral vasculature, and neuronal injury following global ischemia in mice. *Brain Res*. **780**: p.304–310.

Murakami T, Ockinger J, Yu J, Byles V, McColl A, Hofer AM et al (2012). Critical role for calcium mobilization in activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **109**: p.11282-11287.

Murakami K, Suzuki C, Fujii A, Kobayashi F, Nakano A, Kamizono A. (2014). Intravenous immunoglobulin preparation prevents the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines by modulating NFκB and MAPKs pathways in the human monocytic THP-1 cells stimulated with procalcitonin. *Inflamm Res*. **63**(9): p.711-718.

Nagelkerke SQ, Kuijpers TW. (2015). Immunomodulation by IVIg and the Role of Fc-Gamma Receptors: Classic Mechanisms of Action after all? *Front Immunol*. **5**:674.

Nagyőszi P, Nyúl-Tóth Á, Fazakas C, Wilhelm I, Kozma M, Molnár J, Haskó J, Krizbai IA. (2015). Regulation of NOD-like receptors and inflammasome activation in cerebral endothelial cells. *J Neurochem*. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13197. [Epub ahead of print].

Nakagawa, T., Yuan, J. (2000). Cross-talk between two cysteine protease families activation of caspase-12 by calpain in apoptosis. *J Cell Biol*. **150**: p.887–894.

Nakahira M, Ahn HJ, Park WR, Gao P, Tomura M and Park CS et al (2002). Synergy of IL-12 and IL-18 for IFN-c gene expression: IL-18-induced STAT4 contributes to IFN-c promoter activation by up-regulating the binding activity of IL-18-induced activator protein 1. *J Immunol* **168**:1146.

Nakahira K, Haspel JA, Rathinam VA, Lee SJ, Dolinay T, Lam HC et al (2011). Autophagy proteins regulate innate immune responses by inhibiting the release of mitochondrial DNA mediated by the NALP3 inflammasome. *Nat Immunol* **12**: p.222–230.

Nakamura T, Furuhashi M, Li P, Cao H, Tuncman G, Sonenberg N et al (2010). Double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase links pathogen sensing with stress and metabolic homeostasis. *Cell* **140**: p.338–348.

Nakanishi K, Yoshimoto T, Tsutsui H and Okamura H (2001). Interleukin-18 regulates both Th1 and Th2 responses. *Annu Rev Immunol* **19**: p.423-474.

Nakase T, Yoshida Y, Nagata K. (2007). Amplified expression of uncoupling proteins in human brain ischemic lesions. *Neuropathology*. **27**(5): p.442-447.

Nakase T, Yoshioka S and Suzuki A (2011). Free radical scavenger, edaravone, reduces the lesion size of lacunar infarction in human brain ischemic stroke. *BMC Neurol* **11**: p.39.

Nakka VP, Gusain A, Mehta SL, Raghubir R. (2008). Molecular mechanisms of apoptosis in cerebral ischemia: multiple neuroprotective opportunities. *Mol Neurobiol*. **37**(1): p.7-38.

Nam KW, Oh GT, Seo EK, Kim KH, Koo U, Lee SJ, Mar W. (2009). Nuclear factor kappaB-mediated down-regulation of adhesion molecules: possible mechanism for inhibitory activity of bigelovin against inflammatory monocytes adhesion to endothelial cells. *J Ethnopharmacol*. **123**(2): p.250-256.

Namiranian K, Koehler RC, Sapirstein A, Doré S. (2005). Stroke outcomes in mice lacking the genes for neuronal heme oxygenase-2 and nitric oxide synthase. *Curr Neurovasc Res*. **2**(1): p.23-27.

Nanetti, L., Taffi, R., Vignini, A., Moroni, C., Raffaelli, F., Bacchetti, T., et al. (2007). Reactive oxygen species plasmatic levels in ischemic stroke. *Mol Cell Biochem*. 303: p.19–25.

Narayan S, Pazar B, Ea HK, Kolly L, Bagnoud N, Chobaz V et al (2011). Octacalcium phosphate crystals induce inflammation in vivo through interleukin-1 but independent of the NLRP3 inflammasome in mice. *Arthritis Rheum* **63**: p.422-433.

National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS) rt-PA Stroke Study Group (1995). Tissue-plasminogen activator for acute ischemic stroke. *N Engl J Med* **333**: p.1581-1587.

Negi, V.S., Elluru, S., Siberil, S., Graff-Dubois, S., Mouthon, L., Kazatchkine, M.D. et al. (2007). Intravenous immunoglobulin: an update on the clinical use and mechanisms of action. *J Clin Immunol*. **27**(3): p. 233-245.

Nesterova, N.V., Kurkina, O.V., Samoilenko, V.A., Skrynnyk, M.M. (2009). Physico-chemical and biological properties of solvent/detergent treated immunoglobuin G preparations. *Mikrobiol Z*. **71**(6): p.35-42.

Neumar, R.W., Meng, F.H., Mills, A.M., Xu, Y.A., Zhang, C., Welsh, F.A., et al. (2001). Calpain activity in the rat brain after transient forebrain ischemia. *Exp Neurol*. **170**: p.27–35.

Newman ZL, Leppla SH and Moayeri M (2009). CA-074Me protection from anthrax lethal toxin. *Infect Immun* **77**: p.4327-4336.

Newman ZL, Crown D, Leppla SH, Moayeri M. (2010). Anthrax lethal toxin activates the inflammasome in sensitive rat macrophages. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. **398**(4): p.785-789.

Newman ZL, Sirianni N, Mawhinney C, Lee MS, Leppla SH, Moayeri M et al (2011). Auranofin protects against anthrax lethal toxin-induced activation of the Nlrp1b inflammasome. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* **55**: p.1028-1035.

Nguyen TL, Kim CK, Cho JH, Lee KH, Ahn JY. (2010). Neuroprotection signaling pathway of nerve growth factor and brain-derived neurotrophic factor against staurosporine induced apoptosis in hippocampal H19-7/IGF-IR. *Exp Mol Med*. **42**(8): p.583-595.

Ni M, Zhang Y, Lee AS. (2011). Beyond the endoplasmic reticulum: atypical GRP78 in cell viability, signalling and therapeutic targeting. *Biochem J*. **434**(2): p.181-188.

Nicole O, Docagne F, Ali C, Margaill I, Carmeliet P, MacKenzie ET et al (2001). The proteolytic activity of tissue plasminogen activator enhances NMDA receptor mediated signaling. *Nat Med* **7**: p.59-64.

Nieminen, A.L. (2003). Apoptosis and necrosis in health and disease: role of mitochondria. *Int Rev Cytol*. **224**: p.29–55.

Niforou K, Cheimonidou C, Trougakos IP. (2014). Molecular chaperones and proteostasis regulation during redox imbalance. *Redox Biol*. **2**:p.323-332.

Niizuma K, Endo H, Nito C, Myer DJ, Chan PH. (2009). Potential role of PUMA in delayed death of hippocampal CA1 neurons after transient global cerebral ischemia. *Stroke*. **40**(2): p.618-625.

Nijboer CH, Heijnen CJ, Groenendaal F, May MJ, van Bel F, Kavelaars A. (2008). Strong neuroprotection by inhibition of NF-kappaB after neonatal hypoxia-ischemia involves apoptotic mechanisms but is independent of cytokines. *Stroke*. **39**(7): p.2129-2137.

Nimmerjahn, F and Ravetch, J.V. (2007). The anti-inflammatory activity of IgG: the intravenous IgG paradox. *J Exp Med*. **204**(1): p. 11–15.

Nimmerjahn, F and Ravetch, J.V. (2008) Fc gamma receptors as regulators of immune responses. *Nat Rev Immunol*. **8**: p.34–47.

Nimmerjahn, F and Ravetch, J.V. (2011). FcγRs in health and disease. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol*. **350**: p.105-125.

Ning M, Furie KL, Koroshetz WJ, Lee H, Barron M, Lederer M et al (2006). Association between tPA therapy and raised early matrix metalloproteinase-9 in acute stroke. *Neurology* **66**: p.1550-1555.

Nobel CS, Kimland M, Nicholson DW, Orrenius S and Slater AF (1997). Disulfiram is a potent inhibitor of proteases of the caspase family. *Chem Res Toxicol* **10**: p.1319-1324.

North RA and Surprenant A (2000). Pharmacology of cloned P2X receptors. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol* **40**: p.563-580.

Nyström S, Antoine DJ, Lundbäck P, Lock JG, Nita AF, Högstrand K et al. (2013). TLR activation regulates damage-associated molecular pattern isoforms released during pyroptosis. *EMBO J*. **32**(1): p.86-99.

O'Collins VE, Macleod MR, Cox SF, Van Raay L, Aleksoska E, Donnan GA et al (2011). Preclinical drug evaluation for combination therapy in acute stroke using systematic review, meta-analysis, and subsequent experimental testing. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **31**: p.962-975.

Ohkusu K, Yoshimoto T, Takeda K, Ogura T, Kashiwamura S-I and Iwakura Y et al (2000). Potentiality of interleukin-18 as a useful reagent for treatment and prevention of Leishmania major infection. *Infect Immun* **68**: p.2449-2456.

Okada M, Matsuzawa A, Yoshimura A, Ichijo H. (2014). The lysosome rupture-activated TAK1-JNK pathway regulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *J Biol Chem*. **289**(47): p.32926-32936.

Okuda S, Kamei S, Harano S, Shinya N, Hayashida K, Sasaki T. (2012). Enhancement of regulatory T cell induction by intravenous S-sulfonated Immunoglobulin during the treatment of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *Yakugaku Zasshi*. **132**(2): p.243-249.

Olivito B, Taddio A, Simonini G, Massai C, Ciullini S, Gambineri E et al. (2010). Defective FOXP3 expression in patients with acute Kawasaki disease and restoration by intravenous immunoglobulin therapy. *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. **28**(1 Suppl 57): p.93-97.

Olmez I, Ozyurt H. (2012). Reactive oxygen species and ischemic cerebrovascular disease. *Neurochem Int*. **60**(2): p.208-212.

Onken M, Berger S, Kristian T. (2012). Simple model of forebrain ischemia in mouse. *J Neurosci Methods*. **204**(2): p.254-261.

Ono, T., Tsuruta, R., Fujita, M., Aki, H.S., Kutsuna, S., Kawamura, Y., et al. (2009). Xanthine oxidase is one of the major sources of superoxide anion radicals in blood after reperfusion in rats with forebrain ischemia/reperfusion. *Brain Res*. **1305**: p.158–167.

Panacek EA, Marshall JC, Albertson TE, Johnson DH, Johnson S, MacArthur RD et al. (2004). Efficacy and safety of the monoclonal anti-tumor necrosis factor antibody F(ab')2 fragment afelimomab in patients with severe sepsis and elevated interleukin-6 levels. *Crit Care Med*. **32**(11): p.2173-2182.

Panahian N, Yoshiura M and Maines MD. (1999). Overexpression of heme oxygenase-1 is neuroprotective in a model of permanent middle cerebral artery occlusion in transgenic mice. *J Neurochem*. **72**(3): p. 1187-1203.

Park, H.J., Lyons, J.C., Ohtsubo, T., Song, C.W. (1999). Acidic environment causes apoptosis by increasing caspase activity. *Br J Cancer* **80**: p.1892–1897.

Park S, Juliana C, Hong S, Datta P, Hwang I, Fernandes-Alnemri T et al. (2013). The mitochondrial antiviral protein MAVS associates with NLRP3 and regulates its inflammasome activity. *J Immunol*. **191**(8): p.4358-4366.

Patterson RE, Laughlin GA, Sears DD, LaCroix AZ, Marinac C, Gallo LC et al. (2015). Intermittent fasting and human metabolic health. *J Acad Nutr Diet*. **115**(8): p.1203-1212.

Pazar B, Ea HK, Narayan S, Kolly L, Bagnoud N, Chobaz V et al (2011). Basic calcium phosphate crystals induce monocyte/macrophage IL-1β secretion through the NLRP3 inflammasome in vitro. *J Immunol* **186**: p.2495-2502.

Pearson VL, Rothwell NJ and Toulmond S (1999). Excitotoxic brain damage in the rat induces interleukin-1beta protein in microglia and astrocytes: correlation with the progression of cell death. *Glia* **25**: p.311-323.

Pedersen, C.R., Hagemann, I., Bock, T., Buschard, K. (1999). Intermittent feeding and fasting reduces diabetes incidence in BB rats. *Autoimmunity*. **30**(4): p. 243-250.

Pegorini S, Braida D, Verzoni C, Guerini-Rocco C, Consalez GG, Croci L et al. (2005). Capsaicin exhibits neuroprotective effects in a model of transient global cerebral ischemia in Mongolian gerbils. *Br J Pharmacol*. **144**: p.727–735.

Pelegrin P and Surprenant A (2006). Pannexin-1 mediates large pore formation and interleukin-1 beta release by the ATP-gated P2X7 receptor. *EMBO J* **25**: p.5071–5082.

Peng K, Liu L, Wei D, Lv Y, Wang G, Xiong W et al (2015). P2X7R is involved in the progression of atherosclerosis by promoting NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Int J Mol Med*. **35**(5): p.1179-1188.

Perregaux DG, McNiff P, Laliberte R, Hawryluk N, Peurano H, Stam E et al (2001). Identification and characterization of a novel class of interleukin-1 post- translational processing inhibitors. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **299**: p.187-197.

Peters-Golden M (2009). Putting on the brakes: cyclic AMP as a multipronged controller of macrophage function. *Sci Signal* **2**:pe37.

Petrilli V, Dostert C, Muruve DA and Tschopp J (2007a). The inflammasome: a danger sensing complex triggering innate immunity. *Curr Opinion Immunol* **19**: p.615-622.

Petrilli V, Papin S, Dostert C, Mayor A, Martinon F and Tschopp J (2007b). Activation of the NALP3 inflammasome is triggered by low intracellular potassium concentration. *Cell Death Differ* **14**: p.1583-1589.

Pi M, Faber P, Ekema G, Jackson PD, Ting A, Wang N et al (2005). Identification of a novel extracellular cation-sensing-G-protein-coupled receptor. *J Biol Chem* **280**: p.40201-40209.

Pignataro G, Simon RP and Xiong ZG (2007). Prolonged activation of ASIC1a and the time window for neuroprotection in cerebral ischaemia. *Brain* **130**: p.151-158.

Pike BR, Flint J, Dave JR, Lu XC, Wang KK, Tortella FC et al. (2004). Accumulation of calpain and caspase-3 proteolytic fragments of brain-derived alphaII-spectrin in cerebral spinal fluid after middle cerebral artery occlusion in rats. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab.* **24**(1): p.98-106.

Pikula A, Beiser AS, Chen TC, Preis SR, Vorgias D, DeCarli C. et al. (2013). Serum brain-derived neurotrophic factor and vascular endothelial growth factor levels are associated with risk of stroke and vascular brain injury: Framingham Study. *Stroke*. **44**(10): p. 2768-2775.

Panahian N, Yoshida T, Huang PL, Hedley-Whyte ET, Dalkara T, Fishman MC et al. (1996). Attenuated hippocampal damage after global cerebral ischemia in mice mutant in neuronal nitric

oxide synthase. *Neuroscience*. **72**: p.343–354.

Planas, A.M., Chamorro, A. (2009). Regulatory T cells protect the brain after stroke. *Nat Med*. **15**(2): p.138-139.

Plesnila N, Zinkel S, Le DA, Amin-Hanjani S, Wu Y, Qiu J et al. (2001). BID mediates neuronal cell death after oxygen/ glucose deprivation and focal cerebral ischemia. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **98**(26): p.15318-15323.

Plesnila N, Zhu C, Culmsee C, Gröger M, Moskowitz MA, Blomgren K. (2004). Nuclear translocation of apoptosis-inducing factor after focal cerebral ischemia. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **24**(4): p.458-466.

Poornima V, Madhupriya M, Kootar S, Sujatha G, Kumar A and Bera AK (2012). P2X7 receptor-pannexin 1 hemichannel association: effect of extracellular calcium on membrane permeabilization. *J Mol Neurosci* **46**: p.585-594.

Pradillo JM, Denes A, Greenhalgh AD, Boutin H, Drake C, McColl BW et al. (2012). Delayed administration of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist reduces ischemic brain damage and inflammation in comorbid rats. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **32**(9): p.1810-1819.

Prasad NK, Papoff G, Zeuner A, Bonnin E, Kazatchkine MD, Ruberti G et al. (1998). Therapeutic preparations of normal polyspecific IgG (IVIg) induce apoptosis in human lymphocytes and monocytes: a novel mechanism of action of IVIg involving the Fas apoptotic pathway. *J Immunol*. **161**(7): p.3781-3790.

Press R, Nennesmo I, Kouwenhoven M, Huang YM, Link H, Pashenkov M. (2005). Dendritic cells in the cerebrospinal fluid and peripheral nerves in Guillain-Barre syndrome and chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyradiculoneuropathy. *J Neuroimmunol*. **159**: p.165-176.

Prins, C., Gelfand, E. W. & French, L. E. (2007). Intravenous immunoglobulin: properties, mode of action and practical use in dermatology. *Acta Derm Venereol*. **87**: p. 206–218.

Purves, D., Augustine, G.J., Fitzpatrick, D., Katz, L.C., LaMantia, A., McNamara, J.O., Williams, S.M. (2001). Neuroscience. Introductory Chapter: The organisation of the nervous system - The blood supply of the brain and spinal cord.

Qi, D., Ouyang, C., Wang, Y., Zhang, S., Ma, X., Song, Y. et al. (2014). HO-1 attenuates hippocampal neurons injury via the activation of BDNF-TrkB-PI3K/Akt signaling pathway in stroke. *Brain Res*. **1577**: p. 69-76.

Qian J, Wang L, Yuan X, Wang L, Chen T. (2014). Dose-related regulatory effect of intravenous immunoglobulin on dendritic cells-mediated immune response. *Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol*. **36**(1): p.33-42.

Qiao Y, Wang P, Qi J, Zhang L and Gao C (2012). TLR-induced NF-κB activation regulates NLRP3 expression in murine macrophages. *FEBS Lett* **586**: p.1022-1026.

Qin AP, Zhang HL and Qin ZH (2008). Mechanisms of lysosomal proteases participating in cerebral ischemia-induced neuronal death. *Neurosci Bull* **24**: p.117-123.

Qu Y, Misaghi S, Newton K, Gilmour LL, Louie S, Cupp JE et al (2011). Pannexin-1 is required for ATP release during apoptosis but not for inflammasome activation. *J Immunol* **186**: p.6553–6561.

Quinones QJ, de Ridder GG, Pizzo SV. (2008). GRP78: a chaperone with diverse roles beyond the endoplasmic reticulum. *Histol Histopathol*. **23**(11): p.1409-1416.

Rabolli V, Wallemme L, Lo Re S, Uwambayinema F, Palmai-Pallag M, Thomassen L et al. (2014). Critical role of aquaporins in interleukin 1β (IL-1β)-induced inflammation. *J Biol Chem*. **289**(20): p.13937-13947.

Rabuffetti M, Sciorati C, Tarozzo G, Clementi E, Manfredi AA, Beltramo M. (2000). Inhibition of caspase-1-like activity by Ac-Tyr-Val-Ala-Asp-chloromethyl ketone induces long-lasting neuroprotection in cerebral ischemia through apoptosis reduction and decrease of proinflammatory cytokines. *J Neurosci*. **20**(12): p.4398-4404.

Rachid R and Bonilla FA. (2012). The role of anti-IgA antibodies in causing adverse reactions to gamma globulin infusion in immunodeficient patients: a comprehensive review of the literature. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. **129**(3): p.628-634.

Rada B, Park JJ, Sil P, Geiszt M, Leto TL. (2014). NLRP3 inflammasome activation and interleukin-1β release in macrophages require calcium but are independent of calcium-activated NADPH oxidases. *Inflamm Res*. **63**(10): p.821-830.

Radosevich M and Burnouf T. (2010). Intravenous immunoglobulin G: trends in production methods, quality control and quality assurance. *Vox Sang*. **98**(1): p.12-28.

Rajamaki K, Lappalainen J, Oorni K, Valimaki E, Matikainen S, Kovanen PT et al (2010). Cholesterol crystals activate the NLRP3 inflammasome in human macrophages: a novel link between cholesterol metabolism and inflammation. *PLoS One* **5**:e11765.

Rajamaki K, Nordstrom T, Nurmi K, Akerman KE, Kovanen PT, Oorni K et al (2013). Extracellular acidosis is a novel danger signal alerting innate immunity via the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Biol Chem* **288**: p.13410-13419.

Raouf R, Chabot-Dore AJ, Ase AR, Blais D and Seguela P (2007). Differential regulation of microglial P2X4 and P2X7 ATP receptors following LPS-induced activation. *Neuropharmacology* **53**: p.496-504.

Rathinam VAK, Vanaja SK, Waggoner L, Sokolovska A, Becker C, Stuart LM et al (2012). TRIF licences caspase-11-dependent NLRP3 inflammasome activation by gram-negative bacteria. *Cell* **150**: p.1-14.

Ray AM, Owen DE, Evans ML, Davis JB and Benham CD (2000). Caspase inhibitors are functionally neuroprotective against oxygen glucose deprivation induced CA1 death in rat organotypic hippocampal slices. Brain Res 867: p.62-69.

Reinders MK, Van Roon EN, Jansen TL, Delsing J, Griep EN, Hoekstra M et al (2009). Efficacy and tolerability of urate-lowering drugs in gout: a randomized controlled trial of benzbromarone versus probenecid after failure of allopurinol. *Ann Rheum Dis* **68**: p.51-56.

Reipert BM, Stellamor MT, Poell M, Ilas J, Sasgary M, Reipert S et al. (2008). Variation of anti-

Fas antibodies in different lots of intravenous immunoglobulin. *Vox Sang*. **94**(4): p.334-341.

Reischi S, Li L, Walkinshaw G, Flippin LA, Marti HH, Kunze R. (2014). Inhibition of HIF prolyl-4-hydroxylases by FG-4497 reduces brain tissue injury and edema formation during ischemic stroke. *PLos One*. **9**(1): e84767.

Relton JK and Rothwell NJ (1992). Interleukin-1 receptor antagonist inhibits ischemic and excitotoxic neuronal damage in the rat. *Brain Res Bull* **29**: p.243-246.

Renjen, P.N., Ahamed, K., Kumar, A. (2004). Sucrose nephropathy "acute renal failure caused by intravenous immunoglobulin therapy". *J Assoc Physicians India*. **52**: p.840-1.

Reynolds IJ and Hastings TG (1995). Glutamate induces the production of reactive oxygen species in cultured forebrain neurons following NMDA receptor activation. *J Neurosci* **15**: p.3318– 3327.

Rezaei, N., Abolhassani, H., Aghamohammadi, A., Ochs, H.D. (2011). Indications and safety of intravenous and subcutaneous immunoglobulin. *Expert Rev Clin Immunol*. **7**(3): p. 301-316.

Rhoades, C.J., Williams, M.A., Kelsey, S.M., Newland, A.C. (2000). Monocyte macrophage system as targets for immunomodulation by intravenous immunoglobulin. *Blood Rev.* **14**: p.14-30.

Ribeiro LC, Quincozes-Santos A, Leite MC, Abib RT, Kleinkauf-Rocha J, Biasibetti R et al. (2009). Caloric restriction increases hippocampal glutamate uptake and glutamine synthetase activity in Wistar rats. *Neurosci Res*. **64**(3): p.330-334.

Riccardi D and Kemp PJ (2012). The calcium-sensing receptor beyond extracellular calcium homeostasis: Conception, Development, Adult, Physiology and Disease. *Annu Rev Physiol* **74**: p.271-297.

Rich, M.M., Teener, J.W., Bird, S.J. (1997). Treatment of Lambert-Eaton syndrome with intravenous immunoglobulin. *Muscle Nerve*. **20**(5): p.614-615.

Ridder, D.A., Schwaninger, M. (2009). NF-κB signalling in cerebral ischemia. *Neuroscience*. **158**: p.995–1006.

Ridker PM, Thuren T, Zalewski A and Libby P (2011). Interleukin-1β inhibition and the prevention of recurrent cardiovascular events: rationale and design of the Canakinumab Anti-inflammatory Thrombosis Outcomes Study (CANTOS). *Am Heart J* **162**: p.597-605.

Riedl SJ, Li W, Chao Y, Schwarzenbacher R and Shi Y (2005). Structure of the apoptotic protease-activating factor 1 bound to ADP. *Nature* **434**: p.926-933.

Roberts, P.L., Dolan, T., Paddick, M., Stagg, S., More, J.E. (2014). Development of an intravenous immunoglobulin with improved safety and functional activity. *Biologicals*. S1045-1056(14)00118-3. doi: 10.1016/j.biologicals.2014.11.005.

Roberts-Lewis, J.M., Savage, M.J., Marcy, V.R., Pinsker, L.R., Siman, R. (1994). Immunolocalization of calpain L-mediated spectrin degradation to vulnerable neurons in the ischemic gerbil brain. *J Neurosci*. **14**: p.3934–3944.

Rock KL and Kono H. (2008). The inflammatory response to cell death. *Annu Rev Pathol*. **3**: p.99-126.

Rock KL, Kataoka H and Lai JJ (2013). Uric acid as a danger signal in gout and its comorbidities. *Nat Rev Rheumatol* **9**: p.13-23.

Roiniotis J, Dinh H, Masendycz P, Turner A, Elsegood CL, Scholz GM et al (2009). Hypoxia prolongs monocyte/macrophage survival and enhanced glycolysis is associated with their maturation under aerobic conditions. *J Immunol* **182**: p.7974-7981.

Rose K, Kriha D, Pallast S, Junker V, Klumpp S, Krieglstein J. (2007). Basic fibroblast growth factor: lysine 134 is essential for its neuroprotective activity. *Neurochem*. **51**(1): p.25-31.

Ross J, Brough D, Gibson RM, Loddick SA and Rothwell NJ (2007). A selective, non- peptide caspase-1 inhibitor, VRT-018858, markedly reduces brain damage induced by transient ischemia in the rat. *Neuropharmacology* **53**: p.638-642.

Rossi, D.J., Oshima, T., Attwell, D. (2000). Glutamate release in severe brain ischemia is mainly by reversed uptake. *Nature*. **403**: p.316–321.

Rossi, D.J., Brady, J.D., Mohr, C., (2007). Astrocyte metabolism and signalling during brain ischemia. *Nat. Neurosci*. **10**: p1377–1386.

Rossol M, Pierer M, Raulien N, Quandt D, Meusch U, Rothe K et al (2012). Extracellular Ca^{2+} is a danger signal activating the NLRP3 inflammasome through G protein-coupled calcium sensing receptors. *Nat Commun* **3**:1329 doi:10.1038/ncomms2339

Rothman SM, Griffloen KJ, Wan R, Mattson MP. (2012). Brain-derived neurotrophic factor as a regulator of systemic and brain energy metabolism and cardiovascular health. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. **1264**: p.49-63.

Rothwell NJ (1999). Annual review prize lecture cytokines - killers in the brain? *J Physiol* **514**: p.3-17.

Rousselet E, Kriz J, Seidah NG. (2012). Mouse model of intraluminal MCAO: cerebral infarct evaluation by cresyl violet staining. *J Vis Exp*. (69). doi: 10.3791/4038.

Saeedian, M. and Randhawa, I. (2014). Immunoglobulin replacement therapy: A twenty-year review and current update. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol*. **164**: p. 151-166.

Sagulenko V, Thygesen SJ, Sester DP, Idris A, Cridland JA, Vajjhala PR et al (2013). AIM2 and NLRP3 inflammasomes activate both apoptotis and pyroptotic death pathways via ASC. *Cell Death Differ*. **20**: p.1149-1160.

Sahillioglu AC, Sumbul F, Ozoren N, Haliloglu T. (2014). Structural and dynamics aspects of ASC speck assembly. *Structure*. **22**(12): p.1722-1734.

Sairanen TR, Lindsberg PJ, Brenner M and Siren AL (1997). Global forebrain ischemia results in differential cellular expression of interleukin-1beta (IL-1beta) and its receptor at mRNA and protein level. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **17**: p.1107-1120.

Sairanen T, Karjalainen-Lindsberg ML, Paetau A, Ijäs P, Lindsberg PJ. (2006). Apoptosis dominant in the periinfarct area of human ischaemic stroke--a possible target of antiapoptotic treatments. *Brain*. **129**(Pt 1): p.189-199.

Sairanen T, Szepesi R, Karjalainen-Lindsberg ML, Saksi J, Paetau A, Lindsberg PJ. (2009). Neuronal caspase-3 and PARP-1 correlate differentially with apoptosis and necrosis in ischemic human stroke. *Acta Neuropathol*. **118**(4): p.541-552.

Sakata, K., Hamaoka, K., Ozawa, S., Niboshi, A., Yoshihara, T., Nishiki, T. et al. (2007). A randomized prospective study on the use of 2g-IVIG or 1g-IVIG as therapy for Kawasaki disease. *Eur J Pediatr*. **166**(6): p.565-571.

Salama, A., Temmesfeld, B., Hippenstiel, S., Kalus, U., Suttorp, N., Kiesewetter, H. (2004). A new strategy for the prevention of IgA anaphylactic transfusion reactions. *Transfusion*. **44**(4): p.509-511.

Salskov-Iversen ML, Johansen C, Kragballe K and Iversen L (2011) Caspase-5 expression is upregulated in lesional psoriatic skin. *J Invest Dermatol* **131**: p.670-676.

Salvesen GS and Dixit VM (1999). Caspase activation: The induced-proximity model. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **96**:10964-10967.

Samuelsson A, Towers TL, Ravetch JV. (2001). Anti-inflammatory activity of IVIG mediated through the inhibitory Fc receptor. *Science*. **291**(5503): p.484-486.

Sanacora S, Chang TP, Vancurova I. (2014). Chromatin immunoprecipitation analysis of bortezomib-mediated inhibition of NFκB recruitment to IL-1β and TNFα gene promoters in human macrophages. *Methods Mol Biol*. **1172**: p.315-327.

Sanderson TH, Wider JM. (2013). 2-vessel occlusion/hypotension: a rat model of global brain ischemia. *J Vis Exp*. (76). doi: 10.3791/50173.

Sanz, A., Caro, P., Ibañez, J., Gómez, J., Gredilla, R., Barja, G. (2005). Dietary restriction at old age lowers mitochondrial oxygen radical production and leak at complex I and oxidative DNA damage in rat brain. *J Bioenerg Biomembr*. **37**(2): p. 83-90.

Sattler, R., Tymianski, M. (2000). Molecular mechanisms of calcium-dependent excitotoxicity. *J Mol Med*. **78**: p.3–13.

Savage CD, Lopez-Castejon G, Denes A and Brough D (2012). NLRP3-inflammasome activating DAMPs stimulate an inflammatory response in glia in the absence of priming which contributes to brain inflammation after injury. *Front Immunol*. **3:** p.288.

Schabitz WR, Steigleder T, Cooper-Kuhn CM, Schwab S, Sommer C, Schneider A et al. (2007). Intravenous brain-derived neurotrophic factor enhances poststroke sensorimotor recovery and stimulates neurogenesis. *Stroke*. **38**(7): p. 2165-2172.

Schaller, BJ (2007). Influence of age on stroke and preconditioning-induced ischemic tolerance in brain. *Exp Neurol* **205**: p.9-19.

Schaub A, Von Gunten S, Vogel M, Wymann S, Ruegsegger M, Stadler BM et al. (2011). Dimeric IVIG contains natural anti-Siglec-9 autoantibodies and their anti-idiotypes. *Allergy*. **66**(8): p.1030-1037.

Schwab, I. and Nimmerjahn, F. (2013). Intravenous immunoglobulin therapy: how does IgG modulate the immune system. *Nat Rev Immunol*. **13**(3): p. 176-189.

Schielke GP, Yang GY, Shivers BD and Betz AL (1998). Reduced ischemic brain injury in interleukin-1 beta converting enzyme-deficient mice. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **18**: p.180-185.

Schorn C, Frey B, Lauber K, Janko C, Strysio M, Keppeler H et al (2011). Sodium overload and water influx activate the NALP3 inflammasome. *J Biol Chem* **286**: p.35-41.
Schroder, K and Tschopp, J (2010). The inflammasomes. *Cell* **140:** p.821-832.

Schroder K, Sagulenko V, Zamoshnikova A, Richards AA, Cridland JA, Irvine KM et al. (2012). Acute lipopolysaccharide priming boosts inflammasome activation independently of inflammasome sensor induction. *Immunobiology*. **217**(12): p.1325-1329.

Schultz J, Milpetz F, Bork P and Ponting CP (1998). SMART, a simple modular architecture research tool: Identification of signaling domains. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **95**: p.5857-5864.

Schwab, B.L., Guerini, D., Didszun, C., Bano, D., Ferrando-May, E., Fava, E., et al. (2002). Cleavage of plasma membrane calcium pumps by caspases: a link between apoptosis and necrosis. *Cell Death Differ*. **9**: p.818–831.

Schwab JM, Guo L and Schluesener HJ (2005). Spinal cord injury induces early and persistent lesional P2X4 expression. *J Neuroimmunol* **163**: p.85-189.

Schwaninger M, Inta I, Herrmann O. (2006). NF-kappaB signalling in cerebral ischaemia. *Biochem Soc Trans*. **34**(Pt 6): p.1291-1294.

Sedimbi SK, Hagglof T and Karlsson MC (2013). IL-18 in inflammatory and autoimmune disease. *Cell Mol Life Sci* **70**(24):4795-4808.

Séïté JF, Goutsmedt C, Youinou P, Pers JO, Hillion S. (2014). Intravenous immunoglobulin induces a functional silencing program similar to anergy in human B cells. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. **133**(1): p.181-188.

Seo, S.Y., Yun, B.S., Ryoo, I.J., Choi, J.S., Joo, C.K., Chang, S.Y., et al. (2001). Complestatin is a noncompetitive peptide antagonist of N-methyl-d-aspartate and alpha-amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazolepropionic acid/kainate receptors: secure blockade of ischemic neuronal death. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther.* **299**: p.377–384.

Sessler T, Healy S, Samali A, Szegezdi E. (2013). Structural determinants of DISC function: new insights into death receptor-mediated apoptosis signalling. *Pharmacol Ther*. **140**(2): p.186-199.

Seyfried DM, Veyna R, Han Y, Li K, Tang N, Betts RL et al (2001). A selective cysteine protease inhibitor is non-toxic and cerebroprotective in rats undergoing transient middle cerebral artery ischemia. *Brain Res* **901**: p.94-101.

Shaftel SS, Kyrkanides S, Olschowka JA, Miller JJ, Johnson RE and O'Banion MK (2007a). Sustained hippocampal IL-1 beta overexpression mediates chronic neuroinflammation and ameliorates Alzheimer plaque pathology. *J Clin Invest* **117**: p.1595-1604.

Shaftel SS, Carlson TJ, Olschowka JA, Kyrkanides S, Matousek SB, and O'Banion MK (2007b). Chronic interleukin-1beta expression in mouse brain leads to leukocyte infiltration and neutrophil-independent blood brain barrier permeability without overt neurodegeneration. *J Neurosci* **27**: p.9301-9309.

Shah S. (2005). Pharmacy considerations for the use of IGIV therapy. *Am J Health Syst Pharm*. **62**(16 Suppl 3)S5-11.

Shamas-Din A, Satsoura D, Khan O, Zhu W, Leber B, Fradin C et al. (2014). Multiple partners can kiss-and-run: Bax transfers between multiple membranes and permeabilizes those primed by tBid. *Cell Death Dis*. 5:e1277.

Sharma S, Kaur G. (2005). Neuroprotective potential of dietary restriction against kainate-induced excitotoxicity in adult male Wistar rats. *Brain Res Bull*. **67**(6): p.482-491.

Sharp FR, Zhan X, Liu DZ. (2013). Heat shock proteins in the brain: role of Hsp70, Hsp 27, and HO-1 (Hsp32) and their therapeutic potential. *Transl Stroke Res*. **4**(6): p.685-692.

Shao W, Yeretssian G, Doiron K, Hussain SN and Saleh M (2007). The caspase-1 digestome identifies the glycolysis pathway as a target during infection and septic shock. *J Biol Chem* **282**: p.36321-36329.

Sheedy FJ, Grebe A, Rayner KJ, Kalantari P, Ramkhelawon B, Carpenter SB et al (2013). CD36 coordinates NLRP3 inflammasome activation by facilitating intracellular nucleation of soluble ligands into particulate ligands in sterile inflammation. *Nat Immunol* **14**: p.812-820.

Sherwood, T.W., Lee, K.G., Gormley, M.G., Askwith, C.C. (2011). Heteromeric acid-sensing ion channels (ASICs) composed of ASIC2b and ASIC1a display novel channel properties and contribute to acidosis-induced neuronal death. *J Neurosci*. **31**: p.9723–9734.

Shi F, Yang Y, Kouadir M, Fu Y, Yang L, Zhou X et al (2013). Inhibition of phagocytosis and lysosomal acidification suppresses neurotoxic prion peptide- induced NALP3 inflammasome activation in BV2 microglia. *J Neuroimmunol* **260**: p.121-125.

Shichita, T., Sugiyama, Y., Ooboshi, H., Sugimori, H., Nakagawa, R., Takada, I., et al. (2009). Pivotal role of cerebral interleukin-17-producing gammadeltaT cells in the delayed phase of ischemic brain injury. *Nat Med*. **15**(8): p.946-950.

Shimada K, Crother TR, Karlin J, Dagvadorj J, Chiba N, Chen S et al (2012). Oxidized mitochondrial DNA activates the NLRP3 inflammasome during apoptosis. *Immunity* **36**: p.401-414.

Shio MT, Tiemi Shio M, Eisenbarth SC, Savaria M, Vinet AF, Bellemare MJ et al (2009). Malarial hemozoin activates the NLRP3 inflammasome through Lyn and Syk kinases. *PLoS Pathog* **5**:e1000559.

Shirasu K (2009). The HSP90-SGT1 chaperone complex for NLR immune sensors. *Annu Rev Plant Biol* **60**: p.139-164.

Silverman WR, De Rivero Vaccari JP, Locovei S, Qiu F, Carlsson SK, Scemes E et al (2009). The pannexin 1 channel activates the inflammasome in neurons and astrocytes. *J Biol Chem* **284**: p.18143-18151.

Simard, J.M., Kent, T.A., Chen, M., Tarasov, K.V., Gerzanich, V. (2007). Brain oedema in focal ischemia: molecular pathophysiology and theoretical implications. *Lancet Neurol*. **6**: p.258–268.

Simon, H.U., Spath, P.J. (2003). IVIG–mechanisms of action. *Allergy*. **58**: p. 543 -552.

Siragam V, Crow AR, Brinc D, Song S, Freedman J, Lazarus AH. (2006). Intravenous immunoglobulin ameliorates ITP via activating Fc gamma receptors on dendritic cells. *Nat Med*. **12**(6):688-692.

Skaznik-Wikiel, M.E. and Polotsky, A.J. (2014). The health pros and cons of continuous versus intermittent calorie restriction: More questions than answers. *Maturitas*. **79**(3): p. 275-278.

Skifter DA, Allegrini PR, Wiessner C and Mir AK (2002). Similar time-course of interleukin-1 beta production and extracellular-signal-regulated kinase (ERK) activation in permanent focal brain ischemic injury. *Metab Brain Dis* **17**: p.131-138.

Sloand EM, Maciejewski J, Kumar P, Kim S, Chaudhuri A and Young N (2000). Protease inhibitors stimulate hematopoiesis and decrease apoptosis and ICE expression in CD34(+) cells. *Blood* **96**: p.2735-2739.

Smith ML, Bendek G, Dahlgren N, Rosen I, Wieloch T, Siesjo BK. (1984). Models for studying long-term recovery following forebrain ischemia in the rat. 2. A 2-vessel occlusion model. *Acta Neurol Scand*. **69**: p.385–401.

Smith WS, Sung G, Saver J, Budzik R, Duckwiler G, Liebeskind DS, et al (2008). Mechanical thrombectomy for acute ischemic stroke: final results of the Multi MERCI trial. *Stroke* **39**: p.1205-1212.

Smith CJ, Emsley HC, Udeh CT, Vail A, Hoadley ME, Rothwell NJ et al. (2012). Interleukin-1 receptor antagonist reverses stroke-associated peripheral immune suppression. *Cytokine*. **58**(3): p.384-389.

Sockolosky JT, Szoka FC. (2015). The neonatal Fc receptor, FcRn, as a target for drug delivery and therapy. *Adv Drug Deliv Rev*. **91**: p.109-124.

Sohal, R.S., Ku, H.H., Agarwal, S., Forster, M.J., Lal, H. (1994). Oxidative damage, mitochondrial oxidant generation and antioxidant defenses during aging and in response to food restriction in the mouse. *Mech Ageing Dev*. **74**(1-2): p.121-133.

Solano S, Segura A, Leon G, Gutierrez JM, Burnouf T. (2012). Low pH formulation of whole IgG antivenom: impact on quality, safety, neutralizing potency and viral inactivation. *Biologicals*. **40**(2): p.129-133.

Sollberger G, Strittmatter GE, Kistowska M, French LE and Beer H-D (2012). Caspase-4 is required for activation of inflammasomes. *J Immunol* **188**: p.1992-2000.

Soluk, L., Price, H., Sinclair, C., Atalla-Mikhail, D., Genereux, M. (2008). Pathogen safety of intravenous Rh immunoglobulin liquid and other immune globulin products: enhanced nanofiltration and manufacturing process overview. *Am J Ther*. **15**(5): p.435-443.

Sommer C, Kollmar R, Schwab S, Kiessling M, Schäbitz WR. (2003). Exogenous brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevents postischemic downregulation of [3H]muscimol binding to GABA(A) receptors in the cortical penumbra. *Brain Res Mol Brain Res*. **111**(1-2): p.24-30.

Son YH, Jeong YT, Lee KA, Choi KH, Kim SM, Rhim BY et al. (2008). Roles of MAPK and NF-kappaB in interleukin-6 induction by lipopolysaccharide in vascular smooth muscle cells. *J*

Cardiovasc Pharmacol. **51**(1):p.71-77.

Sonanez-Organis, J.G., Vazquez-Medina, J.P., Crocker, D.E., Ortiz, R.M. (2013). Prolonged fasting activates hypoxia inducible factors-1α, -2α and -3α in a tissue-specific manner in northern elephant seal pups. *Gene*. **526**(2): p.155-163.

Song M and Yu S.P. (2014). Ionic regulation of cell volume changes and cell death after ischemic stroke. *Transl Stroke Res*. **5**(1): p.17-27.

Spath P.J and Lutz H.U. (2012). Naturally occurring antibodies/autoantibodies in polyclonal immunoglobulin concentrates. *Adv Exp Med Biol*. **750**: p.239-261.

Srinivasula SM, Poyet JL, Razmara M, Datta P, Zhang Z and Alnemri ES (2002) The PYRIN-CARD protein ASC is an activating adaptor for caspase-1. *J Biol Chem.* **277**: p.21119-21122.

Stamatovic, S.M., Keep, R.F., Kunkel, S.L., Andjelkovic, A.V. (2003). Potential role of MCP-1 in endothelial cell tight junction 'opening': signalling via Rho and Rho kinase. *J Cell Sci*. **116**: p.4615–4628.

Stangel, M. and Pul, R. (2006). Basic principles of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) treatment. *J Neurol*. **253** Suppl 5:V18-24.

Starkov, A.A., Fiskum, G., Chinopoulos, C., Lorenzo, B.J., Browne, S.E., Patel, M.S., Beal, M.F. (2004) Mitochondrial alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex generates reactive oxygen species. *J Neurosci*. **24**: p.7779–7788.

Steckley D, Karajgikar M, Dale LB, Fuerth B, Swan P, Drummond-Main C et al. (2007). Puma is a dominant regulator of oxidative stress induced Bax activation and neuronal apoptosis. *J Neurosci*. **27**(47):12989-12999.

Stein, M.R. (2010). The new generation of liquid intravenous immunoglobulin formulations in patient care: a comparison of intravenous immunoglobulins. *Postgrad Med*. **122**(5): p.176-184.

Stiehm, E.R. (2013). Adverse effects of human immunoglobulin therapy. *Transfus Med Rev*. **27(3)**: p. 171-178.

Stock TC, Bloom BJ, Wei N, Ishaq S, Park W, Wang X et al (2012). Efficacy and safety of CE-224,535, an antagonist of P2X7 receptor, in treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis inadequately controlled by methotrexate. *J Rheumatol* **39**: p.720-727.

Stocker SL, Graham GG, McLachlan AJ, Williams KM and Day RO (2011). Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic interaction between allopurinol and probenecid in patients with gout. *J Rheumatol* **38**: p.904-910.

Stowe, A.M., Plautz, E.J., Nguyen, P., Frost, S.B., Eisner-Janowicz, I., Barbay, S. et al. (2008). Neuronal HIF-1 alpha protein and VEGFR-2 immunoreactivity in functionally related motor areas following a focal M1 infarct. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **28**(3): p.612-620.

Strandgaard, S. (1996). Hypertension and stroke. *J Hypertens Suppl*. **14:** p.S23-S27.

Stroemer RP and Rothwell NJ (1998). Exacerbation of ischemic brain damage by localized striatal injection of interleukin-1beta in the rat. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* **18**: p.833-839.

Strong, K., Mathers, C., Bonita, R. (2007). Preventing stroke: saving lives around the world. *Lancet Neurol*. **6**: p182–187.

Subramanian N, Natarajan K, Clatworthy MR, Wang Z and Germain RN (2013). The adaptor MAVS promotes NLRP3 mitochondrial localization and inflammasome activation. *Cell* **153**: p.348-361.

Sugawara T, Fujimura M, Noshita N, Kim GW, Saito A, Hayashi T et al. (2004). Neuronal death/survival signaling pathways in cerebral ischemia. *NeuroRx*. **1**: p.17–25.

Sun, Y., Jin, K., Xie, L., Childs, J., Mao, X.O., Logvinova, A. et al. (2003). VEGF-induced neuroprotection, neurogenesis, and angiogenesis after focal cerebral ischemia. *J Clin Invest*. **111**(12): p.1843-1851.

Supanc V, Biloglav Z, Kes VB, Demarin V. (2011). Role of cell adhesion molecules in acute ischemic stroke. *Ann Saudi Med*. **31**(4): p.365-370.

Suwanwela, N. and Koroshetz, W.J. (2007) Acute ischemic stroke: Overview of recent therapeutic developments. *Annu Rev Med*. **58**: p.89-106.

Suzuki, Y.J., Forman, H.J., Sevanian, A. (1997). Oxidants as stimulators of signal transduction. *Free Radic Biol Med*. **22**: p.269–285.

Suzuki, Y., Yamazaki, Y., Hozumi, Y., Okada, M., Tanaka, T., Iseki, K., et al. (2012). NMDA receptor-mediated Ca^{2+} influx triggers nucleocytoplasmic translocation of diacylglycerol kinase under oxygen–glucose deprivation conditions, an in vitro model of ischemia, in rat hippocampal slices. *Histochem Cell Biol*. **137**: p.499–511.

Szenczi A, Kardos J, Medgyesi GA, Zavodszky P. (2006). The effect of solvent environment on the conformation and stability of human polyclonal IgG in solution. *Biologicals*. **34**(1): p.5-14.

Tackenberg B, Jelcic I, Baerenwaldt A, Oertel WH, Sommer N, Nimmerjahn F et al. (2009). Impaired inhibitory Fcgamma receptor IIB expression on B cells in chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **106**(12): p.4788-4792.

Tagaya M, Liu KF, Copeland B, Seiffert D, Engler R, Garcia JH et al (1997). DNA scission after focal brain ischemia. Temporal differences in two species. *Stroke* **28**: p.1245-1254.

Taguchi A, Kasahara Y, Nakagomi T, Stern DM, Fukunaga M, Ishikawa M et al. (2010). A Reproducible and Simple Model of Permanent Cerebral Ischemia in CB-17 and SCID Mice. *J Exp Stroke Transl Med*. **3**: p.28–33.

Tahara, E.B., Barros, M.H., Oliveira, G.A., Netto, LES, Kowaltowski, A.J. (2007) Dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenase as a source of reactive oxygen species inhibited by caloric restriction and involved in Saccharomyces cerevisiae aging. *FASEB J*. **21**: p.274–283.

Tajes M, Gutierrez-Cuesta J, Folch J, Ortuno-Sahagun D, Verdaguer E, Jimenez A et al. (2010). Neuroprotective role of intermittent fasting in senescence-accelerated mice P8 (SAMP8). *Exp Gerontol*. **45**(9): p. 702-710.

Tak PP, Bacchi M and Bertolino M (2006). Pharmacokinetics of IL-18 binding protein in healthy volunteers and subjects with rheumatoid arthritis or plaque psoriasis. *Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet* **31**: p.109-116.

Takai, T. (2002). Roles of Fc receptors in autoimmunity. *Nature Rev Immunol.* **2**: p. 580–592.

Takeuchi D, Yoshidome H, Kato A, Ito H, Kimura F, Shimizu H et al (2004). Interleukin-18 causes hepatic ischemia/reperfusion injury by suppressing anti- inflammatory cytokine expression. *Hepatology* **39**: p.699-710.

Tam, S.H., McCarthy, S.G., Brosnan, K., Goldberg, K.M., Scallon, B.J. (2013). Correlations between pharmacokinetics of IgG antibodies in primates vs. FcRn-transgenic mice reveal a rodent model with predictive capabilities. *MAbs*. **5**(3): p.397-405.

Tamatani M, Mitsuda N, Matsuzaki H, Okado H, Miyake S, Vitek MP et al (2000). A pathway of neuronal apoptosis induced by hypoxia/reoxygenation: roles of nuclear factor-kappaB and Bcl-2. *J Neurochem* **75**: p.683-693.

Tan MS, Tan L, Jiang T, Zhu XC, Wang HF, Jia CD, Yu JT. (2014). Amyloid-β induces NLRP1-dependent neuronal pyroptosis in models of Alzheimer's disease. *Cell Death Dis*. **5**:e1382.

Tan CC, Zhang JG, Tan MS, Chen H, Meng DW, Jiang T et al. (2015). NLRP1 inflammasome is activated in patients with medial temporal lobe epilepsy and contributes to neuronal pyroptosis in amygdala kindling-induced rat model. *J Neuroinflammation*. **12**(1):18.

Tang, Y., Xu, H., Du, X., Lit, L., Walker, W., Lu, A., et al. (2006). Gene expression in blood changes rapidly in neutrophils and monocytes after ischemic stroke in humans: a microarray study. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **26**: p.1089–1102.

Tang SC, Arumugam TV, Xu X, Cheng A, Mughal MR, Jo DG, et al (2007). Pivotal role for neuronal Toll-like receptors in ischemic brain injury and functional deficits. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* **104**: p.13798-13803.

Tang SC, Wang YC, Li YI, Lin HC, Manzanero S, Hsieh YH, et al (2013). Functional role of soluble receptor for advanced glycation end products in stroke. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.* **33**: p.585-594.

Taninishi H, Jung JY, Izutsu M, Wang Z, Sheng H, Warner DS. (2015). A blinded randomized assessment of laser Doppler flowmetry efficacy in standardizing outcome from intraluminal filament MCAO in the rat. *J Neurosci Methods*. **241**: p.111-120.

Tannahill GM and O'Neill LA (2011). The emerging role of metabolic regulation in the functioning of Toll-like receptors and the NOD-like receptor Nlrp3. *FEBS Lett* **585**: p.1568-1572.

Tarkowski E, Rosengren L, Blomstrand C, Jensen C, Ekholm S and Tarkowski A (1999). Intrathecal expression of proteins regulating apoptosis in acute stroke. *Stroke* **30**: p.321-327.

Taschner CA, Treier M, Schumacher M, Berlis A, Weber J and Niesen W (2011). Mechanical thrombectomy with the Penumbra recanalization device in acute ischemic stroke. *J Neuroradiol* **38**: p.47-52.

Tassi S, Carta S, Delfino L, Caorsi R, Martini A, Gattorno M et al (2010). Altered redox state of monocytes from cryopyrin-associated periodic syndromes causes accelerated IL-1beta secretion. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **107**: p.9789-9794.

Tawfik, D.S, Cowan, K.R, Walsh, A.M, Hamilton, W.S, Goldman, F.D. (2012). Exogenous immunoglobulin downregulates T-cell receptor signaling and cytokine production. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol*. **23**(1): p.88-95.

Terada K, Yamada J, Hayashi Y, Wu Z, Uchiyama Y, Peters C et al (2010). Involvement of cathepsin B in the processing and secretion of interleukin-1beta in chromogranin A-stimulated microglia. *Glia* **58**: p.114-124.

Terenghi, F., Allaria, S., Nobile-Orazio, E. (2006). Circulating levels of cytokines and their modulation by intravenous immunoglobulin in multifocal motor neuropathy. *J Peripher Nerv Syst*. 11: p.67-71.

Thal SC, Thal SE, Plesnila N. (2010). Characterization of a 3-vessel occlusion model for the induction of complete global cerebral ischemia in mice. *J Neurosci Methods*. **192**(2): p.219-227.

Thiruppathi M, Sheng JR, Li L, Prabhakar BS, Meriggioli MN. (2014). Recombinant IgG2a Fc (M045) multimers effectively suppress experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis. *J Autoimmun*. **52**: p.64-73.

Thompson RJ, Zhou N and MacVicar BA (2006). Ischemia opens neuronal gap junction hemichannels. *Science* **312**: p.924–927.

Thompson RJ, Jackson MF, Olah ME, Rungta RL, Hines DJ, Beazely MA et al (2008). Activation of pannexin-1 hemichannels augments aberrant bursting in the hippocampus. *Science* **322**: p1555–1559.

Tjon AS, Tha-In T, Metselaar HJ, van Gent R, van der Laan LJ, Groothuismink ZM et al. (2013). Patients treated with high-dose intravenous immunoglobulin show selective activation of regulatory T cells. *Clin Exp Immunol*. **173**(2): p.259-267.

Tjon AS, Jaadar H, van Gent R, van Kooten PJ, Achatbi N, Metselaar HJ et al. (2014). Prevention of immunoglobulin G immobilization eliminates artifactual stimulation of dendritic cell maturation by intravenous immunoglobulin in vitro. *Transl Res*. **163**(6): p.557-564.

Tomimoto, H., Shibata, M., Ihara, M., Akiguchi, I., Ohtani, R., Budka, H. (2002). A comparative study on the expression of cyclooxygenase and 5-lipoxygenase during cerebral ischemia in humans. *Acta Neuropathol*. **104**: p.601–607.

Traystman RJ. (2003). Animal models of focal and global cerebral ischemia. ILAR J. **44**(2): p.85-95.

Triantafilou, K., Hughes, T.R., Triantafilou, M., Morgan, B.P. (2013). The complement membrane attack complex triggers intracellular Ca^{2+} fluxes leading to NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *J Cell Sci*. **126**: 2903–2913.

Trophy TJ (1998). Phosphodiesterase isozymes: molecular targets for novel antiasthma agents. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* **157**: p.351-370.

Truhlar SM and Komives EA (2008). LRR domain folding: just put a cap on it! *Structure*. **16**: p.655-657.

Tsai PY, Ka SM, Chang JM, Chen HC, Shui HA, Li CY et al (2011). Epigallocatechin-3-gallate prevents lupus nephritis development in mice via enhancing the Nrf2 antioxidant pathway and inhibiting NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Free Radic Biol Med* **51**: p.744-754.

Tselios K, Sarantopoulos A, Gkougkourelas I, Boura P. (2015). The influence of therapy on CD4+CD25 (high) FOXP3+ regulatory T cells in systemic lupus erythematosus patients: a prospective study. *Scand J Rheumatol*. **44**(1): p.29-35.

Tsurikisawa N, Saito H, Oshikata C, Tsuburai T, Akiyama K. (2012). High-dose intravenous immunoglobulin treatment increases regulatory T cells in patients with eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis. *J Rheumatol*. **39**(5): p.1019-1025.

Tsutsui H, Nakanishi K, Matsui K, Higashino H, Okamura Y and Miyazawa Kaneda K (1996). Interferon-γ-inducing factor up-regulates Fas ligand-mediated cytotoxic activity of murine natural killer cell clones. *J Immunol* **157**: p.3967-3973.

Turrens, J.F. (2003). Mitochondrial formation of reactive oxygen species. *J Physiol*. **552**: p.335–344.

Tzimas GN, Afshar M, Emadall A, Chevet E, Vali H and Metrakos PP (2004). Correlation of cell necrosis and tissue calcification with ischemia/reperfusion injury after liver transplantation. *Transplant Proc* **36**: p.1766-1768.

Uhal BD, Gidea C, Bargout R, Bifero A, Ibarra-Sunga O, Papp M et al (1998). Captopril inhibits apoptosis in human lung epithelial cells: a potential antifibrotic mechanism. *Am J Physiol* **275**:L1013-1017.

Van Beek, J., Bernaudin, M., Petit, E., Gasque, P., Nouvelot, A., MacKenzie, E.T., et al. (2000). Expression of receptors for complement anaphylatoxins C3a and C5a following permanent focal cerebral ischemia in the mouse. *Exp Neurol*. **161**: p.373–382.

Van der Worp HB, Kappelle LJ, Algra A, Bar PR, Orgogozo JM, Ringelstein EB et al, on behalf of the Tess I and Tess II Investigators (2002). The effect of tirilazad mesylate on infarct volume of patients with acute ischemic stroke. *Neurology* **58**: p.133-135.

Van der Worp HB, Howells DW, Sena ES, Porritt MJ, Rewell S, O'Collins V et al. (2010). Can Animal Models of Disease Reliably Inform Human Studies? *PLoS Med*. **7**:e1000245.

Vasconcelos AR, Yshii LM, Viel TA, Buck HS, Mattson MP, Scavone C et al. (2014). Intermittent fasting attenuates lipopolysaccharide-induced neuroinflammation and memory impairment. *J Neuroinflammation*. **11**: p85.

Vedeler CA, Myhr KM, Nyland H. (2001). Fc receptors for immunoglobulin G--a role in the pathogenesis of Guillain-Barré syndrome and multiple sclerosis. *J Neuroimmunol*. **118**(2): p.187-193.

Venkatachalam K, Prabhu SD, Reddy VS, Boylston WH, Valente AJ and Chandrasekar B (2009). Neutralization of interleukin-18 ameliorates ischemia/reperfusion-induced myocardial injury. *J Biol Chem* **284**: p.7853-7865.

Viard I, Wehrli P, Bullani R, Schneider P, Holler N, Salomon D et al. (1998). Inhibition of toxic epidermal necrolysis by blockade of CD95 with human intravenous immunoglobulin. *Science*. **282**(5388): p.490-493.

Vidarsson, G., Dekkers, G., Rispens, T. (2014). IgG subclasses and allotypes: from structure to effector functions. *Front Immunol*. **5**:520.

Vila, N., Castillo, J., Davalos, A., Chamorro, A. (2000). Proinflammatory cytokines and early neurological worsening in ischemic stroke. *Stroke*. **31**: p.2325–2329.

Vince JE, Wong WW, Gentle I, Lawlor KE, Allam R, O'Reilly L et al (2012). Inhibitor of apoptosis proteins limit RIP3 kinase-dependent interleukin-1 activation. *Immunity* **36**: p.215-227.

Viscomi MT, D'Amelio M, Cavallucci V, Latini L, Bisicchia E, Nazio F et al. (2012). Stimulation of autophagy by rapamycin protects neurons from remote degeneration after acute focal brain damage. *Autophagy*. **8**(2): p.222-235.

Vivanco F, Munoz E, Vidarte L, Pastor C. (1999). The covalent interaction of C3 with IgG immune complexes. *Mol Immunol*. **36**(13-14): p.843-852.

Viviani B, Bartesaghi S, Gardoni F, Vezzani A, Behrens MM, Bartfai T et al (2003). Interleukin-1beta enhances NMDA receptor-mediated intracellular calcium increase through activation of the Src family of kinases. *J Neurosci* **23**: p.8692-8700.

Vladimer GI, Weng D, Paquette SW, Vanaja SK, Rathinam VA, Aune MH et al (2012). The NLRP12 inflammasome recognizes Yersinia pestis. *Immunity*. **37**: p.96–107.

Vo AA, Cam V, Toyoda M, Puliyanda DP, Lukovsky M, Bunnapradist S et al. (2006). Safety and adverse events profiles of intravenous gammaglobulin products used for immunomodulation: a single-center experience. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol*. **1**(4): p.844-852.

Von Gunten, S., Schaub, A., Vogel, M., Stadler, B.M., Miescher, S., Simon, H.U. (2006). Immunologic and functional evidence for anti-Siglec-9 autoantibodies in intravenous immunoglobulin preparations. *Blood*. **108**(13): p.4255-4259.

Von Gunten, S., Vogel M, Schaub A, Stadler BM, Miescher S, Crocker PR, Simon HU. (2007). Intravenous immunoglobulin preparations contain anti-Siglec-8 autoantibodies. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. **119**(4): p.1005-1011.

Von Gunten, S and Simon H.U. (2008). Natural anti-Siglec autoantibodies mediate potential immunoregulatory mechanisms: implications for the clinical use of intravenous immunoglobulins (IVIg). *Autoimmun Rev*. **7**(6): p.453-456.

Walsh JG, Logue SE, Luthi AU and Martin SJ (2011). Caspase-1 promiscuity is counterbalanced by rapid inactivation of processed enzyme. *J Biol Chem* **286**: p.32513-32524.

Walsh ME, Shi Y, Van Remmen H. (2014). The effects of dietary restriction on oxidative stress in rodents. *Free Radic Biol Med*. **66**: p.88-99.

Wan, R., Ahmet, I., Brown, M., Cheng, A., Kamimura, N., Talan, M., Mattson, M.P. (2010). Cardioprotective effect of intermittent fasting is associated with an elevation of adiponectin levels

in rats. *J Nutr Biochem*. **21**(5): p. 413-417.

Wang X, Barone FC, Aiyar NV and Feuerstein GZ (1997). Interleukin-1 receptor and receptor antagonist gene expression after focal stroke in rats. *Stroke* **28**: p.155-161.

Wang S, Miura M, Jung Y-K, Zhu H, Li E and Yuan J (1998). Murine caspase-11, an ICE-interacting protease, is essential for the activation of ICE. *Cell* **92**: p.501-509.

Wang RY, Wang PS and Yang YR (2003). Effect of age in rats following middle cerebral artery occlusion. *Gerontology* **49**: p.27-32.

Wang, Q., Tang, X.N., Yenari, M.A. (2007). The inflammatory response in stroke. *J Neuroimmunol*. **184**(1-2): p.53-68.

Wang M, Tan J, Wang Y, Meldrum KK, Dinarello CA and Meldrum DR (2009). IL-18 binding protein-expressing mesenchymal stem cells improve myocardial protection after ischemia or infarction. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **106**: p.17499-17504.

Wang, J.A. (2010). Preclinical and clinical research on inflammation after intracerebral hemorrhage. *Prog Neurobiol*. **92**(4): p.463-477.

Wang J, Long Q, Zhang W and Chen N (2012a). Protective effects of exogenous interleukin-18 binding protein in a rat model of acute renal ischemia-reperfusion injury. *Shock* **37**: p.333-340.

Wang Z, Zhang H, Xu X, Shi H, Yu X, Wang X et al. (2012b). bFGF inhibits ER stress induced by ischemic oxidative injury via activation of the PI3K/Akt and ERK1/2 pathways. *Toxicol Lett*. **212**(2): p.137-146.

Wang J, Jackson DG and Dahl G (2013). The food dye FD&C Blue No.1 is a selective inhibitor of the ATP release channel Panx1. *J Gen Physiol* **141**: p.649-656.

Wareski P, Vaarmann A, Choubey V, Safiulina D, Liiv J, Kuum M, Kaasik A. (2009) PGC-1{alpha} and PGC-1{beta} regulate mitochondrial density in neurons. *J Biol Chem*. **284**(32): p.21379-21385.

Wasserman RL, Church JA, Stein M, Moy J, White M, Strausbaugh S et al. (2012). Safety, efficacy and pharmacokinetics of a new 10% liquid intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) in patients with primary immunodeficiency. *J Clin Immunol*. **32**(4): p.663-669.

Watanabe R, Nakamura H, Masutani H, and Yodoi J (2010). Anti-oxidative, anticancer and anti-inflammatory actions by thioredoxin 1 and thioredoxin- binding protein-2. *Pharmacol Ther* **127**: p.261–270.

Weber MD, Frank MG, Tracey KJ, Watkins LR, Maier SF. (2015). Stress induces the danger-associated molecular pattern HMGB-1 in the hippocampus of male Sprague Dawley rats: a priming stimulus of microglia and the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Neurosci*. **35**(1): p.316-324.

Webster KA, Graham RM, Thompson JW, Spiga MG, Frazier DP, Wilson A et al. (2006). Redox stress and the contributions of BH3-only proteins to infarction. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. **8**: p.1667–1676.

Wei XQ, Leung BP, Niedbala W, Piedrafita D, Feng GJ and Sweet M et al (1999). Altered immune responses and susceptibility to Leishmania major and Staphylococcus aureus infection in IL-18-deficient mice. *J Immunol* **163**: p.2821-2828.

Wei MC, Lindsten T, Mootha VK, Weiler S, Gross A, Ashiya M et al. (2000). tBID, a membrane-targeted death ligand, oligomerizes BAK to release cytochrome c. *Genes Dev*. **14**(16): p.2060-2071.

Weindruch, R., Kayo, T., Lee, C.K., Prolla, T.A. (2001). Microarray profiling of gene expression in aging and its alteration by caloric restriction in mice. *J Nutr*. **131**(3): p. 918S-923S.
Weinstein, P., Hong, S., Sharp, F. (2004). Molecular identification of the ischemic penumbra. *Stroke* **35** (11): pS2666–S2670.

Wen YD, Sheng R, Zhang LS, Han R, Zhang X, Zhang XD et al (2008). Neuronal injury in rat model of permanent focal cerebral ischemia is associated with activation of autophagic and lysosomal pathways. *Autophagy* **4**: p.762-769.

White, S.H., Brisson, C.D., Andrew, R.D. (2012). Examining protection from anoxic depolarization by the drugs dibucaine and carbetapentane using whole cell recording from CA1 neurons. *J Neurophysiol*. **107**: p.2083–2095.

Widiapradja A, Vegh V, Lok KZ, Manzanero S, Thundyil J, Gelderblom M et al (2012). Intravenous immunoglobulin protects neurons against amyloid beta- peptide toxicity and ischemic stroke by attenuating multiple cell death pathways. *J Neurochem* **122**: p.321-332.

Widiapradja A, Santro T, Basta M, Sobey CG, Manzanero S, Arumugam TV. (2014). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) provides protection against endothelial cell dysfunction and death in ischemic stroke. *Exp Transl Stroke Med.* **6**:7. doi: 10.1186/2040-7378-6-7.

Wiessner C, Allegrini PR, Rupalla K, Sauer D, Oltersdorf T, McGregor AL et al. (1999). Neuron-specific transgene expression of Bcl-XL but not Bcl-2 genes reduced lesion size after permanent middle cerebral artery occlusion in mice. *Neurosci Lett*. **268**: p.119 –122.

Wilhelm K, Ganesan J, Müller T, Dürr C, Grimm M, Beilhack A et al (2010). Graft- versus-host disease is enhanced by extracellular ATP activating P2X7R. *Nat Med* **16**: p.1434–1438.

Wilson NS, Dixit V, Ashkenazi A. (2009). Death receptor signal transducers: nodes of coordination in immune signaling networks. *Nat Immunol*. **10**(4): p.348-355.

Woodruff TM, Thundyil J, Tang SC, Sobey CG, Taylor SM and Arumugam TV (2011). Pathophysiology, treatment, and animal and cellular models of human ischemic stroke. *Mol Neurodegener* **6**: p.11-29.

World Health Organization (2010) Cardiovascular Disease/Cerebrovascular Accidents. December 2014. Available from: http://www.who.int/cardiovascular_diseases/resources/atlas/en/

World Health Organization (2011) Top 10 Worldwide Causes of Death – Factsheet. December 2014. Available from: http://www.who.int/mediacentre/factsheets/fs310/en/index.html.

Wu Z, Puigserver P, Andersson U, Zhang C, Adelmant G, Mootha V et al. (1999). Mechanisms controlling mitochondrial biogenesis and respiration through the thermogenic coactivator PGC-1. *Cell*. **98**(1): p.115-124.

Xi GM, Wang HQ, He GH, Huang CF, Wei GY. (2004). Evaluation of murine models of permanent focal cerebral ischemia. *Chin Med J (Engl)*. **117**(3): p.389-394.

Xiang, Z., Yuan, M., Hassen, G.W., Gampel, M., Bergold, P.J. (2004). Lactate induced excitotoxicity in hippocampal slice cultures. *Exp Neurol*. **186**: p.70–77.

Xiao, J.J. (2012). Pharmacokinetic models for FcRn-mediated IgG disposition. *J Biomed Biotechnol*. **2012**: 282989.

Xie L, Sun F, Wang J, Mao X, Xie L, Yang SH et al. (2014). mTOR signaling inhibition modulates macrophage/microglia-mediated neuroinflammation and secondary injury via regulatory T cells after focal ischemia. *J Immunol*. **192**(12): p.6009-6019.

Xing L and Remick D.G. (2007). Promoter elements responsible for antioxidant regulation of MCP-1 gene expression. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. **9**(11): p.1979-1989.

Xiong, Z.G., Zhu, X.M., Chu, X.P., Minami, M., Hey, J., Wei, W.L., et al. (2004). Neuroprotection in ischemia: blocking calcium-permeable acid-sensing ion channels. *Cell*. **118**: p.687–698.

Xu Y, Huang S, Liu ZG, Han J. (2006). Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 signaling to mitochondria in necrotic cell death requires RIP1/TRAF2-mediated JNK1 activation. *J Biol Chem*. **281**(13): p.8788-8795.

Xu, J., Kurup, P., Zhang, Y., Goebel-Goody, S.M., Wu, P.H., Hawasli, A.H., et al. (2009). Extrasynaptic NMDA receptors couple preferentially to excitotoxicity via calpain-mediated cleavage of STEP. *J Neurosci.* **29**: p.9330–9343.

Yamaguchi M, Calvert JW, Kusaka G, Zhang JH. (2005). One-Stage Anterior Approach for Four-Vessel Occlusion in Rat. *Stroke*. **36**: p.2212-2214.

Yamasaki Y, Matsuura N, Shozuhara H, Onodera H, Itoyama Y and Kogure K (1995). Interleukin-1 as a pathogenetic mediator of ischemic brain damage in rats. *Stroke* **26**: p.676-680.

Yamashima, T., Kohda, Y., Tsuchiya, K., Ueno, T., Yamashita, J., Yoshioka, T., et al. (1998). Inhibition of ischemic hippocampal neuronal death in primates with cathepsin B inhibitor CA-074: a novel strategy for neuroprotection based on 'calpain-cathepsin hypothesis'. *Eur J Neurosci*. **10**: p.1723–1733.

Yamashima, T. (2004). Ca^{2+}-dependent proteases in ischemic neuronal death A con-served 'calpain–cathepsin cascade' from nematodes to primates. *Cell Calcium*. **36**: p.285–293.

Yamashima, T., Oikawa, S. (2009). The role of lysosomal rupture in neuronal death. *Prog Neurobiol*. **89**: p.343–358.

Yan J, Zhou B, Taheri S, Shi H. (2011). Differential effects of HIF-1 inhibition by YC-1 on the overall outcome and blood-brain barrier damage in a rat model of ischemic stroke. *PLos One*. **6**(11): e27798.

Yan Y, Jiang W, Spinetti T, Tardivel A, Castillo R, Bourquin C et al (2013). Omega-3 fatty acids prevent inflammation and metabolic disorder through inhibition of NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Immunity* **38**: p.1154-1163.

Yang G, Kitagawa K, Matsushita K, Mabuchi T, Yagita Y, Yanagihara T. et al. (1997). C57BL/6 strain is most susceptible to cerebral ischemia following bilateral common carotid occlusion among seven mouse strains: selective neuronal death in the murine transient forebrain ischemia. *Brain Res*. **752**: p.209–218.

Yang GY, Mao Y, Zhou LF, Ye W, Liu XH, Gong C et al (1999). Attenuation of temporary focal cerebral ischemic injury in the mouse following transfection with interleukin-1 receptor antagonist. *Brain Res* **72**: p.129-137.

Yang, Y., Estrada, E., Thompson, J., Liu, W., Rosenberg, G. (2007a). Matrix metalloproteinase-mediated disruption of tight junction proteins in cerebral vessels is reversed by synthetic matrix metalloproteinase inhibitor in focal ischemia in rat. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **27**: p.697–709.

Yang YJ, Chen SH and Ge XR (2007b). Role of interleukin-18 in the development of acute pulmonary injury induced by intestinal/reperfusion and its possible mechanism. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* **22**: p.253-260.

Yang S, Xia C, Li S, Du L, Zhang L, Zhou R. (2014). Defective mitophagy driven by dysregulation of rheb and KIF5B contributes to mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (ROS)-induced nod-like receptor 3 (NLRP3) dependent proinflammatory response and aggravates lipotoxicity. *Redox Biol*. **3**: p.63-71.

Yao Y, Bobkov AA, Plesniak LA, Marassi FM. (2009). Mapping the interaction of pro-apoptotic tBID with pro-survival BCL-XL. *Biochemistry*. **48**(36): p.8704-8711.

Yenari MA, Liu J, Zheng Z, Vexler ZS, Lee JE, Giffard RG. (2005). Antiapoptotic and anti-inflammatory mechanisms of heat-shock protein protection. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. **1053**: p.74-83.

Yeung F, Hoberg JE, Ramsey CS, Keller MD, Jones DR, Frye RA et al. (2004). Modulation of NF-kappaB-dependent transcription and cell survival by the SIRT1 deacetylase. *EMBO J*. **23**(12): p.2369-2380.

Yilmaz, G., Arumugam, T.V., Stokes, K.Y., Granger, D.N. (2006). Role of T lymphocytes and interferon in ischemic stroke. *Circulation*. **113**: p.2105–2112.

Yilmaz, G., Granger, D.N. (2008). Cell adhesion molecules and ischemic stroke. *Neurol Res*. **30**: p.783–793.

Yilmaz G, Granger DN. (2010). Leukocyte recruitment and ischemic brain injury. *Neuromolecular Med*. **12**(2): p.193-204.

Yin Y, Li X, Sha X, Xi H, Li YF, Shao Y et al. (2015). Early Hyperlipidemia Promotes Endothelial Activation via a Caspase-1-Sirtuin 1 Pathway. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*. **35**(4): p.804-816.

Ying, W., Han, S.K., Miller, J.W., Swanson, R.A. (1999). Acidosis potentiates oxidative neuronal death by multiple mechanisms. *J Neurochem*. **73**(4): p.1549-1556.

Yonekura I, Kawahara N, Nakatomi H, Furuya K, Kirino T. (2004). A model of global cerebral ischemia in C57BL/6 mice. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **24**: p.151-158.

Yoshimoto T, Takeda K, Tanaka T, Ohkusu K, Kashiwamura S and Okamura H et al (1998). IL-12 up-regulates IL- 18 receptor expression on T cells, Th1 cells, and B cells: synergism with IL-18 for IFN-γ production. *J Immunol* **161**: p.3400-3407.

Yoshioka, H., Niizuma, K., Katsu, M., Okami, N., Sakata, H., Kim, G.S., et al. (2011). NADPH oxidase mediates striatal neuronal injury after transient global cerebral ischemia. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **31**: p.868–880.

Yu ZF and Mattson MP. (1999). Dietary restriction and 2-deoxyglucose administration reduce focal ischemic brain damage and improve behavioral outcome: evidence for a preconditioning mechanism. *J Neurosci Res*. **57**(6): p.830-839.

Yu Z, Luo H, Fu W, Mattson MP. (1999). The endoplasmic reticulum stress responsive protein GRP78 protects neurons against excitotoxicity and apoptosis: suppression of oxidative stress and stabilization of calcium homeostasis. *Exp Neurol*. **155**(2): p.302-314.

Yu SP (2003). Regulation and critical role of potassium homeostasis in apoptosis. *Progr Neurobiol* **70**: p.363-386.

Yu HB and Finlay BB (2008). The caspase-1 inflammasome: A pilot of innate immune responses. *Cell Host & Microbe*. **4**: p.198-208.

Yu J, Nagasu H, Murakami T, Hoang H, Broderick L, Hoffman HM et al. (2014). Inflammasome activation leads to Caspase-1-dependent mitochondrial damage and block of mitophagy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **111**(43): p.15514-15519.

Yuan S, Yu X, Topf M, Ludtke SJ, Wang X and Akey CW (2010). Structure of an apoptosome-procaspase-9 CARD complex. *Structure* **18**: p.571-583.

Yuan S, Yu X, Asara JM, Heuser JE, Ludtke SJ, Akey CW. (2011). The holo-apoptosome: activation of procaspase-9 and interactions with caspase-3. *Structure*. **19**(8): p.1084-1096.

Yuen CM, Chiu CA, Chang LT, Liou CW, Lu CH, Youssef AA et al (2007). Level and value of interleukin-18 after acute ischemic stroke. *Circ J* **71**: p.1691-1696.

Yuen AW and Sander JW. (2014). Rationale for using intermittent calorie restriction as a dietary treatment for drug resistant epilepsy. *Epilepsy Behav*. **33**: p.110-114.

Zampetaki A, Mitsialis SA, Pfeilschifter J, Kourembanas S. (2004). Hypoxia induces macrophage inflammatory protein-2 (MIP-2) gene expression in murine macrophages via NF-kappaB: the prominent role of p42/ p44 and PI3 kinase pathways. *FASEB J*. **18**(10):1090-1092.

Zhai D, Huang X, Han X, Yang F. (2000). Characterization of tBid-induced cytochrome c release from mitochondria and liposomes. *FEBS Lett*. **472**(2-3): p.293-296.

Zhang, R., Chopp, M., Zhang, Z., Jiang, N., Powers, C. (1998). The expression of P- and E-selectins in three models of middle cerebral artery occlusion. *Brain Res*. **785**: p.207–214.

Zhang ZG, Zhang L, Jiang Q, Zhang R, Davies K, Powers C et al. (2000). VEGF enhances angiogenesis and promotes blood-brain barrier leakage in the ischemic brain. *J Clin Invest*. **106**(7): p.829-838.

Zhang WH, Wang X, Narayanan M, Zhang Y, Huo C and Reed JC (2003). Fundamental role of the Rip2/caspase-1 pathway in hypoxia and ischemia- induced neuronal cell death. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **100**: p.16012-16017.

Zhang W, Potrovita I, Tarabin V, Herrmann O, Beer V, Weih F et al. (2005). Neuronal activation of NF-kappaB contributes to cell death in cerebral ischemia. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **25**(1): p.30-40.

Zhang, Q.C., Xu, Y.L., Li, H.C., Han, D., Zhang, G.Y. (2006). NMDA receptor/L-VGCC-dependent expression and AMPA/KA receptor-dependent activation of c-Jun induced by cerebral ischemia in rat hippocampus. *Neurosci Lett*. **398**: p.268–273.

Zhang F, Wang S, Gan L, Vosler PS, Gao Y, Zigmond MJ et al. (2011). Protective effects and mechanisms of sirtuins in the nervous system. *Prog Neurobiol*. **95**(3): p.373-395.

Zhang N, Zhang X, Liu X, Wang H, Xue J, Yu J et al. (2014). Chrysophanol inhibits NALP3 inflammasome activation and ameliorates cerebral ischemia/reperfusion in mice. *Mediators Inflamm*. 2014: p.370530 doi: 10.1155/2014/370530.

Zhang L, Zhang RL, Jiang Q, Ding G, Chopp M, Zhang ZG. (2015a). Focal embolic cerebral ischemia in the rat. *Nat Protoc*. **10**(4): p.539-547.

Zhang X, Tong F, Li CX, Yan Y, Kempf D, Nair G et al. (2015b). Temporal evolution of ischemic lesions in nonhuman primates: a diffusion and perfusion MRI study. *PLoS One*. **10**(2):e0117290.

Zhang Y, Li XY, Pitzer AL, Chen YY, Wang L, Li PL. (2015c). Coronary Endothelial Dysfunction Induced by Nlrp3 Inflammasome Activation during Hypercholesterolemia: Beyond Inflammation. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. **22**(13): p.1084-1096.

Zhao H, Yenari MA, Cheng D, Sapolsky RM, Steinberg GK. (2003). Bcl-2 overexpression protects against neuron loss within the ischemic margin following experimental stroke and inhibits cytochrome c translocation and caspase-3 activity. J Neurochem. 85(4): p.1026-1036.

Zhao J, Zhang H, Huang Y, Wang H, Wang S, Zhao C et al (2013). Bay11-7082 attenuates murine lupus nephritis via inhibiting NLRP3 inflammasome and NF-κB activation. *Int Immunopharmacol* **17**: p.116-122.

Zhao AP, Dong YF, Liu W, Gu J, Sun XL. (2014). Nicorandil inhibits inflammasome activation and Toll-like receptor-4 signal transduction to protect against oxygen-glucose deprivation-induced inflammation in BV-2 cells. *CNS Neurosci Ther*. 20(2): p.147-153.

Zhen G, Dore S. (2007). Optimized protocol to reduce variable outcomes for the bilateral common carotid artery occlusion model in mice. *J Neurosci Methods*. **166**: p.73–80.

Zheng WH and Quirion R. (2004). Comparative signaling pathways of insulin-like growth factor-1 and brain-derived neurotrophic factor in hippocampal neurons and the role of the PI3 kinase pathway in cell survival. *J Neurochem*. **89**(4): p.844-852.

Zheng Y, Humphry M, Maguire JJ, Bennett MR and Clarke MC (2013). Intracellular interleukin-1 receptor 2 binding prevents cleavage and activity of interleukin-1α, controlling necrosis-induced sterile inflammation. *Immunity* **38**: p.285-295.

Zhong Z, Zhai Y, Liang S, Mori Y, Han R and Sutterwala FS (2013). TRPM2 links oxisative sress to NLRP3 activation. *Nat Commun* **4**:1611.

Zhou R, Tardivel A, Thorens B, Choi I. and Tschopp J (2010a). Thioredoxin- interacting protein links oxidative stress to inflammasome activation. *Nature Immunol* **11**: p.136–140.

Zhou L, Aon MA, Almas T, Cortassa S, Windslow RL and O'Rourke B (2010b). A reaction-diffusion model of ROS-induced ROS release in a mitochondrial network. *PLoS Comput Biol* **6**:e1000657.

Zhou R, Yazdi AS, Menu P and Tschopp J (2011) A role for mitochondria in NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Nature* **469**: p.221–225.

Zhu C, Qiu L, Wang X, Hallin U, Candé C, Kroemer G et al. (2003). Involvement of apoptosis-inducing factor in neuronal death after hypoxia-ischemia in the neonatal rat brain. *J Neurochem*. **86**(2): p.306-317.

Zinman L, Ng E, Bril V. (2007). IV immunoglobulin in patients with myasthenia gravis: a randomized controlled trial. *Neurology*. **68**(11): p.837-841.

CHAPTER 2:

Intravenous Immunoglobulin (IVIg) Suppresses NLRP1 and NLRP3 Inflammasome-Mediated Neuronal Death in Ischemic Stroke

2.1 Introduction:

Stroke is the second leading cause of death worldwide and a major cause of permanent disability. The molecular and cellular mechanisms responsible for the degeneration of neurons affected by stroke are complex and poorly understood, but involve bioenergetic failure, ionic imbalance, acidosis, excitotoxicity, oxidative stress and inflammation, resulting in necrotic or apoptotic cell death (Broughton *et al*., 2009; Dirnagl, 2012; Hou & MacManus, 2002; Sims & Muyderman, 2010). Post-stroke inflammation is a complex process involving activation of innate local immune responses in glial cells and recruitment of circulating leukocytes into the affected brain tissue (Gelderblom *et al*., 2009; Iadecola & Anrather, 2011). Activated glia and leukocytes produce multiple pro-inflammatory mediators including complement anaphylatoxins, cytokines, chemokines and prostaglandins (Gelderblom *et al*., 2009; Iadecola & Anrather, 2011). Recent findings have provided insight into a newly discovered inflammatory mechanism that contributes to neuronal and glial cell death in cerebral ischemia mediated by multi-protein complexes called inflammasomes. Studies of the inflammasome complex in peripheral tissues have shown that it amplifies the production and secretion of pro-inflammatory cytokines, and apoptotic and pyroptotic cell death (Lamkanfi & Dixit, 2012). It was recently reported that the nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain (NOD)-like receptor (NLR) pyrin domain-containing (NLRP) inflammasomes play a role in the inflammatory response during ischemic stroke (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Deroide *et al*., 2013; Savage *et al*., 2012; Zhang *et al*., 2014).

The NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes are cytosolic macromolecular complexes composed of the NLRP1/3 receptor, ASC (apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain), precursor caspase-1, precursor caspase-11 (homologous to precursor caspase-4 or 5 in humans) and/or XIAP (X-linked inhibitor of apoptosis) (Agostini *et al*., 2004; Boyden & Dietrich, 2006; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2009; Martinon *et al*., 2002). Activation and homo-oligomerization of NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors induces formation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes, respectively, which convert precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1 via proximity-induced auto-activation (Lamkanfi & Dixit, 2012; Lu *et al*., 2014; Martinon *et al*., 2002; Salvesen & Dixit, 1999). Cleaved caspase-1 converts precursors of both IL-1β and IL-18 into biologically active mature pro-inflammatory cytokines that are then released into the extracellular environment (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Andrei *et al*., 2004; Brough & Rothwell, 2007). Moreover,

increased cleaved caspase-1 can initiate cell death directly via apoptosis or pyroptosis (Fink *et al*., 2008; Sagulenko *et al*., 2013). In stroke-related studies, reduced brain expression of mature IL-1β and IL-18 was shown in mice following cerebral ischemia, using an anti-NLRP1 antibody (Abulafia *et al*., 2009). Moreover, in caspase-1 knockout mice there was a reduction in mature IL-1β and IL-18 levels in association with a smaller infarct size (Mastronardi *et al*., 2007). Furthermore, administration of an IL-1β neutralizing antibody or IL-1 receptor antagonist reduced subarachnoid hemorrhagic injury (Jedrzejowska-Szypułka *et al*., 2009). However, the specific pathophysiologic role of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome in neuronal cell death following ischemic stroke remains to be established.

Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) is an FDA-approved therapeutic modality used for various inflammatory and autoimmune diseases such as Kawasaki's disease, immune thrombocytopenia (ITP) and humoral immunodeficiency (Gelfand, 2012; Schwab & Nimmerjahn, 2013). Thus, IVIg has potential for diminishing inappropriate inflammatory and immune activation that may offer neuroprotection (Arumugam *et al*., 2008; Arumugam *et al*., 2009). IVIg can inhibit complement activation and infiltration of leukocytes, modulate the cytokine network and inhibit endothelial dysfunction and neuronal apoptosis under *in vitr*o and *in vivo* models of ischemic stroke (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Widiapradja *et al*., 2014). The pleiotropic effects of IVIg in inhibiting multiple components of inflammation in different cell types make it an attractive candidate for use in stroke therapy (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Lux *et al*., 2010; Walberer *et al*., 2010; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012; Widiapradja *et al*., 2014). Potential effects and underlying mechanism(s) of IVIg on inflammasome activation in ischemic stroke-induced neuronal cell death have not been reported. In the present study, we performed a comprehensive investigation into the dynamic expression patterns of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome in primary cortical neurons subjected to simulated ischemia, in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke, and in brain tissue samples from stroke patients. In addition, we demonstrate expression and a functional role for the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome in neuronal cell death, and show that the neuroprotective effect of IVIg in experimental stroke involves suppression of inflammasome activity. Collectively, our findings reveal IVIg as a potential therapeutic modality for targeting ischemic stroke-induced inflammasome expression and activity.

2.2 Material & Methods:

Focal Cerebral Ischemia/Reperfusion (I/R) Stroke Model

Three-month-old C57BL6/J male mice were subjected to transient middle cerebral artery ischemia and reperfusion (I/R) injury, as described previously (Arumugam *et al*., 2004). Briefly,

after making a midline incision in the neck, the left external carotid and pterygopalatine arteries were isolated and ligated with 6-0 silk thread. The internal carotid artery (ICA) was occluded at the peripheral site of the bifurcation with a small clip and the common carotid artery (CCA) was ligated with 5-0 silk thread. The external carotid artery (ECA) was cut, and a 6-0 nylon monofilament with a tip that was blunted (0.20-0.22 mm) with a coagulator was inserted into the ECA. After the clip at the ICA was removed, the nylon thread was advanced to the origin of the middle cerebral artery (MCA) until light resistance was evident. The nylon thread and the CCA ligature were removed after 1hr to initiate reperfusion. In the Sham group, surgery was performed until the arteries were visualized but not disturbed for a period of 1hr under isofluorane-induced anaesthesia. Mice were administered with either 10 or 20mg/kg of a Caspase-1 inhibitor (20µl; Ac-YVAD-CMK, Cayman Chemical, Ann Arbor, MI, USA), 1g/kg of IVIg (250µl; Privigen, CSL Behring, King of Prussia, PA, USA, CSL) or vehicle by infusion into the femoral vein 3hr after the start of reperfusion. In a separate set of experiments, anesthetized animals from all groups (5-6 mice per group) underwent cerebral blood flow (CBF) measurements using a laser Doppler perfusion monitor (Moor Lab, Moor Instruments, Axminster, UK).

The functional consequences of I/R injury were evaluated using a five-point neurological deficit score (0, no deficit; 1, failure to extend right paw; 2, circling to the right; 3, falling to the right; and 4, unable to walk spontaneously) and were assessed in a blinded fashion (Bederson *et al*., 1986). At 72hr of reperfusion, the mice were euthanized with a lethal dose of isoflurane. Brains were immediately removed and placed into phosphate-buffered saline (PBS; Sigma-Aldrich, Castle Hill, NSW, Australia) at 4°C for 15 min, and four 2-mm coronal sections were made from the olfactory bulb to the cerebellum using an Acrylic Mouse Brain Slicer Matrix (Zivic Instruments, Pittsburgh, PA, USA). The brain sections were stained with 2% 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, USA) in PBS at 37°C for 15 min. The stained sections were photographed and the digitized images used for analysis. Borders of the infarct in the image of each brain slice were outlined and the area quantified using ImageJ v1.46 software (National Institute of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA). To correct for brain swelling, the infarct area was determined by subtracting the area of undamaged tissue in the left hemisphere from that of the intact contralateral hemisphere. The infarct volume was determined by calculating the percentage of infarct area in each brain slice, and then integrating the infarct area for all slices of each brain. All *in vivo* experimental procedures were approved by The University of Queensland Animal Care and Use Committee.

Primary Cortical Neuronal Cultures

Dissociated neuron-enriched cell cultures of cerebral cortex were established from Day 16 C57BL6/J mouse embryos, as described (Okun *et al*., 2007). Experiments were performed in 7 to 9 day-old cultures. Approximately 95% of the cells in such cultures were neurons, and the remaining cells were astrocytes. For glucose-deprivation studies, glucose-free Locke's buffer containing: 154 mM NaCl, 5.6 mM KCl, 2.3 mM $CaCl_2$, 1 mM $MgCl_2$, 3.6 mM $NaHCO_3$, 5 mM HEPES, pH 7.2, supplemented with gentamicin (5 mg/L) was used. The cultured neurons were incubated in glucose-free Locke's buffer for 1-24hr. Controls were incubated in Neurobasal medium. For combined oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD), neurons were incubated in glucose-free Locke's buffer in an oxygen-free chamber for 3, 6 or 12 hr. For simulated I/R experiments, neurons were incubated in glucose-free Locke's medium in an oxygen-free chamber for 3hr and then the medium replaced with Neurobasal medium for 3, 6, 12 or 24 hr. To observe the effect of a caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD-CMK) or IVIg, either drug were added to cultures during and after GD, OGD or simulated I/R. Control conditions included exposure to vehicle or a negative control protein (bovine serum albumin (BSA) (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, USA).

Cell Viability

Neuronal cell viability was determined by trypan blue exclusion assay. The assay is based on the principle that live cells possess intact cell membranes, which will exclude the dye trypan blue, while the membrane of injured or dead cells is permeable to trypan blue. Hence, injured or dead cells are stained blue whereas live cells will show no staining. Following incubation with trypan blue, the plates were emptied and the cells fixed with 4% paraformaldehyde for 20 min at room temperature. The cells were then washed with PBS three times and stored in PBS for latter observation under a light microscope to quantify the percentage of cells that were trypan-blue positive in each culture.

Cell/Tissue Lysis and Protein Quantitation

In order to extract protein, primary cortical neurons and ipsilateral (damaged) brain tissues were homogenized separately in either cell lysis buffer (Radio-Immunoprecipitation Assay (RIPA)) or tissue lysis buffer (Tissue Protein Extraction Reagent (TPER)) containing protease and phosphatase inhibitor (Thermo Scientific, Rockford, IL, USA) in 1:100 ratio, respectively, using a cell disruptor or a Tissue-Tearer (Biospec Products, Inc., Bartlesville, OK, USA). Samples were centrifuged at 15,000 rpm at 4°C for 15 minutes and the supernatant collected. Total protein concentration of each sample was measured in a microplate using the Pierce Bicinchoninic Acid (BCA) Protein Assay Kit (Thermo Scientific, Rockford, IL, USA). Bovine serum albumin (BSA) standards (20-2,000µg/mL) were prepared as per the manufacturer's instructions to generate a

standard curve with known concentrations. Absorbance was measured at 562nm using the Tecan 26 Sunrise Microplate Reader (Tecan Group Ltd., Männedorf, Switzerland) and data was analyzed using Graphpad Prism 5 software (Graphpad Software, San Diego, CA, USA) by comparing samples to the standard curve to determine the concentration and volume of protein required to be loaded for separation by sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE).

Western Blot Analysis

Protein samples were subjected to sodium dodecyl sulfate–polyacrylamide (10%) gel electrophoresis using a Tris-glycine running buffer. Gels were then electro-blotted using a transfer apparatus (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc., Hercules, CA, USA) in transfer buffer containing 0.025 mol/L Tris base, 0.15 mol/L glycine, and 10% (v/v) methanol for 2 hr at 80V onto a nitrocellulose membrane (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc., Hercules, CA, USA). The membrane was then incubated in blocking buffer (5% non-fat milk in 20 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 137 mM NaCl, 0.2 % Tween-20) for 1hr at 23°C. The membrane was then incubated overnight at 4°C with primary antibodies including those that selectively bind NLRP1 (Novus Biologicals, Littleton, CO, USA), NLRP3 (Novus Biologicals), ASC (Abcam, Cambridge, UK), Caspase-1 (Abcam), Caspase-11 (Abcam), XIAP (Novus Biologicals), IL-1β (Abcam), IL-18 (Abcam), Bcl-2 (Cell Signaling Technology, Danvers, MA, USA), cleaved Caspase-3 (Cell Signaling) and β-actin (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, USA). After washing three times (10 min per wash) with Tris-buffered saline-T (20 mM Tris-HCL, pH 7.5, 137 mM NaCl, 0.2 % Tween-20), the membrane was incubated with secondary antibodies against the primary antibody and β-actin for 1hr at room temperature. The membrane was washed with Tris-Buffered saline-T and scanned using the Odyssey® Infrared Imaging System (LI-COR Biosciences, Lincoln, NE, USA). Quantification of protein levels was achieved by densitometry analysis using Image J v1.46 software (National Institute of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA).

Immunocytochemistry and Immunohistochemistry

Coverslips containing primary cortical neurons subjected to either control Neurobasal medium or GD medium were fixed in 4% buffered paraformaldehyde in PBS. Fixed cells were permeabilized and incubated in blocking solution (1% BSA and 0.1% Triton-X in PBS) at room temperature for 1hr before overnight incubation at 4°C with microtubule-associated protein 2 antibody (MAP2, mouse monoclonal, Millipore, Temecula, CA, USA) along with primary antibodies that selectively bind NLRP1 (Novus Biologicals), ASC (Abcam), Caspase-1 (Abcam), Caspase-11 (Abcam), IL-1β (Abcam) or IL-18 (Abcam) diluted in blocking solution. Following incubation with primary antibodies, the cells were incubated with the appropriate Alexa Fluor-Conjugated secondary antibodies (Invitrogen) for 1hr at room temperature. The nuclei were counterstained with DAPI (AbD Setotec,

Oxford, UK) for 10 min at room temperature. Following secondary antibody incubation, coverslips were sealed with Vectashield Fluorescent Mounting Medium (Vector Laboratories, Burlingame, CA, USA) on glass slides. For immunohistochemistry, frozen cryostat brain sections were obtained from Sham and focal ischemic stroke mice following trans-cardiac perfusion with 4% paraformaldehyde and immunostained with primary antibodies against NLRP1 (Novus Biologicals), ASC (Abcam), Caspase-1 (Abcam), Caspase-11 (Abcam), IL-1β (Abcam) or MAP2 (Abcam). Images were acquired using an Olympus BX61 confocal laser-scanning microscope (Olympus, Tokyo, Japan) with a X100 oil immersion objective. Single confocal images were converted to 512 x 512 pixel 12 bit TIFF images.

Patient Brain Tissue Sample

Human brain tissues were obtained from autopsy patients from files of the Institute of Neuropathology at the University Medical Centre Hamburg-Eppendorf and National Taiwan University Hospital, as approved by the University Medical Centre Hamburg-Eppendorf and National Taiwan University Hospital ethics committees, respectively. Brain specimens had been fixed in 4% buffered formalin for at least 3 weeks before paraffin-embedding. Brain sections (3μm) were stained according to standard immunohistochemistry procedures with primary antibodies against NLRP1 (Novus Biologicals), NLRP3 (Abcam), ASC (Abcam), IL-1β (Abcam) and IL-18 (Novus Biologicals).

Statistical Analysis

All experimental data obtained are expressed as mean ± standard error of the mean (SEM). Statistical analysis of all data except the behavioural score data were performed using one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) followed by a Bonferroni post-hoc analysis to determine between-group differences. Statistical difference was taken as $p<0.05$. Neurological behaviour scores were analyzed using a non-parametric Kruskal-Wallis Test and Dunn's Multiple Comparison Test. Statistical analyses were performed using GraphPad Prism 5.02 software.

2.3 Results:

Ischemia induces increased expression of inflammasome proteins, and both IL-1β and IL-18, in primary cortical neurons in simulated ischemia

To determine whether ischemia-like conditions activate the inflammasome in primary cortical neurons, we evaluated the temporal expression of all NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome components in neurons subjected to simulated ischemia-reperfusion (I/R). The levels of all major inflammasome components and effectors were increased in primary cortical neurons in response to glucose deprivation (GD), oxygen-glucose deprivation (OGD) and simulated I/R conditions

including NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, and precursor caspase-1 and -11 (**Figure 2.1A-F, Supplementary Figure 2.1-2.3**). Levels of the latter proteins increased within 1 hour of exposure to simulated ischemia and remained elevated for 12–24 hours. Activation and homo-oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors individually induced the formation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome, respectively, which then activated both precursor caspase-1 and -11 into biologically active cleaved caspase-1 and -11 (Martinon *et al*., 2002; Wang *et al*., 1998). Following activation, caspase-1 cleaves both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 into biologically active mature pro-inflammatory cytokines, which are released into the extracellular environment (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011). Consistent with the notion that ischemic conditions increase NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activation, we observed significantly increased levels of both cleaved caspase-1 and -11 and both mature IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons following GD, OGD or simulated I/R conditions over 24 hours in comparison to control (**Figure 2.1A-F; Supplementary Figure 2.1-2.3**).

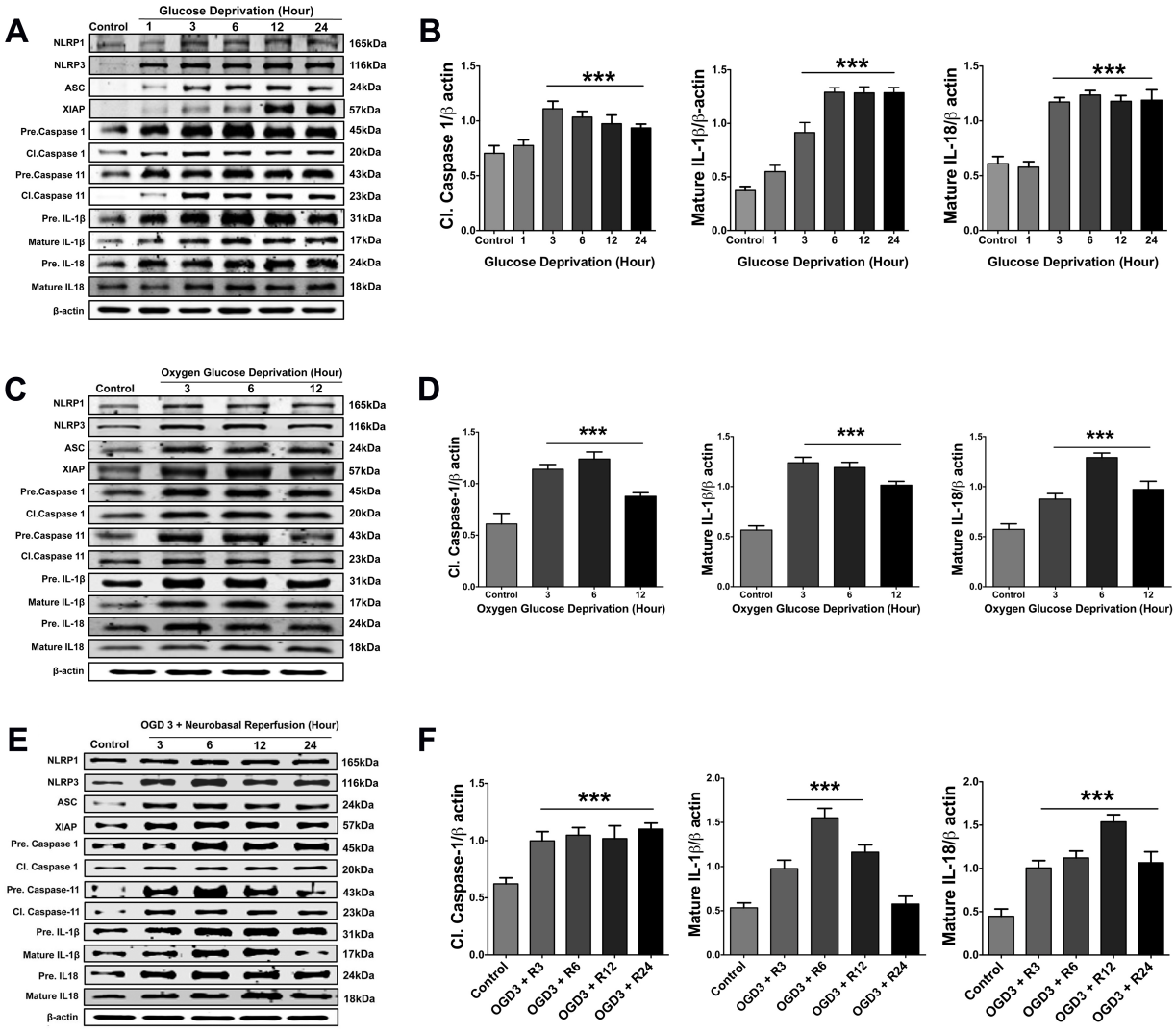


Figure 2.1: **Simulated ischemia increases the levels of multiple inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β**

and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons. (A and B). Representative immunoblots and quantification of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in lysates of cortical neurons at the indicated time points during GD. (C and D). Representative immunoblots and quantification of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in lysates of cortical neurons at the indicated time points during OGD. (E and F). Representative immunoblots and quantification of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in lysates of cortical neurons after simulated I/R. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=5 cultures. ***P<0.001 compared with controls.

Ischemia/reperfusion (I/R) induces increased expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in ipsilateral brain tissues of cerebral I/R mice and stroke patients

The role of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes in ischemic stroke was further investigated by measuring the expression levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins in ipsilateral (i.e. ischemic) brain tissues of cerebral I/R injured mice. It was shown that I/R significantly increased the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins, including NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, precursor caspases-1 and -11 in ipsilateral brain tissues as early as 1hr, and it remained higher at 12, 24 and 72hr following I/R in comparison to Sham controls (**Figure 2.2A-C; Supplementary Figure 2.4**). An indication of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activation was demonstrated by increased levels of cleaved caspases 1 and 11, and both mature IL-1β and IL-18, at all time points following I/R in comparison to Sham controls (**Figure 2.2A and B**). Furthermore, to determine whether increased NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome protein expression might occur in the human brain following ischemic stroke, we analysed brain tissues obtained from stroke patients at the University Medical Centre Hamburg-Eppendorf and National Taiwan University Hospital (**Figure 2.3A and B**). We found evidence that ischemic stroke increased NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in comparison to control patients **(Figure 2.3A and B)**.

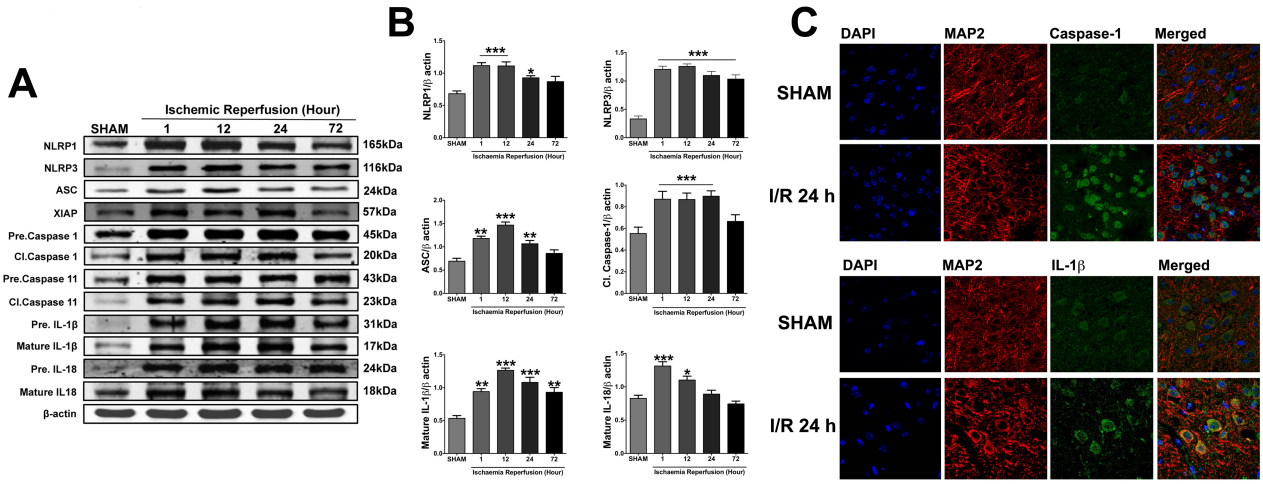


Figure 2.2: **Evidence that focal ischemic stroke activates the inflammasome in cerebral cortical cells.** (A and B). Representative immunoblots and quantification of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in ipsilateral brain lysates at indicated post-stroke time points. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=3-6. *P<0.05; **P<0.01; ***P<0.001 compared with SHAM (control). (C). Immunohistochemical analysis on caspase-1 and IL-1β show localization within the cytoplasm of cortical neurons. The levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 are upregulated in I/R in comparison with SHAM (control). Magnification x 1000. Scale bar, 10μm. Images were taken under identical conditions and exposures.

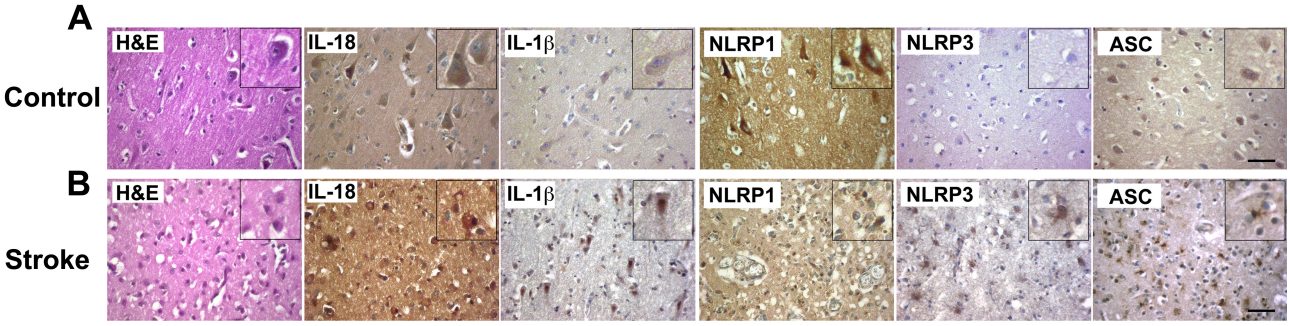


Figure 2.3: **Evidence for inflammasome expression and activation in brain tissues affected by stroke in human patients.** (A and B). Immunohistochemical analysis of NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, IL-1β, IL-18 show localization within the cytoplasm of cortical neurons. The levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 are elevated in brain tissues from a stroke patient in comparison with neurologically normal control patient. n=3 for each group. H&E stain was used to distinguish cell types. Images were taken under identical conditions and exposures.

Caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD-CMK) treatment protects primary cortical neurons and cerebral tissue under simulated *in vitro* and *in vivo* models of ischemic stroke

In light of the increased expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons, we next determined the functional role of inflammasomes in the degeneration of neurons subjected to ischemia-like conditions. We tested the efficacy of a caspase-1 inhibitor in primary cortical neurons under ischemic conditions. Increasing concentrations of a caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD-CMK) (1-100 μM) were applied and neurons were then analysed for cleaved caspase-1, an indicator of inflammasome activation. Caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD-CMK) concentrations above 30 μM were effective in reducing levels of cleaved caspase-1, in addition to cleaved caspase-3, a marker of apoptosis (**Figure 2.4A and B**). Mouse primary cortical neurons treated with a caspase-1 inhibitor (30 μM and 100 μM) were less vulnerable to apoptotic cell death under GD and OGD conditions **(Figure 2.4A and B; Figure 2.4D and E)**. The results of a cell viability assay showed that caspase-1 inhibitor (30-100 μM) treatment reduced neuronal cell death under GD conditions (**Figure 2.4A and C**). In addition, we investigated the effect of the caspase-1 inhibitor Ac-YVAD-CMK (30 μM and 100 μM) on the levels of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor and mature forms of IL-1β and IL-18 during a 6hr period of OGD. Caspase-1 inhibition downstream had no effect on the expression levels of upstream inflammasome proteins such as NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, cleaved XIAP,

precursor caspase-1 and caspase-11, and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in comparison to vehicle controls under OGD conditions (**Figure 2.4D**). However, caspase-1 inhibitor (30 μM and 100 μM) treatment reduced the levels of cleaved caspase-1 and both mature IL-1β and IL-18 (**Figure 2.4D and E**). Furthermore, the levels of cleaved caspase-3 were lower in caspase-1 inhibitor (30 μM and 100 μM)-treated neurons in comparison to vehicle controls under OGD conditions (**Figure 2.4D and E**).

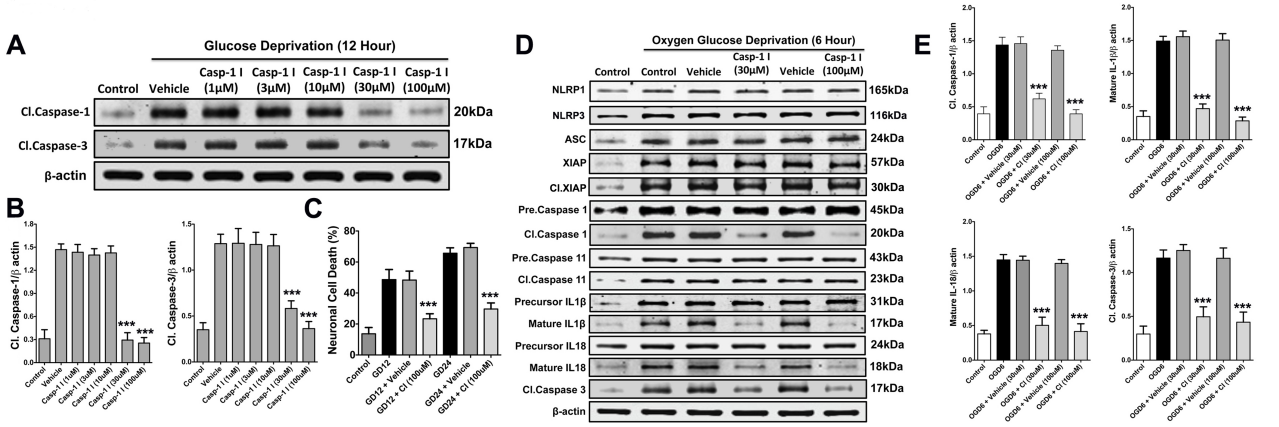


Figure 2.4: **Inhibition of caspase-1 reduces inflammasome activation and cell death in primary cortical neurons subjected to ischemia-like conditions.** (A and B). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of increasing concentrations (μM) of Ac-YVAD.CMK on levels of cleaved caspase-1 and caspase-3 proteins in primary cortical neurons subjected to GD. (C). The effect of Ac-YVAD.CMK treatment on cell death (%) in primary cortical neurons subjected to GD. (D and E). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of 30μM and 100μM Ac-YVAD.CMK treatment on inflammasome proteins, IL-1β, IL-18, and cleaved caspase-3 in primary cortical neurons subjected to OGD. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=5-6 cultures. ***P<0.001 compared with control.

We next evaluated the potential therapeutic efficacy of a caspase-1 inhibitor in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke. A dose-response experiment was performed to identify the efficacy of a caspase-1 inhibitor on brain infarct size. It was found that whereas intravenous administration of the two lower doses of the caspase-1 inhibitor (1 and 6 mg/kg) at 3hr after reperfusion had no effect on brain infarct size in comparison to I/R vehicle controls (data not shown), both 10 and 20 mg/kg reduced brain infarct size ($p<0.0001$) and improved functional outcome in comparison to I/R vehicle controls (**Figure 2.5A-C**). Cerebral blood flow measurements obtained immediately before and after middle cerebral artery occlusion (MCAO), and at 60, 120 and 180 min after reperfusion, showed a ~90-95% reduction in blood flow in the cerebral cortex supplied by the middle cerebral artery during ischemia, and flow was not significantly different between groups at up to 180 min of reperfusion (data not shown). In addition, we investigated the effect of a caspase-1 inhibitor (10 mg/kg) on the protein expression levels of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome components and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 in ipsilateral brain tissues 24hr after I/R. Caspase-1 inhibition

downstream had no effect on the expression levels of upstream inflammasome proteins such as NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, cleaved XIAP, precursor caspase-1, caspase-11, and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 in comparison to vehicle controls **(Figure 2.5D)**. However, the caspase-1 inhibitor at 10mg/kg significantly reduced the levels of cleaved caspase-1 and both mature IL-1β and IL-18 at 24hr following I/R (**Figure 2.5D and E**). Furthermore, levels of cleaved caspase-3 were lower in caspase-1 inhibitor (10 mg/kg) – treated groups in comparison to vehicle controls (**Figure 2.5D and E**).

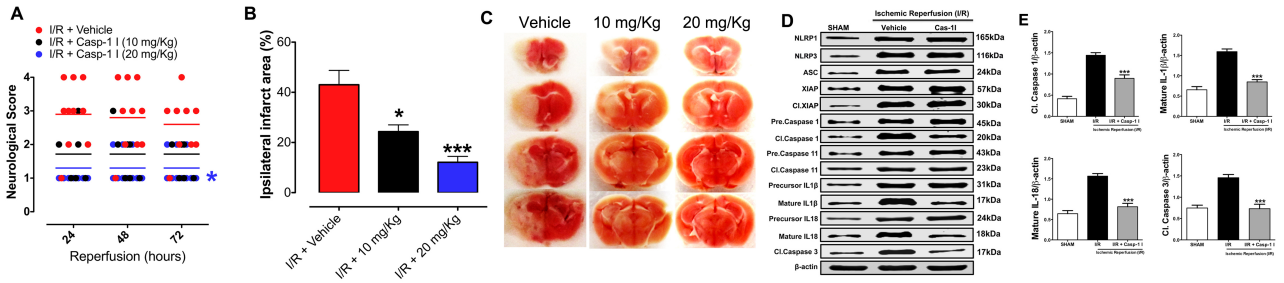


Figure 2.5: **A caspase-1 inhibitor improves neurological outcome, reduces infarct size and suppresses inflammasome activity in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke.** (A). The effect of Ac-YVAD.CMK (10mg/kg and 20mg/kg) treatment on neurological scores of C57BL6/J mice following MCAO (1hr) and reperfusion at indicated times. *P<0.05. (B). The effect of Ac-YVAD.CMK (10 mg/kg and 20 mg/kg) treatment on ipsilateral infarct area (%) of C57BL6/J mice. n=9-11 animals in each group. *P<0.05, ***P<0.001. (C). Representative images of brains from each treatment group. (D). Representative immunoblots illustrating the effect of Ac-YVAD.CMK (10mg/kg) treatment on the levels of activated inflammasome proteins such as cleaved caspase-1, maturation of IL-1β and IL-18, and cleaved caspase-3 following MCAO (1hr) and reperfusion (24hr) in ipsilateral brain tissues of C57BL6/J mice. (E). Quantification illustrating Ac-YVAD.CMK significantly reducing the levels of activated inflammasome proteins such as cleaved caspase-1, maturation of IL-1β and IL-18, and cleaved caspase-3 in ipsilateral brain tissues following MCAO (1hr) and reperfusion (24hr) in C57BL6/J mice Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=5-6 animals. ***P<0.001 compared with I/R.

IVIg treatment protects primary cortical neurons and brain tissue by decreasing inflammasome activity under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions

We recently identified IVIg as a potent stroke therapy (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). Specifically, we reported that administration of IVIg to mice subjected to experimental stroke significantly reduced brain infarct size and nearly eliminated mortality. Moreover, not only was there a reduced volume of infarct, but within the ischemic region neurons were spared and only occasional cell loss was observed. Recently, it was demonstrated that IVIg could decrease the activity of nuclear factor kappa-light-chain-enhancer of activated B cells (NF-κB) and mitogen-activated protein kinases (MAPKs) signalling pathways in neurons under ischemic conditions through an unknown mechanism (Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). We therefore investigated the effect of IVIg (5 mg/mL) on levels of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and

IL-18 in primary cortical neurons under GD conditions over 6, 12 or 24 hrs. Indeed, we found that IVIg treatment significantly decreases levels of NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, caspase-1, caspase-11, IL-1β and IL-18 in comparison to vehicle-treated neurons during GD **(Figure 2.6A and B; Supplementary Figure 2.5)**. Furthermore, levels of cleaved caspase-3 were significantly lower in IVIg (5 mg/mL)–treated, compared to vehicle-treated neurons during GD **(Figure 2.6A and B)**. In addition, immunocytochemical analysis indicated that levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 were lower in IVIg-treated neurons compared to vehicle-treated neurons after 12 hr of GD (**Figure 2.6C**). In addition, we investigated the effect of IVIg (5 mg/mL) on levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons subjected to transient OGD and reperfusion conditions. We found that IVIg treatment inhibited OGD-induced elevations of NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, cleaved XIAP, caspase-1, precursor caspase-11, IL-18 and cleaved caspase-3 levels **(Figure 2.6D and E; Supplementary Figure 2.6)**. Furthermore, IVIg treatment significantly attenuated the simulated I/R-induced increase in levels of NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, cleaved XIAP, caspase-1, caspase-11, IL-1β, IL-18 and cleaved caspase-3 (**Figure 2.6D and E; Supplementary Figure 2.6**).

We also tested the effect of IVIg treatment on inflammasome activity *in vivo* following experimental stroke. Intravenous administration of 1g/kg IVIg at 3hr following reperfusion was previously reported to reduce brain infarct size and improve neurological outcome in rodent stroke models (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). Here, we investigated the effect of IVIg (1g/kg) on levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins, and both IL-1β and IL-18, in ipsilateral brain tissue at 6hr and 24hr of I/R. IVIg treatment significantly decreased levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins, and both IL-1β and IL-18, in comparison to vehicle-treated mice **(Figure 2.6F and G; Supplementary Figure 2.7)**. Furthermore, levels of cleaved caspase-3 were significantly lower in IVIg (1g/kg)-treated groups in comparison to vehicle controls (**Figure 2.6F and G**).

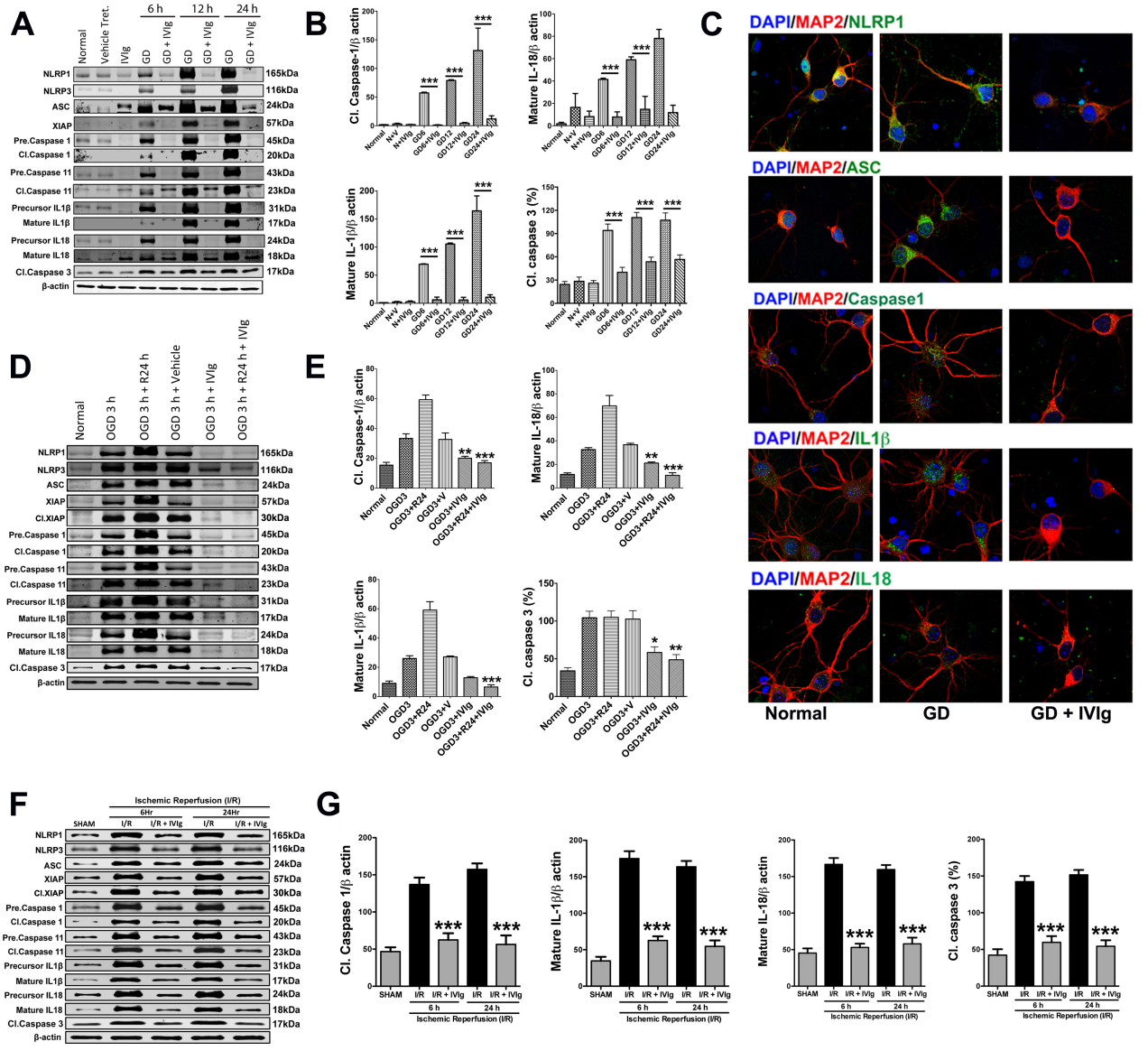


Figure 2.6: **IVIg treatment inhibits the inflammasome in cultured cortical neurons subjected to simulated ischemia, and in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke.** (A and B). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increases in the levels of inflammasome proteins, and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons at indicated times during GD. Administration of IVIg (5mg/ml) significantly reduces the levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=6 cultures. ***P<0.001 in comparison with GD. (C). Immunocytochemical analysis of NLRP1, ASC, caspase-1, IL-1β, and IL-18 show localization within the cytoplasm of primary cortical neurons. The levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 are elevated in neurons subjected to GD. Treatment with IVIg (5mg/ml) significantly reduced the levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons subjected to GD. Magnification x1000. Scale bar, 10mm. Images were taken under identical conditions and exposures. (D and E). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increases in the levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons subjected to simulated I/R. Administration of IVIg (5mg/ml) significantly reduces the levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=6 cultures. *P<0.05; **P<0.01; ***P<0.001 in comparison with cultures not treated with IVIg. (F and G). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increase in the levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in ipsilateral brain tissues of C57BL6/J mice following MCAO (1hr) and reperfusion (6 and 24hr). β-actin was used as a loading control. Administration of IVIg (1g/kg) significantly reduces the levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=5-6 animals in each group. ***P<0.001 in comparison with I/R (6 and 24hr).

2.4 Discussion:

Inflammation is a major contributor to the pathogenesis of ischemic stroke. The deleterious effects of the inflammatory response following cerebral ischemia are mediated by neurons, glial cells, endothelial cells and infiltrating leukocytes in the brain, which secrete numerous cytokines and chemokines at the site of injury. Numerous studies have shown that pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-1β and IL-18 play a significant role in cerebral ischemic damage (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Caso *et al*., 2007; Deroide *et al*., 2013; Fogal *et al*., 2007; Mallat *et al*., 2001; Savage *et al*., 2012; Wang *et al*., 1997; Yuen *et al*., 2007; Zhang *et al*., 2014). A macromolecular complex, termed the inflammasome, in particular the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes, regulate the maturation of these pro-inflammatory cytokines - IL-1β and IL-18. The present study provides strong evidence that the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes play a major role in neuronal cell death and cerebral tissue damage in causing neurological and functional deficits following ischemic stroke. The second part of the study investigates the effect of IVIg treatment on ischemic stroke-induced NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity. Previous experimental studies have demonstrated that high concentrations of IVIg are able to exert protective effects in neurons and cerebral tissue under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Chen *et al*., 2014; Tunik *et al*., 2013; Walberer *et al*., 2010; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). The present study demonstrates for the first time that IVIg is able to decrease ischemic stroke-induced inflammasome activity by attenuating NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome protein expression, with a corresponding down-regulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons and cerebral tissue under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions.

It is proposed that an increase in expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons and cerebral tissue under ischemic conditions may involve the activation of plasma membrane pattern recognition receptors (PRRs), such as toll-like receptors (TLRs; TLR-2 and-4), the receptor for advanced glycation end products (RAGE), and the IL-1 receptor 1 (IL-1R1) present on neighboring neurons, glial cells and infiltrating immune cells in the ischemic penumbra, which can detect endogenous danger signals termed damage associated molecular patterns (DAMPs) that are released from necrotic tissue within the ischemic core (Alfonso-Loeches *et al*., 2014; Burm *et al*., 2015; Caso *et al*., 2007; Caso *et al*., 2008; Codolo *et al*., 2013; Eigenbrod *et al*., 2008; Frank *et al*., 2015; Lee *et al*., 2013; Lippai *et al*., 2013; Nagyoszi *et al*., 2015; Nystrom *et al*., 2013; Pradillo *et al*., 2012; Tang *et al*., 2007; Tang *et al*., 2013; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2014; Zheng *et al*., 2013). The activation of PRRs subsequently activates the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathways that may result in an increased expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 through a distinct regulatory

process called 'priming' or Signal 1 (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011a; Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; Budai *et al*., 2013; Burm *et al*., 2015; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Ghonime *et al*., 2014; Gross *et al*., 2011; Hara *et al*., 2013; He *et al*., 2012; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Kang *et al*., 2000; Legos *et al*., 2001; Liao *et al*., 2012; Liu *et al*., 2004; Liu *et al*., 2013; Mariathasan & Monack, 2007; Okada *et al*., 2014; Qiao *et al*., 2012; Savage *et al*., 2012; Schroder *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Taxman *et al*., 2011; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2013; Zheng *et al*., 2011). In addition, another possible explanation for an increased expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins in ischemic tissue may be associated with the infiltration of peripheral immune cells (i.e. neutrophils, macrophages and T cells) to the site of injury, as immune cells also contain inflammasome proteins that can contribute to the overall expression profile of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins in the ischemic brain. Following priming, a second regulatory signal may involve the activation and homo-oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors in response to DAMPs, or irregularities within the cellular microenvironment from cellular stress, resulting in the formation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome, respectively, which then activates precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1 through proximity-induced auto-activation (Agostini *et al*., 2004; Boatright *et al*., 2003; Faustin *et al*., 2007; Li *et al*., 2009; Liu *et al*., 2014; Martinon *et al*., 2002; Maslanik *et al*., 2013; Salvesen & Dixit, 1999; Savage *et al*., 2012). Following auto-activation, cleaved caspase-1 facilitates the cleavage of both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 into biologically active pro-inflammatory cytokines – mature IL-1β and mature IL-18, which are then released into the extracellular environment (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011b). Despite numerous experimental studies showing that priming is required for the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 proteins in peripheral immune cells (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011a,b; Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; Budai *et al*., 2013; Burm *et al*., 2015; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Ghonime *et al*., 2014; Gross *et al*., 2011; Hara *et al*., 2013; He *et al*., 2012; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Kang *et al*., 2000; Legos *et al*., 2001; Liao *et al*., 2012; Liu *et al*., 2004; Liu *et al*., 2013; Mariathasan & Monack, 2007; Okada *et al*., 2014; Qiao *et al*., 2012; Savage *et al*., 2012; Schroder *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Taxman *et al*., 2011; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2013; Zheng *et al*., 2011), it is not conclusively known whether inflammasome priming occurs similarly in neurons and cerebral tissue during ischemic conditions.

We demonstrated that when primary cortical neurons were subjected to ischemia-like conditions (GD, OGD or simulated I/R), NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins were increased, which was accompanied by elevated levels of cleaved caspase-1 and 11, and maturation of both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 proteins, an indication of inflammasome activation. Furthermore, immunofluorescence data showed expression and localization of these proteins in the cytoplasm of

neurons following ischemic conditions. The aforementioned findings suggest that the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome complex are formed in the cytoplasm of neurons following cerebral ischemic damage. Currently, the precise molecular and cellular stimuli(s) for NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation during cerebral ischemia are unknown. Despite the extensive list of stimuli(s) described to be capable of activating the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor, there is no evidence of direct ligand binding (Petrilli *et al*., 2007a). Hence, it is now proposed that the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor is a sensor for abnormal changes in the intracellular environment in times of cellular stress (Davis *et al*., 2011; Kersse *et al*., 2011; Schroder & Tschopp, 2010). Although a fully defined mechanism leading to NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation has not been elucidated during cerebral ischemia, numerous contributing cellular events are considered plausible, including energy depletion, acidosis, cathepsin release, increased reactive oxygen species (ROS) production, oxidized mitochondrial DNA, increased intracellular calcium (Ca^{2+}) concentration, cell swelling, and protein kinase R (PKR) activation in neurons and cerebral tissue under ischemic conditions (Compan *et al*., 2012; Lee *et al*., 2012; Liao & Mogridge, 2012; Lu *et al*., 2012; Nakahira *et al*., 2011; Rajamaki *et al*., 2013; Rossol *et al*., 2012; Shimada *et al*., 2012; Zhou *et al*., 2010; Zhou *et al*., 2011). However, recent evidence now suggests that adenosine triphosphate (ATP) released from both stressed and/or necrotic neurons in culture, and the ischemic core in the brain under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions, respectively, may be a significant factor in mediating cellular and tissue damage by binding onto P2X4 receptors on the plasma membrane of neighboring neurons and glial cells to open these ligand-gated ion channels in order to facilitate an increased efflux of potassium (K^+) ions from the cytoplasm into the extracellular environment (Carta *et al*., 2015; Cauwels *et al*., 2014; Chen *et al*., 2013; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2012; Ferrari *et al*., 2006; Hung *et al*., 2013; Iyer *et al*., 2009; Mariathasan *et al*., 2006; Schwab *et al*., 2005; Wilhelm *et al*., 2010). In addition, necrotic cells in the ischemic core will passively release potassium (K^+) ions into the extracellular environment. Therefore, these mechanisms will collectively increase potassium (K^+) ions in the extracellular environment and activate Pannexin 1 channels on the plasma membrane (Silverman *et al*., 2009). Opening of Pannexin 1 channels will lead to further release of ATP and activation of P2X4 and P2X7 receptors, creating a positive feedback loop by leading to additional potassium (K^+) ion efflux (Adamson & Leitinger, 2014; Ayna *et al*., 2012; Babelova *et al*., 2009; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2012; Ferrari *et al*., 2006; Franchi *et al*., 2007; Hung *et al*., 2013; Kahlenberg & Dubyak, 2004; Kahlenberg *et al*., 2005; Le Feuvre *et al*., 2003; Locovei *et al*., 2007; Pelegrin & Surprenant, 2006; Raouf *et al*., 2007; Riteau *et al*., 2012; Shestopalov & Slepak, 2014; Stoffels *et al*., 2015). The latter activation of P2X7 receptors is due to P2X4 receptors being more sensitive (approximately 100 times) to ATP than P2X7 receptors in the brain and spinal cord (North & Surprenant, 2000; Raouf *et al*., 2007). Hence, it is subsequently proposed that a decreased

intracellular potassium (K^+) ion concentration and/or an increased extracellular potassium (K^+) ion concentration in neurons and glial cells may create an environment that is favourable for activating the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors, either directly or indirectly through an unknown mechanism(s) during ischemic conditions (Franchi *et al*., 2014; Katsnelson *et al*., 2015; Lindestam Arlehamn *et al*., 2010; Munoz-Planillo *et al*., 2013; Petrilli *et al*., 2007b; Silverman *et al*., 2009). In addition, recent studies have suggested that stimulation of astrocytes with ATP results in activation of the NLRP2 inflammasome, and that ATP-induced activation of the NLRP2 inflammasome were inhibited by a pannexin 1 inhibitor and a P2X7 receptor antagonist (Minkiewicz *et al*., 2013; Silverman *et al*., 2009). The ATP-dependent oligomerization of NLRPs and formation of the inflammasome complex will then promote cleavage of precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1, which in turn cleaves IL-1β and IL-18 into their mature forms (Duncan *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2007; Koonin & Aravind, 2000; Levinsohn *et al*., 2012; Martinon *et al*., 2002).

The current data show an increase in levels of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18, in addition to effectors of inflammasome activation in primary cortical neurons and cerebral tissue subjected to ischemia. However, whether activation of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome in neurons and cerebral tissue under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions is a result of ATP release from necrotic neurons and cerebral tissue remains to be fully determined. The increase in levels of both mature IL-1β and IL-18 under *in vitro* ischemia-like conditions supports findings in which both extracellular IL-1β and IL-18 are implicated in causing autocrine, paracrine and endocrine effects by binding to their respective receptors on the plasma membrane of neighboring neurons and glial cells, and/or peripheral immune cells, and activating NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways in the target cell (Calkins *et al*., 2002; Dinarello, 1998; Dinarello, 2002; Dinarello, 2009; Dinarello & Van der Meer, 2013; Dinarello *et al*., 2012; Dinarello *et al*. 2013; Garlanda *et al*., 2013; Gracie *et al*., 2003; Lee *et al*., 2004; Novick *et al*., 2013; Rider *et al*., 2011; Sedimbi *et al*., 2013; Srinivasan *et al*., 2004). Consequently, this may lead to increased priming, which would be expected to further increase production of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 in surrounding neurons and glial cells, in addition to possibly inducing secondary transcription of multiple inflammation-associated genes, including: pro-inflammatory cytokines (e.g. TNFα, IL-1β, IL-6 and IL-18); chemokines (e.g. CXC-chemokine ligand 8, CXCL8 aka IL-8, CX_3C-chemokine ligand 1, CX_3CL1 aka fractalkine); and adhesion molecules (e.g. E-selectin and ICAM-1), all contributing to ischemic reperfusion injury resulting in neuronal and glial cell death (Allan *et al*., 2005; Allan & Rothwell, 2001; Arumugam *et al*., 2004; Denes *et al*., 2008; Ehrensperger *et al*., 2005; Huang *et al*., 2000; Vila *et al*., 2000; Yilmaz & Granger, 2008; Zhang *et al*., 1998). Furthermore, both mature IL-1β

and IL-18 may contribute to secondary injuries by inducing leukocyte recruitment, which can in turn lead to an increased production and release of ROS and additional pro-inflammatory cytokines at the site of injury, thus exacerbating neuronal cell death and tissue damage during cerebral ischemia (Calkins *et al*., 2002; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2008; Denes *et al*., 2012; Kong *et al*., 2014; McColl *et al*., 2007; Netea *et al*., 2000; Sonnino *et al*., 2014).

Our findings indicate increased levels of not only cleaved caspase-1 but also cleaved caspase-11, in neurons under ischemia-like conditions. Recent evidence suggests that cleaved caspase-1 may require the presence of cleaved caspase-11 for the maturation of precursor IL-1β and IL-18 proteins (Kayagaki *et al*., 2011). In addition, cleaved caspase-11 was shown to activate caspase-3 and cause apoptotic cell death in neurons and glial cells under ischemic conditions (Kang *et al*., 2000; Kang *et al*., 2002; Kang *et al*., 2003). It was previously reported that administration of a caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD.CMK) induced long-lasting neuroprotection through a decrease in pro-inflammatory cytokine production and attenuation of apoptosis in a permanent MCAO stroke model (Rabuffetti *et al*., 2000; Zhang *et al*., 2003). Our study found that Ac-YVAD.CMK and IVIg inhibited activation of caspase-3. This link between the inflammasome and apoptotic cascades supports the idea that increased expression levels of cleaved caspase-1 may mediate a number of pleiotropic effects (Erener *et al*., 2012; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Guegan *et al*., 2002; Liu *et al*., 2004; Walsh *et al*., 2011; Zhang *et al*., 2003). A major effect of cleaved caspase-1 is that it is able to directly cleave and activate both executioner caspase-3 and 7, and Bid (BH3 Interacting Domain Death Agonist) into its truncated form, inducing intrinsic and extrinsic apoptotic cell death, respectively (Erener *et al*., 2012; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Guegan *et al*., 2002; Liu *et al*., 2004; Walsh *et al*., 2011; Zhang *et al*., 2003). Hence, our data further supports the role of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes in mediating apoptotic cell death in neurons under ischemic conditions. Besides apoptosis, pyroptosis is another form of cell death directly linked to inflammasome activation. Numerous studies suggest that pyroptosis is exclusively regulated by cleaved caspase-1, which initiates the formation of pores in the plasma membrane of cells through an unknown mechanism(s), thereby allowing dissipation of cellular ionic gradients (such as Na^+ and K^+) and subsequently inducing osmotic movement of water through aquaporins into the cell causing lysis, which releases its pro-inflammatory contents into the extracellular environment exacerbating the inflammatory response (Bergsbaken *et al*., 2009; Fink & Cookson, 2006; Fink *et al*., 2008). However, it remains to be determined whether neurons undergo pyroptosis during cerebral ischemia.

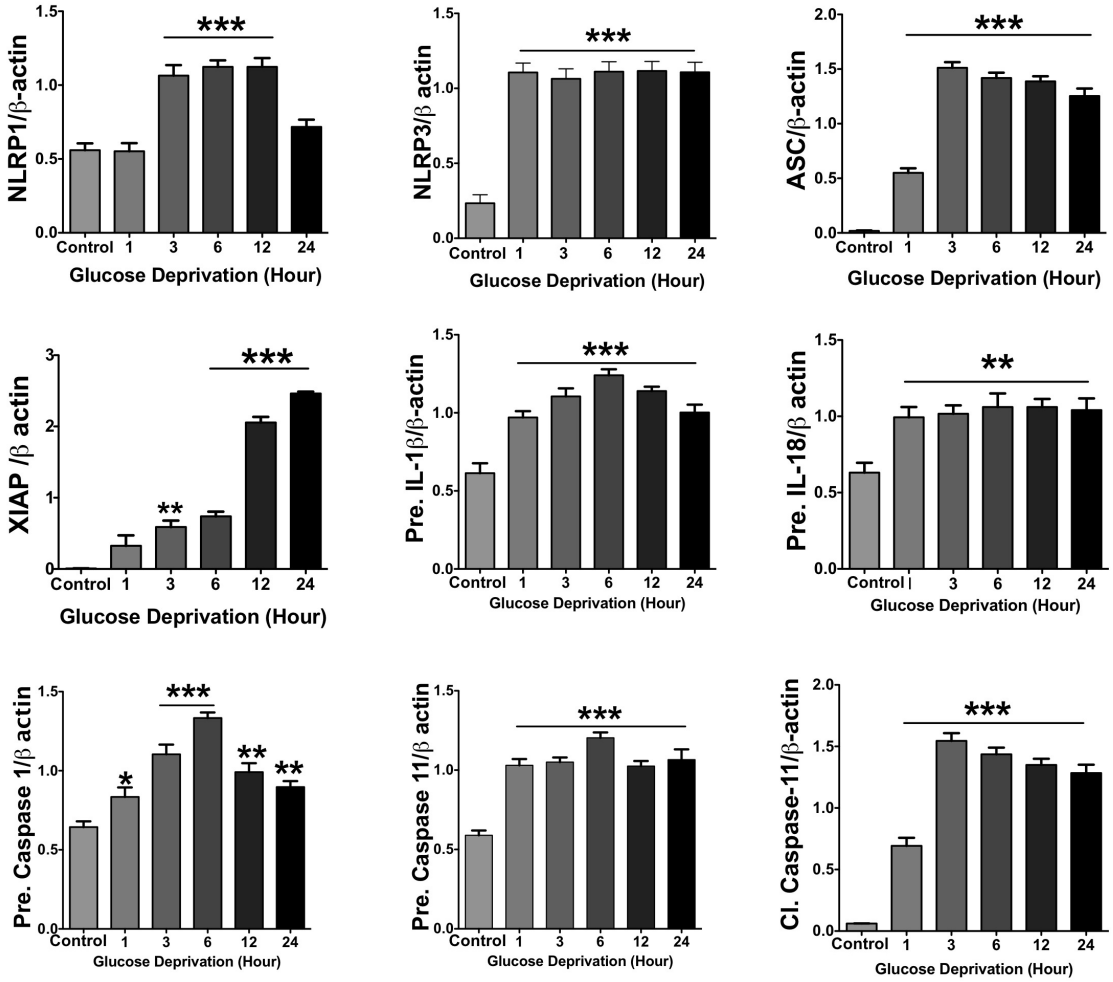
In a previous study, we demonstrated that treatment of cultured neurons with IVIg reduced ischemic neuronal cell death, in part, by inhibiting the complement cascade (Arumugam *et al*.,

2007). The present data demonstrates neuroprotective effects of IVIg on ischemia-induced NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity in primary cortical neurons. We found evidence that the neuroprotective effects of IVIg are associated with a significant reduction in the levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 during simulated ischemia under *in vitro* conditions and in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke. IVIg was previously shown to reduce activation of caspase-3 and to protect neurons from undergoing apoptotic cell death under ischemic conditions (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). Although the molecular and cellular neuroprotective mechanism(s) of IVIg in ischemic stroke-induced NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity in neurons and cerebral tissue remains to be established, the present data fits a model in which IVIg inhibits inflammasome priming by decreasing the activity of both intracellular NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways in neurons, a possibility consistent with a recent report that IVIg protects neurons from cell death under ischemic conditions by inhibiting the phosphorylation levels of NF-κB, p38, and JNK (Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). This effect would be expected to attenuate the production of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18, thereby decreasing the production of both cleaved caspase-1 and caspase-11 and hence mature IL-1β and IL-18. Indeed, we found that both a caspase-1 inhibitor and IVIg blocked maturation of precursors IL-1β and IL-18. Hence, we speculate that cleaved caspase-1-dependent apoptosis and pyroptosis would be reduced by IVIg treatment. Consistent with the latter possibility, IVIg can increase the expression of the anti-apoptotic protein, Bcl-2, in cultured cortical neurons and cerebral tissue under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions (Supplementary Figure 2.8; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). Studies have demonstrated that Bcl-2 can directly bind and inhibit the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor in macrophages by specifically preventing ATP from binding onto the nucleotide-binding domain (NBD) of both receptors (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2009; Shimada *et al*., 2012). Therefore, inhibiting the oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors is expected to attenuate inflammasome formation and reduce both caspase-1 activation and maturation of both IL-1β and IL-18 (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2009; Shimada *et al*., 2012). In addition, it was shown that Bcl-xL, another anti-apoptotic protein was able to directly bind and inhibit the NLRP1 receptor in macrophages through a similar mechanism but whether Bcl-xL is able to inhibit the NLRP3 receptor remains to be established (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2009). Accordingly, it appears that Bcl-2 is a tight regulator of NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation; however, whether Bcl-xL regulates NLRP3 receptor activation, and how and whether IVIg increases Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL levels, respectively, in neurons and cerebral tissue under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions remains to be fully determined.

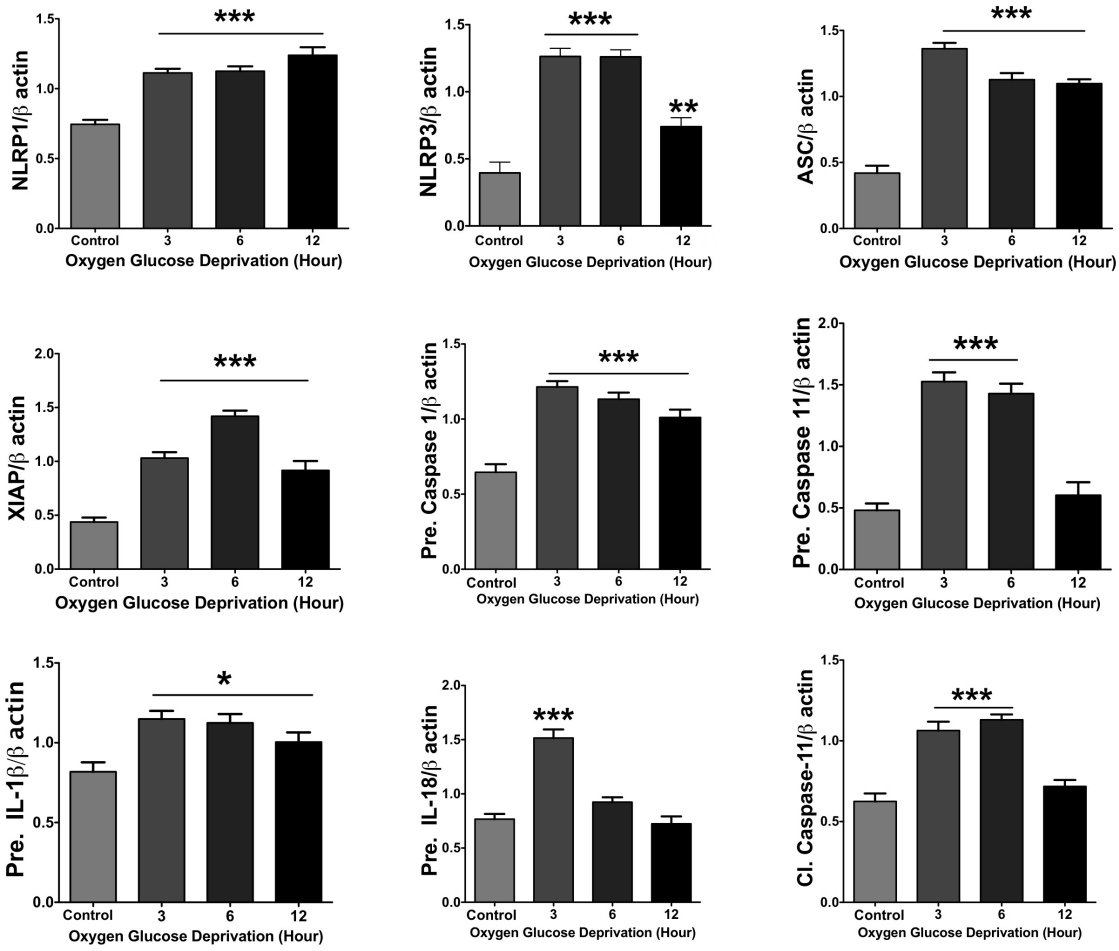
2.5 Conclusion:

Previous reports have suggested IVIg to be a promising therapeutic modality for targeting a number of injury mechanisms in multiple cell types under ischemic conditions (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Arumugam *et al*., 2008; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012; Widiapradja *et al*., 2014). The present study demonstrated that ischemia-like conditions increased the levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons. Similarly, levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 were elevated in ischemic brain tissues of mice subjected to ischemic stroke. In addition, identified a novel mechanism by which Ac-YVAD.cmk and IVIg treatment protected primary cortical neurons and brain tissue by a mechanism(s) involving Caspase-1 inhibition and suppression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity, respectively, under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions. These findings suggest that therapeutic interventions targeting inflammasome expression and activity during cerebral ischemia may offer substantial promise. Hence, continued investigation into the mechanism(s) underlying NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity in neurons and glial cells in settings of brain tissue injury and neurodegeneration is warranted in potential future treatments of ischemic stroke.

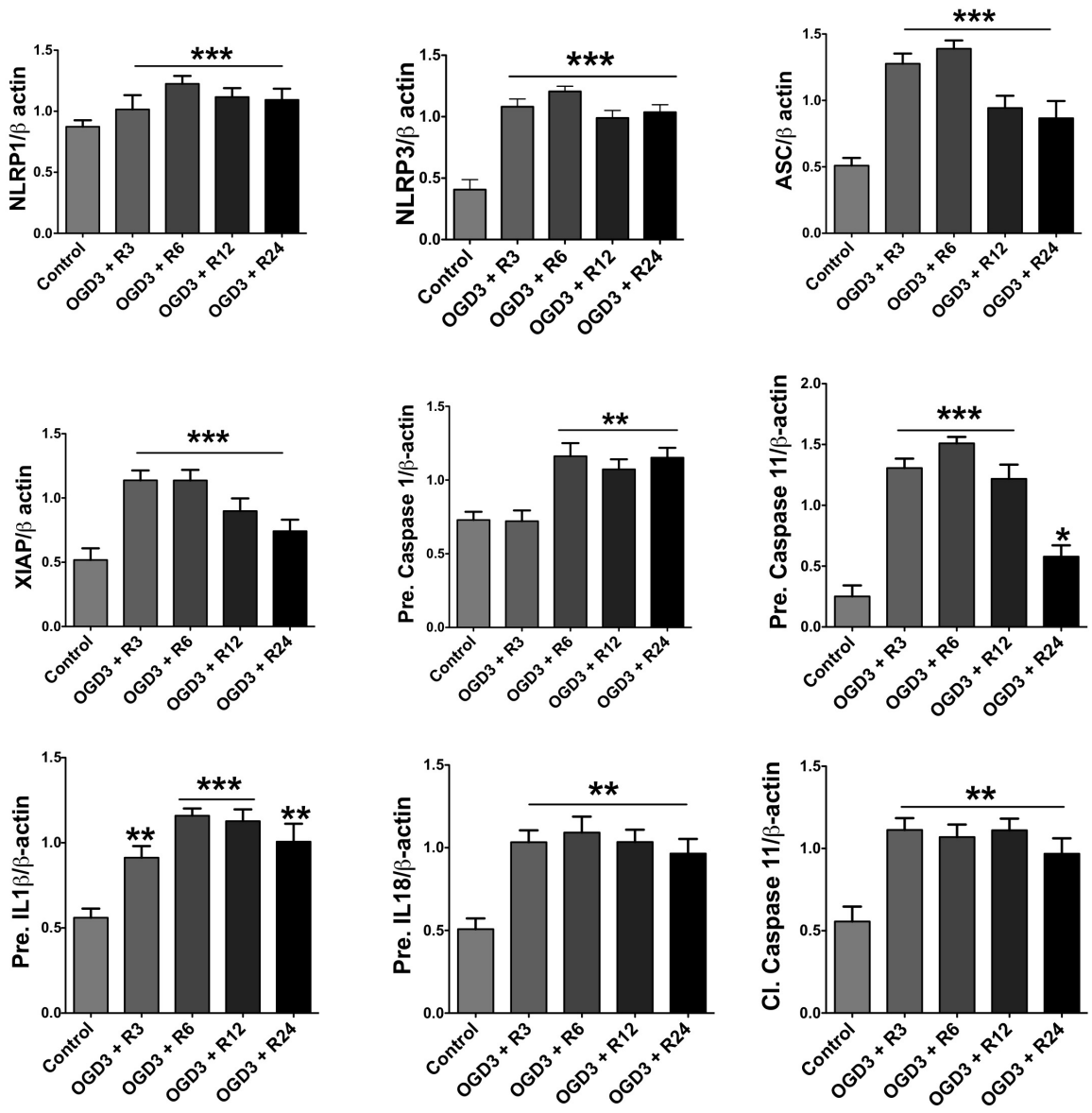
2.6 Supplementary Figures:



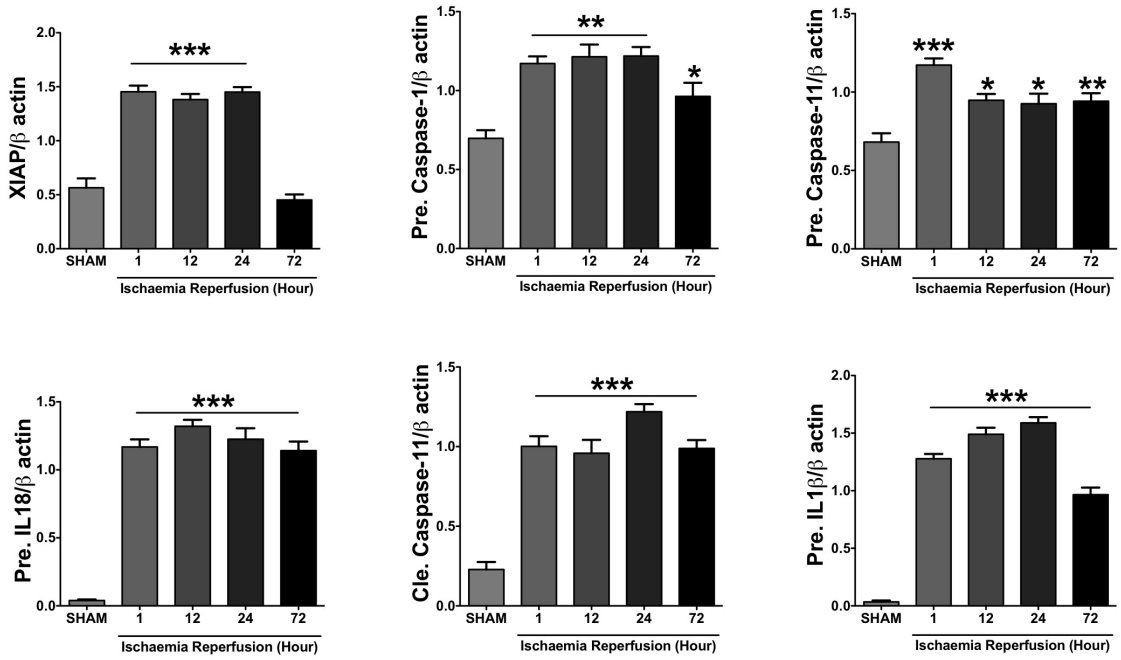
Supplementary Figure 2.1: Glucose deprivation (GD) increases levels of inflammasome proteins, IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons of C57BL/6J mice. Quantification of inflammasome proteins, and IL-1β and IL-18, in cortical lysates of neurons at the indicated times periods of GD. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± SEM. n= 5 cultures. **p < 0.01; ***p < 0.001 compared with Control.



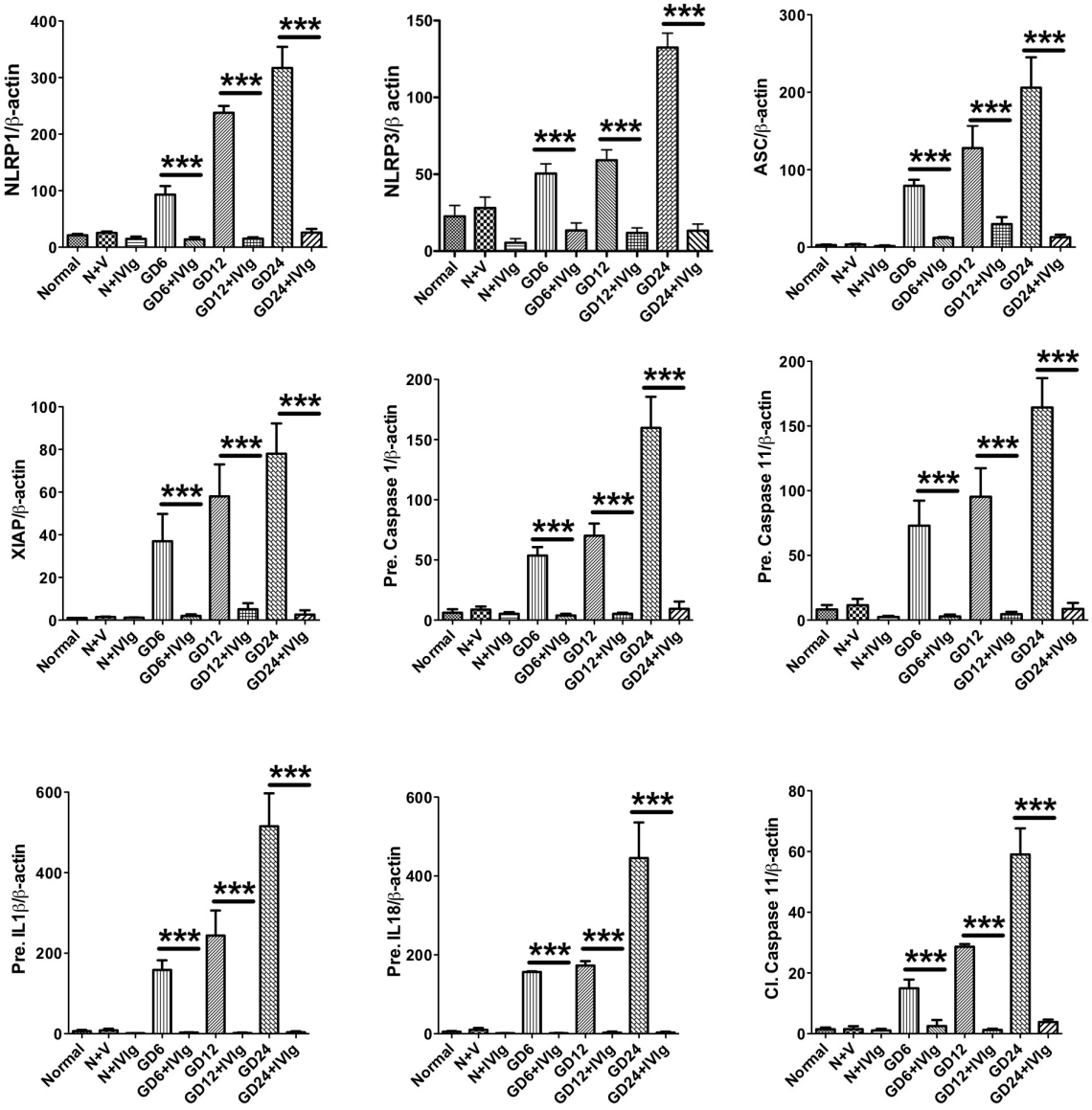
Supplementary Figure 2.2: Combined oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD) increases the levels of inflammasome proteins, IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons of C57BL/6J mice. Quantification of inflammasome proteins and IL-1β and IL-18 in cortical lysates of neurons at indicated times under OGD. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± SEM. n= 5 cultures. *p < 0.05; ***p < 0.001 compared with Control.



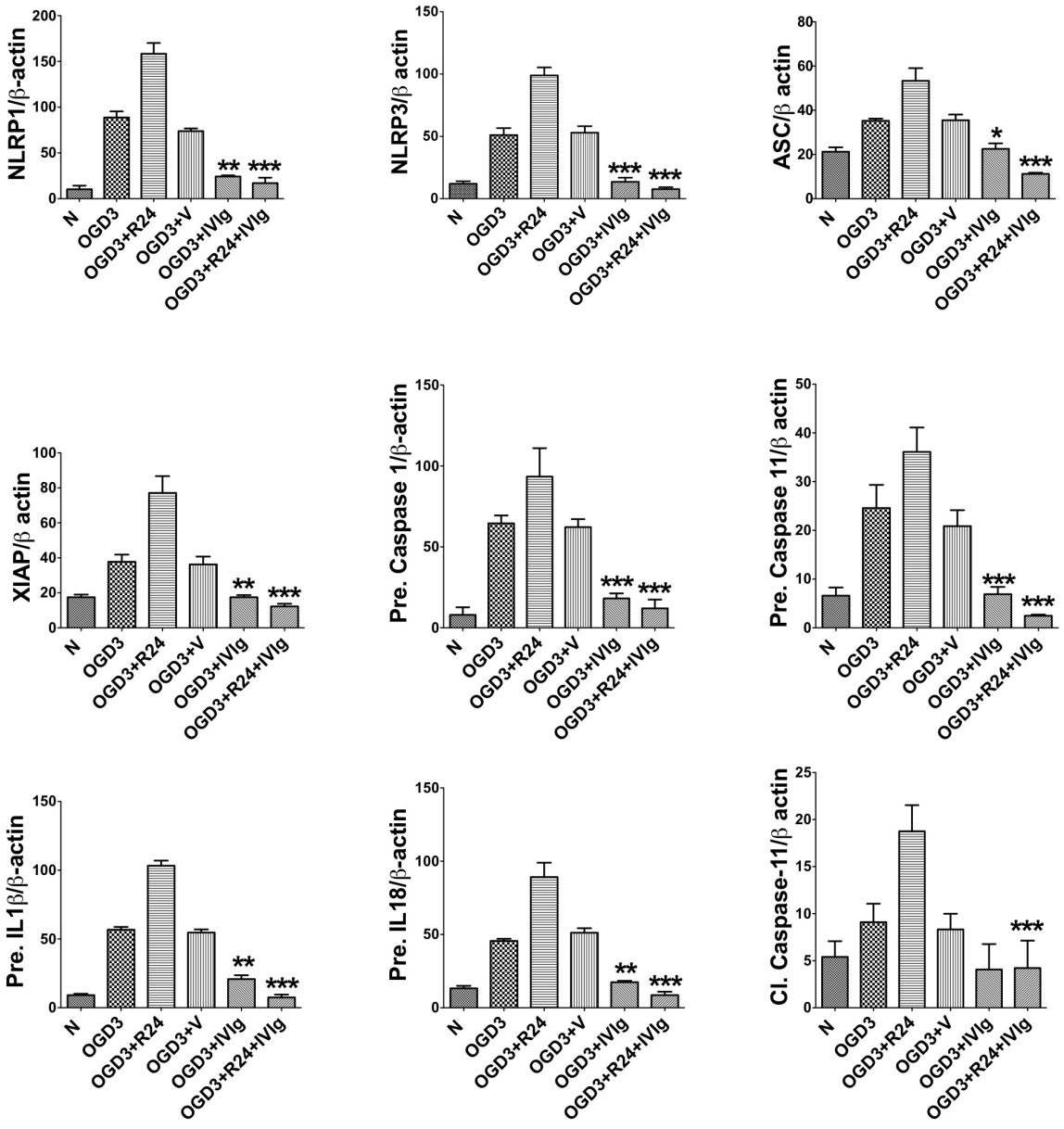
Supplementary Figure 2.3: Simulated ischemia/reperfusion increases levels of inflammasome proteins and IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons of C57BL/6J mice. Quantification of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in cortical lysates of neurons under OGD_{3hr} with neurobasal reperfusion at indicated times. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± SEM. n= 5-6 cultures. **p < 0.01; ***p < 0.001 compared with Control.



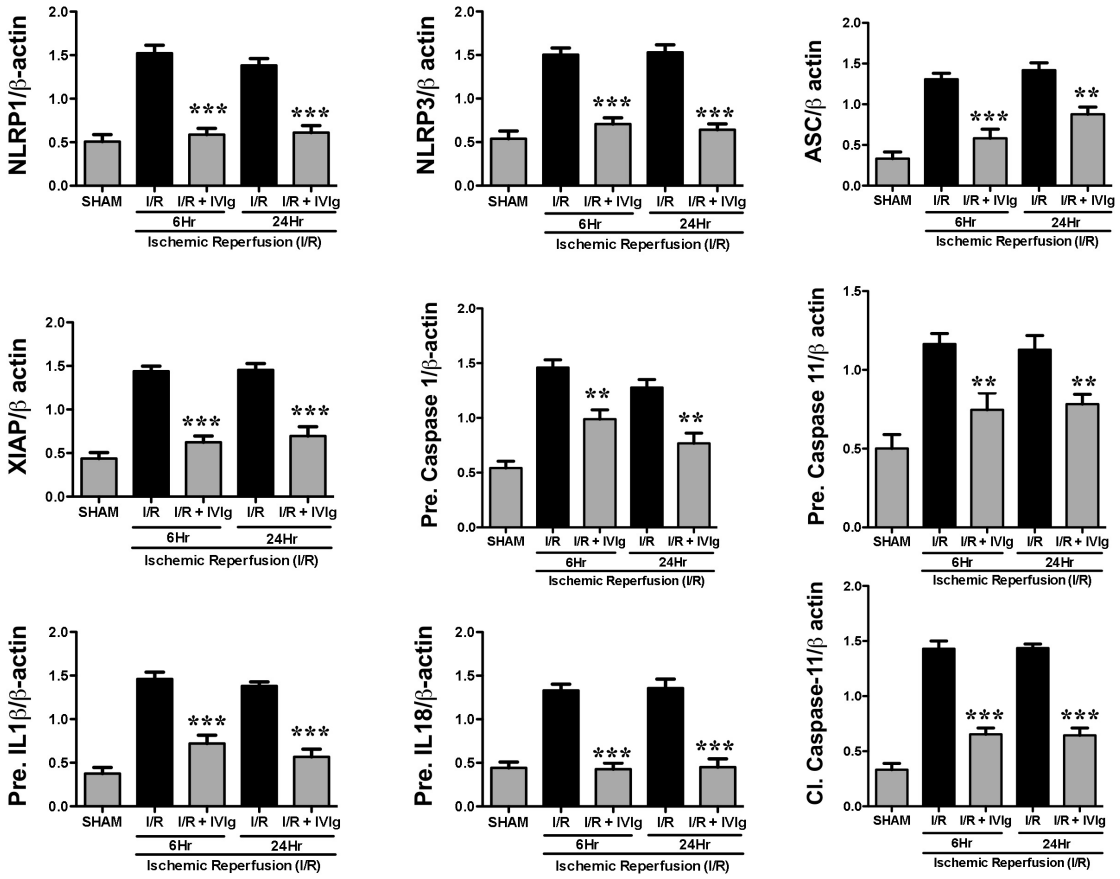
Supplementary Figure 2.4: Levels of inflammasome proteins and IL-1β and IL-18 are elevated in response to middle cerebral artery occlusion/reperfusion in ipsilateral brain tissues of C57BL/6J mice. Quantification of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in ipsilateral brain lysates at indicated times. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± SEM. n= 5-6. *p < 0.05; **p < 0.01; ***p < 0.001 compared with SHAM (control).



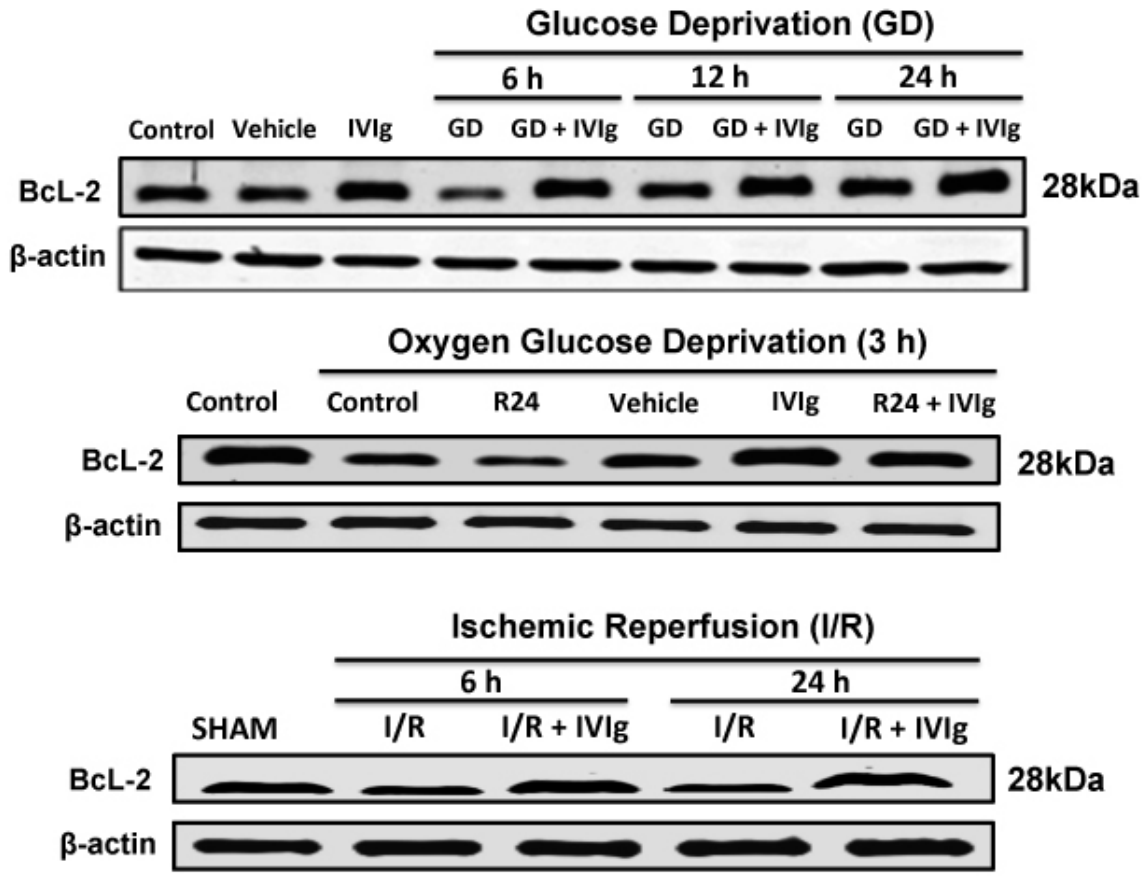
Supplementary Figure 2.5: IVIg treatment suppresses the inflammasome in cultured cortical neurons subjected to glucose deprivation (GD). Quantification illustrating increase in the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons at indicated times after subjection to GD. β-actin was used as a loading control. Administration of IVIg (5 mg/mL) significantly reduces the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18. Data are represented as mean ± SEM. n= 5-6 cultures. ***$p < 0.001$ in comparison to GD.



Supplementary Figure 2.6: IVIg treatment suppresses the inflammasome in cultured cortical neurons subjected to oxygen glucose deprivation (OGD) or simulated ischemia/reperfusion (IR). Quantification illustrating increase in the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons subjected to OGD (3 hours) or simulated I (3 hours)/R (24 hours). β-actin was used as a loading control. Administration of IVIg (5mg/mL) significantly reduces the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18. Data are represented as mean ± SEM. n= 5-6 cultures. *$p < 0.05$; **$p < 0.01$; ***$p < 0.001$ in comparison to OGD_{3hr} and OGD_{3hr} + neurobasal reperfusion (24hr).



Supplementary Figure 2.7: IVIg treatment suppresses the inflammasome in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke. Quantification illustrating increases in the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in ipsilateral brain tissues of mice following middle cerebral artery occlusion (1 hour) and reperfusion (6 or 24 hours). β-actin was used as a loading control. Administration of IVIg (2g/Kg) significantly reduces the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and IL-1β and IL-18. Data are represented as mean ± SEM. n=3-5. ***$p < 0.001$; **$p < 0.01$ in comparison to I/R_{6hr} and I/R_{24hr}.



Supplementary Figure 2.8: IVIg treatment increases the levels of BcL-2 in cultured cerebral cortical neurons subjected to ischemia-like conditions. (A). Representative immunoblot illustrating increase in the expression levels of BcL-2 in primary cortical neurons subjected to GD for the indicated time periods. Administration of IVIg (5 mg/mL) significantly increases the expression levels of BcL-2 in comparison to GD. n=3-6 (B). Representative immunoblot illustrating the expression levels of BcL-2 in primary cortical neurons subjected to OGD for 3 hours, or simulated I (3 hours)/R (24 hours. (C). Representative immunoblot illustrating the expression levels of BcL-2 in ipsilateral brain tissues of mice following middle cerebral artery occlusion (1 hour) and reperfusion (6 or 24 hours). Administration of IVIg (2 g/Kg) significantly increases the expression levels of BcL-2 in comparison to vehicle-treated control mice. n=5-6. β-actin was used as a loading control.

2.7 References:

Abulafia DP, de Rivero Vaccari JP, Lozano JD, Lotocki G, Keane RW, Dietrich WD. (2009). Inhibition of the inflammasome complex reduces the inflammatory response after thromboembolic stroke in mice. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **29:** p.534-544.

Adamson SE, Leitinger N. (2014). The role of pannexin1 in the induction and resolution of inflammation. *FEBS Lett*. **588**(8): p.1416-1422.

Agostini L, Burns K, McDermott MF, Hawkins PN and Tschopp J. (2004). NALP3 forms an IL-1β-processing inflammasome with increased activity in Muckle- Wells autoinflammatory disorder. *Immunity*. **20**: p.319-325.

Alfonso-Loeches S, Ureña-Peralta JR, Morillo-Bargues MJ, Oliver-De La Cruz J, Guerri C. (2014). Role of mitochondria ROS generation in ethanol-induced NLRP3 inflammasome activation and cell death in astroglial cells. *Front Cell Neurosci*. **8**:216.

Allan, S.M., Rothwell, N.J. (2001). Cytokines and acute neurodegeneration. *Nat Rev Neurosci*. **2**: p.734–744.

Allan SM, Tyrrell PJ and Rothwell NJ (2005). Interleukin-1 and neuronal injury. *Nat Rev Immunol* **5**: p.629-640.

Andrei C, Margiocco P, Poggi A, Lotti LV, Torrisi MR, Rubartelli A. (2004). Phospholipases C and A2 control lysosome-mediated IL-1 beta secretion: Implications for inflammatory processes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. **101:** p.9745-9750.

Arumugam TV, Salter JW, Chidlow JH, Ballantyne CM, Kevil CG, Granger DN. (2004). Contributions of LFA-1 and Mac-1 to brain injury and microvascular dysfunction induced by transient middle cerebral artery occlusion. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*. **287**(6)**:** H2555-2560.

Arumugam TV, Tang SC, Lathia JD, Cheng A, Mughal MR, Chigurupati S et al. (2007). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) protects the brain against experimental stroke by preventing complement-mediated neuronal cell death. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. **104**(35)**:** p.14104-14109.

Arumugam TV, Selvaraj PK, Woodruff TM, Mattson MP. (2008). Targeting ischemic brain injury with intravenous immunoglobulin. *Expert Opin Ther Targets*. **12:** p.19-29.

Arumugam TV, Woodruff TM, Lathia JD, Selvaraj PK, Mattson MP, Taylor SM. (2009). Neuroprotection in stroke by complement inhibition and immunoglobulin therapy. *Neuroscience*. **158**(3)**:** p.1074-1089.

Ayna G, Krysko DV, Kaczmarek A, Petrovski G, Vandenabeele P, Fésüs L. (2012). ATP release from dying autophagic cells and their phagocytosis are crucial for inflammasome activation in macrophages. *PLoS One*. **7**(6):e40069.

Babelova A, Moreth K, Tsalastra-Greul W, Zeng-Brouwers J, Eickelberg O, Young MF et al. (2009). Biglycan, a danger signal that activates the NLRP3 inflammasome via toll-like and P2X receptors. *J Biol Chem*. **284**(36): p.24035-24048.

Bauernfeind FG, Horvath G, Stutz A, Alnemri ES, MacDonald K, Speert D et al. (2009). Cutting edge: NF-kappaB activating pattern recognition and cytokine receptors license NLRP3 inflammasome activation by regulating NLRP3 expression. *J Immunol* **183**: p.787-791.

Bauernfeind F, Bartok E, Rieger A, Franchi L, Núñez G and Hornung V (2011a). Cutting edge: reactive oxygen species inhibitors block priming, but not activation, of the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Immunol* **187**:613–617.

Bauernfeind F, Ablasser A, Bartok E, Kim S, Schmid-Burgk J, Caviar T et al. (2011b). Inflammasomes: current understanding and open questions. *Cell Mol Life Sci*. **68**(5)**:** p. 765-783.

Bederson JB, Pitts LH, Tsuji M, Nishimura MC, Davis RL, Bartkowski H (1986). Rat middle cerebral artery occlusion: evaluation of the model and development of a neurologic examination. *Stroke* **17**(3)**:** p.472-476.

Bergsbaken T, Fink SL and Cookson BT (2009). Pyroptosis: host cell death and inflammation. *Nat Rev Microbiol* **7**: p.99-109.

Boatright KM, Renatus M, Scott FL, Sperandio S, Shin H and Pedersen IM (2003). A unified model for apical caspase activation. *Mol Cell* **11**:529-541.

Boyden ED, Dietrich WF. (2006). Nalp1b controls mouse macrophage susceptibility to anthrax lethal toxin. *Nat Genet*. **38:** p.240-244.

Brough D, Rothwell NJ. (2007). Caspase-1-dependent processing of pro-interleukin-1beta is cytosolic and precedes cell death. *J Cell Sci*. **120:** p.772-781.

Broughton BR, Reutens DC, Sobey CG. (2009). Apoptotic mechanisms after cerebral ischemia. *Stroke*. **40:** e331-339.

Bruey JM, Bruey-Sedano N, Luciano F, Zhai D, Balpai R, Xu C et al. (2007). Bcl-2 and Bcl-XL Regulate Proinflammatory Caspase-1 Activation by Interaction with NALP1. *Cell*. **129**(1)**:** p.45-56.

Budai MM, Varga A, Milesz S, Tozser J and Benko S (2013). Aloe vera downregulates LPS-induced inflammatory cytokine production and expression of NLRP3 inflamamsome in human macrophages. *Mol Immunol* **56**: p.471-479.

Burm SM, Zuiderwijk-Sick EA, 't Jong AE, van der Putten C, Veth J, Kondova I, Bajramovic JJ. (2015). Inflammasome-induced IL-1β secretion in microglia is characterized by delayed kinetics and is only partially dependent on inflammatory caspases. *J Neurosci*. **35**(2): p.678-687.

Calkins CM, Bensard DD, Shames BD, Pulido EJ, Abraham E, Fernandez N et al. (2002). IL-1 regulates in vivo C-X-C chemokine induction and neutrophil sequestration following endotoxemia. *J Endotoxin Res*. **8**(1): p.59-67.

Carta S, Penco F, Lavieri R, Martini A, Dinarello CA, Gattorno M, Rubartelli A. (2015). Cell stress increases ATP release in NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated autoinflammatory diseases, resulting in cytokine imbalance. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **112**(9): p.2835-2840.

Caso JR, Pradillo JM, Hurtado O, Lorenzo P, Moro MA, Lizasoain I. (2007). Toll-like receptor 4 is involved in brain damage and inflammation after experimental stroke. *Circulation*. **115**(12)**:** p.1599-1608.

Caso, J.R., Pradillo, J.M., Hurtado, O., Leza, J.C., Moro, M.A., Lizasoain, I. (2008). Toll-like receptor 4 is involved in subacute stress-induced neuroinflammation and in the worsening of experimental stroke. *Stroke*. **39**(4): p.1314-1320.

Cauwels A, Rogge E, Vandendriessche B, Shiva S, Brouckaert P. (2014). Extracellular ATP drives systemic inflammation, tissue damage and mortality. *Cell Death Dis*. **5**:e1102.

Chen K, Zhang J, Zhang W, Zhang J, Yang J, Li K et al. (2013). ATP-P2X4 signaling mediates NLRP3 inflammasome activation: a novel pathway of diabetic nephropathy. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol*. **45**(5): p.932-943.

Chen B, Yoon JS, Hu B, Basta M. (2014). High-dose intravenous immunoglobulin exerts neuroprotective effect in the rat model of neonatal asphyxia. *Pediatr Res*. **75**(5): p.612-617.

Codolo G, Plotegher N, Pozzobon T, Brucale M, Tessari I, Bubacco L, de Bernard M. (2013). Triggering of inflammasome by aggregated α-synuclein, an inflammatory response in synucleinopathies. *PLos One*. **8**(1):e55375.

Compan V, Baroja-Mazo A, Lopez-Castejon G, Gomez AI, Martınez CM, Angosto D et al (2012). Cell volume regulation modulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Immunity* **37**: p.487–500.

Davis BK, Wen H and Ting JP (2011). The inflammasome NLRs in immunity, inflammation, and associated diseases. *Annu Rev Immunol* **29**: p.707–735.

Dénes A, Ferenczi S, Halász J, Környei Z, Kovács KJ. (2008). Role of CX3CR1 (fractalkine receptor) in brain damage and inflammation induced by focal cerebral ischemia in mouse. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **28**(10): p.1707-1721.

Denes A, Drake C, Stordy J, Chamberlain J, McColl BW, Gram H et al. (2012). Interleukin-1 mediates neuroinflammatory changes associated with diet-induced atherosclerosis. *J Am Heart Assoc*. **1**(3):e002006.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Lotocki G, Marcillo AE, Dietrich WD, Keane RW. (2008). A molecular platform in neurons regulates inflammation after spinal cord injury. *J Neurosci*. **28**(13)**:** p.3404-3414.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Lotocki G, Alonso OF, Bramlett HM, Dietrich WD, Keane RW. (2009). Therapeutic neutralization of the NLRP1 inflammasome reduces the innate immune response and improves histopathology after traumatic brain injury. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **29**(7)**:** p.1251-1261.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Bastien D, Yurcisin G, Pineau I, Dietrich WD, De Koninck Y et al. (2012). P2X4 receptors influence inflammasome activation after spinal cord injury. *J Neurosci*. **32**(9)**:** p.3058-3066.

Deroide N, Li X, Lerouet D, Van Vré E, Baker L, Harrison J, et al (2013). MFGE8 inhibits inflammasome-induced IL-1β production and limits postischemic cerebral injury. *J Clin Invest.* **123**: p.1176-1181.

Dinarello CA (1998). Interleukin-1, interleukin-1 receptors and interleukin-1 receptor antagonist. *Int Rev Immunol* **16**: p.457–499.

Dinarello CA (2002). The IL-1 family and inflammatory diseases. *Clin Exp Rheumatol* **20**:S1–S13.

Dinarello CA (2009). Immunological and inflammatory functions of the interleukin-1 family. *Annu Rev Immunol* **27**: p.519-550.

Dinarello CA, Van der Meer JW. (2013). Treating inflammation by blocking interleukin-1 in humans. *Semin Immunol*. **25**(6): p.469-484.

Dinarello CA, Simon A, Van der Meer JW. (2012). Treating inflammation by blocking interleukin-1 in a broad spectrum of diseases. *Nat Rev Drug Discov*. **11**(8): p.633-652.

Dinarello CA, Novick D, Kim S, Kaplanski G. (2013). Interleukin-18 and IL-18 binding protein. *Front Immunol*. **4**:289.

Dirnagl, U. (2012). Pathobiology of injury after stroke: the neurovascular unit and beyond. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. **1268**: p.21-25.

Duncan JA, Bergstralh DT, Wang Y, Willingham SB, Ye Z, Zimmermann AG and Ting JP (2007). Cryopyrin/NALP3 binds to ATP/dATP, is an ATPase, and requires ATP binding to mediate inflammatory signaling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **104**: p.8041-8046.

Ehrensperger, E., Minuk, J., Durcan, L., Mackey, A., Wolfson, C., Fontaine, A.M., et al. (2005). Predictive value of soluble intercellular adhesion molecule-1 for risk of ischemic events in individuals with cerebrovascular disease. *Cerebrovasc Dis*. **20**: p.456–462.

Eigenbrod T, Park JH, Harder J, Iwakura Y and Nunez G (2008). Cutting edge: critical role for mesothelial cells in necrosis-induced inflammation through the recognition of IL-1 alpha released from dying cells. *J Immunol* **181**: p.8194-8198.

Erener S, Petrilli V, Kassner I, Minotti R, Castillo R and Santoro R (2012). Inflammasome-activated caspase 7 cleaves PARP1 to enhance the expression of a subset of NF-κB target genes. *Mol Cell* **46**: p.1-12.

Faustin B, Lartigue L, Bruey J-M, Luciano F, Sergienko E, Bailly-Maitre B et al. (2007). Reconstituted NALP1 inflammasome reveals two-step mechanism of caspase-1 activation. *Mol Cell*. **25**: p.713-724.

Faustin B, Chen Y, Zhai D, Le Negrate G, Lartigue L, Satterthwait A et al. (2009). Mechanism of Bcl-2 and Bcl-X(L) inhibition of NLRP1 inflammasome: loop domain-dependent suppression of ATP binding and oligomerization. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. **106**(10)**:** p.3935-3940.

Ferrari D, Pizzirani C, Adinolfi E, Lemoli RM, Curti A, Idzko M et al. (2006). The P2X7 Receptor: A key player in IL-1 processing and release. *J Immunol*. **176**(7)**:** p.3877-3883.

Fink SL, Cookson BT. (2006). Caspase-1-dependent pore formation during pyroptosis leads to osmotic lysis of infected host macrophages. *Cell Microbiol*. **8**(11)**:** p.1812-1825.

Fink SL, Bergsbaken T, Cookson BT. (2008). Anthrax lethal toxin and Salmonella elicit the common cell death pathway of caspase-1-dependent pyroptosis via distinct mechanisms. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. **105:** p.4312-4317.

Fogal B, Li J, Lobner D, McCullough LD, Hewett SJ. (2007). System x(c)- activity and astrocytes are necessary for interleukin-1 beta-mediated hypoxic neuronal injury. *J Neurosci*. **27:** p.10094-10105.

Franchi L, Kanneganti T-D, Dubyak GR and Nunez G (2007). Differential requirement of P2X7 receptor and intracellular K^+ for caspase-1 activation induced by intracellular and extracellular bacteria. *J Biol Chem* **282**: p.18810-18818.

Franchi L, Eigenbrod T, Muñoz-Planillo R, Ozkurede U, Kim YG, Chakrabarti A et al. (2014). Cytosolic double-stranded RNA activates the NLRP3 inflammasome via MAVS-induced membrane permeabilization and K+ efflux. *J Immunol*. **193**(8): p.4214-4222.

Frank MG, Weber MD, Watkins LR, Maier SF. (2015). Stress sounds the alarmin: The role of the danger-associated molecular pattern HMGB1 in stress-induced neuroinflammatory priming. *Brain Behav Immun*. pii: S0889-1591(15)00081-1. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2015.03.010. [Epub ahead of print].

Frederick Lo C, Ning X, Gonzales C and Ozenberger BA (2008). Induced expression of death domain genes NALP1 and NALP5 following neuronal injury. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **366**: p.664-669.

Garlanda C, Dinarello CA, Mantovani A. (2013). The interleukin-1 family: back to the future. *Immunity*. **39**(6): p.1003-1018.

Gelderblom M, Leypoldt F, Steinbach K, Behrens D, Choe CU, Siler DA et al. (2009). Temporal and spatial dynamics of cerebral immune cell accumulation in stroke. *Stroke*. **40:** p.1849-1857.

Gelfand EW. (2012). Intravenous immune globulin in autoimmune and inflammatory diseases. *N Engl J Med*. **367:** p.2015-2025.

Ghonime MG, Shamaa OR, Das S, Eldomany RA, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Alnemri ES et al. (2014). Inflammasome priming by lipopolysaccharide is dependent upon ERK signaling and proteasome function. *J Immunol*. **192**(8): p.3881-3888.

Gracie JA, Robertson SE and McInnes IB. (2003). Interleukin-18. *J Leukoc Biol* **73**: p.213–224.

Gross O, Thomas CJ, Guarda G, Tschopp J. (2011). The inflammasome: an integrated view. *Immunol Rev*. **243:** p.136-151.

Guegan C, Vila M, Teismann P, Chen C, Onteniente B, Li M et al. (2002). Instrumental activation of bid by caspase-1 in a transgenic mouse model of ALS. *Mol Cell Neurosci*. **20**(4)**:** p.553-562.

He Q, You H, Li XM, Liu TH, Wang P, Wang BE. (2012). HMGB1 promotes the synthesis of pro-IL-1β and pro-IL-18 by activation of p38 MAPK and NF-κB through receptors for advanced glycation end-products in macrophages. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. **13**(4)**:** p.1365-1370.

Hou ST, MacManus JP. (2002). Molecular mechanisms of cerebral ischemia-induced neuronal death. *Int Rev Cytol*. **221:** p.93-148.

Huang, J., Choudhri, T.F., Winfree, C.J., McTaggart, R.A., Kiss, S., Mocco, J., et al. (2000). Postischemic cerebrovascular E-selectin expression mediates tissue injury inmurine stroke. *Stroke*. **31**: p.3047–3053.

Hung S-C, Choi CH, Said-Sadier N, Johnson L, Atanasova KR, Sellami H, et al. (2013). P2X4 assembles with P2X7 and pannexin-1 in gingival epithelial cells and modulates ATP-induced reactive oxygen species production and inflammasome activation. *PLoS One* **8**(7):e70210.

Iadecola C, Anrather J. (2011). Stroke research at a crossroad: asking the brain for directions. *Nat Neurosci*. **14**(11)**:** p.1363-1368.

Iyer SS, Pulskens WP, Sadler JJ, Butter LM, Teske GJ, Ulland TK et al (2009). Necrotic cells trigger a sterile inflammatory response through the NLRP3 inflammasome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **106**: p.20388-20393.

Jedrzejowska-Szypułka H, Larysz-Brysz M, Kukla M, Snietura M, Lewin-Kowalik J. (2009). Neutralization of interleukin-1beta reduces vasospasm and alters cerebral blood vessel density following experimental subarachnoid hemorrhage in rats. *Curr Neurovasc Res*. **6**(2)**:** p.95-103.

Juliana C, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Wu J, Datta P, Solorzano L, Yu JW et al (2010). Anti-inflammatory compounds parthenolide and Bay 11-7082 are direct inhibitors of the inflammasome. *J Biol Chem* **285**: p.9792-9802.

Kahlenberg JM and Dubyak GR (2004). Mechanisms of caspase-1 activation by P2X7 receptor-mediated K+ release. *Am J Physiol* **286**: p.1100-1108.

Kahlenberg JM, Lundberg KC, Kertesy SB, Qu Y and Dubyak GR (2005). Potentiation of caspase-1 activation by the P2X7. *J Immunol* **175**: p.7611-7622.

Kang SJ, Wang S, Hara H, Peterson EP, Namura S, Amin-Hanjani S et al. (2000). Dual role of caspase-11 in mediating activation of caspase-1 and caspase-3 under pathological conditions. *J Cell Biol*. **149**(3)**:** p.613-622.

Kang SJ, Wang S, Kuida K and Yuan J (2002). Distinct downstream pathways of caspase-11 in regulating apoptosis and cytokine maturation during septic shock response. *Cell Death Differ* **9**: p.1115-1125.

Kang SJ, Sanchez I, Jing N and Yuan J (2003). Dissociation between neurodegeneration and caspase-11-mediated activation of caspase-1 and caspase-3 in a mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *J Neurosci* **23**: p.5455-5460.

Katsnelson MA, Rucker LG, Russo HM, Dubyak GR. (2015). K^+ efflux agonists induce NLRP3 inflammasome activation independently of Ca^{2+} signaling. *J Immunol*. pii: 1402658. [Epub ahead of print].

Kayagaki N, Warming S, Lamkanfi M, Vande Walle L, Louie S, Dong J et al. (2011)**.** Non-canonical inflammasome activation targets caspase-11. *Nature*. **479**(7371)**:** p.117-121.

Kersse K, Bertrand MJM, Lamkanfi M and Vandenabeele P (2011). NOD-like receptors and the innate immune system: Coping with danger, danger and death. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev*. **22**: p.257-276.

Kong LL, Wang ZY, Han N, Zhuang XM, Wang ZZ, Li H et al. (2014). Neutralization of chemokine-like factor 1, a novel C-C chemokine, protects against focal cerebral ischemia by inhibiting neutrophil infiltration via MAPK pathways in rats. *J Neuroinflammation*. **11**:112.

Koonin EV and Aravind L (2000). The NACHT family - a new group of predicted NTPases implicated in apoptosis and MHC transcription activation. *Trends Biochem Sci*. **25**: p.223-224.

Lamkanfi M, Dixit VM. (2012). Inflammasomes and their roles in health and disease. *Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol*. **28:** p.137-161.

Lee JK, Kim SH, Lewis EC, Azam T, Reznikov LL, Dinarello CA. (2004). Differences in signaling pathways by IL-1beta and IL-18. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **101**(23): p.8815-8820.

Lee GS, Subramanian N, Kim AI, Aksentijevich I, Goldbach-Mansky R, Sacks DB et al (2012). The calcium-sensing receptor regulates the NLRP3 inflammasome through Ca^{2+} and cAMP. *Nature* **492**: p.123-128.

Lee HM, Kang J, Lee SJ, Jo EK. (2013). Microglial activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome by the priming signals derived from macrophages infected with mycobacteria. *Glia*. **61**(3): p.441-452.

Le Feuvre RA, Brough D, Touzani O and Rothwell NJ (2003). Role of P2X7 receptors in ischemic and excitotoxic brain injury in vivo. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **23**: p.381-384.

Legos JJ, Erhardt JA and White RF (2001). SB 239063, a novel p38 inhibitor, attenuates early neuronal injury following ischemia. *Brain Res*. **892**: p.70-77.

Levinsohn JL, Newman ZL, Hellmich KA, Fattah R, Getz MA, Liu S et al (2012). Anthrax lethal factor cleavage of Nlrp1 is required for activation of the inflammasome. *PLoS Pathog* **8**:e1002638.

Li H, Ambade A and Re F (2009). Cutting edge: Necrosis activates the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Immunol* **183**: p.1528-1532.

Liao KC and Mogridge J (2012). Activation of the NLRP1b inflammasome by reduction of cytosolic ATP. *Infect Immun* **81**: p.570-579.

Liao PC, Chao LK, Chou JC, Dong WC, Lin CN, Lin CY et al (2012). Lipopolysaccharide/adenosine triphosphate-mediated signal transduction in the regulation of NLRP3 protein expression and caspase-1-mediated interleukin-1beta secretion. *Inflamm Res* **62**: p.89–96.

Lindestam Arlehamn CS, Petrilli V, Gross O, Tschopp J and Evans TJ (2010). The role of potassium in inflammasome activation by bacteria. *J Biol Chem* **285**: p.10508-10518.

Lippai D, Bala S, Petrasek J, Csak T, Levin I, Kurt-Jones EA, Szabo G. (2013). Alcohol-induced IL-1β in the brain is mediated by NLRP3/ASC inflammasome activation that amplifies neuroinflammation. *J Leuko Biol*. 94(1): p.171-182.

Liu F, Lo CF, Ning X, Kajkowski EM, Jin M, Chiriac C et al (2004). Expression of NALP1 in cerebellar granule neurons stimulates apoptosis. *Cell Signal* **16**: p.1013-1021.

Liu HD, Li W, Chen ZR, Hu YC, Zhang DD, Shen W et al (2013). Expression of the NLRP3 inflammasome in cerebral cortex after traumatic brain injury in a rat model. *Neurochem Res*. 38(10): p.2072-2083.

Liu T, Yamaguchi Y, Shirasaki Y, Shikada K, Yamagishi M, Hoshino K et al. (2014). Single-cell imaging of caspase-1 dynamics reveals an all-or-none inflammasome signaling response. *Cell Rep*. **8**(4): p.974-982.

Locovei S, Scemes E, Qiu F, Spray DC and Dahl G (2007). Pannexin1 is part of the pore forming unit of the P2X7 receptor death complex. *FEBS Lett* **581**: p.483–488.

Lu B, Nakamura T, Inouye K, Li J, Tang Y, Lundback P et al (2012). Novel role of PKR in inflammasome activation and HMGB1 release. *Nature* **488**: p.670-674.

Lu A, Magupalli VG, Ruan J, Yin Q, Atianand MK, Vos MR et al. (2014). Unified polymerization mechanism for the assembly of ASC-dependent inflammasomes. *Cell*. **156**(6): p.1193-206.

Lux A, Aschermann S, Biburger M, Nimmerjahn F. (2010). The pro and anti-inflammatory activities of immunoglobulin G. *Ann Rheum Dis*. **69:** i92-96.

Mallat Z, Corbaz A, Scoazec A, Besnard S, Leseche G, Chvatchko Y et al (2001). Expression of interleukin-18 in human atherosclerotic plaques and relation too plaque stability. *Circulation* **104**: p.1598-1603.

Mariathasan S, Weiss DS, Newton K, McBride J, O'Rourke K and Roose-Girma M (2006). Cryopyrin activates the inflammasome in response to toxins and ATP. *Nature* **440**: p.228-232.

Mariathasan S and Monack DM (2007). Inflammasome adaptors and sensors: intracellular regulators of infection and inflammation. *Nat Rev Immunol* **7**: p.31-40.

Martinon F, Burns K, Tschopp J. (2002). The inflammasome: a molecular platform triggering activation of inflammatory caspases and processing of proIL-beta. *Mol Cell*. **10:** p.417-426.

Maslanik T, Mahaffey L, Tannura K, Beninson L, Greenwood BN and Fleshner M. (2013). The inflammasome and danger associated molecular patterns (DAMPs) are implicated in cytokine and chemokine responses following stressor response. *Brain Behav Immun*. **28**: p.54-62.

Mastronardi C, Whelan F, Yildiz OA, Hannestad J, Elashoff D, McCann SM et al. (2007). Caspase 1 deficiency reduces inflammation-induced brain transcription. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. **104**(17)**:** p.7205-7210.

McColl BW, Rothwell NJ, Allan SM. (2007). Systemic inflammatory stimulus potentiates the acute phase and CXC chemokine responses to experimental stroke and exacerbates brain damage via interleukin-1- and neutrophil-dependent mechanisms. *J Neurosci*. **27**(16): p.4403-4412.

Minkiewicz J, de Rivero Vaccari JP, Keane RW. (2013). Human astrocytes express a novel NLRP2 inflammasome. *Glia*. **61**(7): p.1113-1121.

Munoz-Planillo R, Kuffa P, Martinez-Colon G, Smith BL, Rajendiran TM and Nunez G (2013). $K^{(+)}$ efflux is the common trigger of NLRP3 inflammasome activation by bacterial toxins and particulate matter. *Immunity* **38**: p.1142-1153.

Nagyőszi P, Nyúl-Tóth Á, Fazakas C, Wilhelm I, Kozma M, Molnár J, Haskó J, Krizbai IA. (2015). Regulation of NOD-like receptors and inflammasome activation in cerebral endothelial cells. *J Neurochem*. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13197. [Epub ahead of print].

Nakahira K, Haspel JA, Rathinam VA, Lee SJ, Dolinay T, Lam HC et al (2011). Autophagy proteins regulate innate immune responses by inhibiting the release of mitochondrial DNA mediated by the NALP3 inflammasome. *Nat Immunol* **12**: p.222–230.

Netea MG, Fantuzzi G, Kullberg BJ, Stuyt RJ, Pulido EJ, McIntyre RC Jr et al. (2000). Neutralization of IL-18 reduces neutrophil tissue accumulation and protects mice against lethal Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium endotoxemia. *J Immunol*. **164**(5): p.2644-2649.

North RA and Surprenant A (2000). Pharmacology of cloned P2X receptors. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol* **40**: p.563-580.

Novick D, Kim S, Kaplanski G, Dinarello CA. (2013). Interleukin-18, more than a Th1 cytokine. *Semin Immunol*. **25**(6): p.439-448.

Nyström S, Antoine DJ, Lundbäck P, Lock JG, Nita AF, Högstrand K et al. (2013). TLR activation regulates damage-associated molecular pattern isoforms released during pyroptosis. *EMBO J*. **32**(1): p.86-99.

Okada M, Matsuzawa A, Yoshimura A, Ichijo H. (2014). The lysosome rupture-activated TAK1-JNK pathway regulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *J Biol Chem*. **289**(47): p.32926-32936.

Okun E, Arumugam TV, Tang SC, Gleichmann M, Albeck M, Sredni B et al. (2007) The organotellurium compound ammonium trichloro(dioxoethylene-0,0') tellurate enhances neuronal survival and improves functional outcome in an ischemic stroke model in mice. *J Neurochem*. **102**(4)**:** p.1232-1241.

Pelegrin P and Surprenant A (2006). Pannexin-1 mediates large pore formation and interleukin-1 beta release by the ATP-gated P2X7 receptor. *EMBO J* **25**: p.5071–5082.

Petrilli V, Dostert C, Muruve DA and Tschopp J (2007a). The inflammasome: a danger sensing complex triggering innate immunity. *Curr Opinion Immunol* **19**: p.615-622.

Petrilli V, Papin S, Dostert C, Mayor A, Martinon F, Tschopp J. (2007b). Activation of the NALP3 inflammasome is triggered by low intracellular potassium concentration. *Cell Death Differ*. **14**(9)**:** p.1583-1589.

Pradillo JM, Denes A, Greenhalgh AD, Boutin H, Drake C, McColl BW et al. (2012). Delayed administration of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist reduces ischemic brain damage and inflammation in comorbid rats. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **32**(9)**:** p.1810-1819.

Qiao Y, Wang P, Qi J, Zhang L and Gao C (2012). TLR-induced NF-κB activation regulates NLRP3 expression in murine macrophages. *FEBS Lett* **586**: p.1022-1026.

Rabuffetti M, Sciorati C, Tarozzo G, Clementi E, Manfredi AA, Beltramo M. (2000). Inhibition of caspase-1-like activity by Ac-Tyr-Val-Ala-Asp-chloromethyl ketone induces long-lasting neuroprotection in cerebral ischemia through apoptosis reduction and decrease of proinflammatory cytokines. *J Neurosci*. **20**(12): p.4398-4404.

Rajamaki K, Nordstrom T, Nurmi K, Akerman KE, Kovanen PT, Oorni K et al (2013). Extracellular acidosis is a novel danger signal alerting innate immunity via the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Biol Chem* **288**: p.13410-13419.

Raouf R, Chabot-Dore AJ, Ase AR, Blais D and Seguela P (2007). Differential regulation of microglial P2X4 and P2X7 ATP receptors following LPS-induced activation. *Neuropharmacology* **53**: p.496-504.

Rider P, Carmi Y, Guttman O, Braiman A, Cohen I, Voronov E et al. (2011). IL-1α and IL-1β recruit different myeloid cells and promote different stages of sterile inflammation. *J Immunol*. **187**(9):4835-4843.

Riteau N, Baron L, Villeret B, Guillou N, Savigny F, Ryffel B et al. (2012). ATP release and purinergic signaling: a common pathway for particle-mediated inflammasome activation. *Cell Death Dis*. **3**:e403.

Rossol M, Pierer M, Raulien N, Quandt D, Meusch U, Rothe K et al (2012). Extracellular Ca^{2+} is a danger signal activating the NLRP3 inflammasome through G protein-coupled calcium sensing receptors. *Nat Commun* **3**:1329 doi:10.1038/ncomms2339

Sagulenko V, Thygesen SJ, Sester DP, Idris A, Cridland JA, Vajjhala PR et al. (2013). AIM2 and NLRP3 inflammasomes activate both apoptotic and pyroptotic death pathways via ASC. *Cell Death Differ*. **20**(9): p.1149-1160.

Salvesen GS and Dixit VM (1999). Caspase activation: The induced-proximity model. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **96**:10964-10967.

Savage CD, Lopez-Castejon G, Denes A, Brough D. (2012). NLRP3-Inflammasome Activating DAMPs Stimulate an Inflammatory Response in Glia in the Absence of Priming Which Contributes to Brain Inflammation after Injury. *Front Immunol*. **3:** p.288.

Schroder, K and Tschopp, J (2010). The inflammasomes. *Cell* **140:** p.821-832.

Schroder K, Sagulenko V, Zamoshnikova A, Richards AA, Cridland JA, Irvine KM et al. (2012). Acute lipopolysaccharide priming boosts inflammasome activation independently of inflammasome sensor induction. *Immunobiology*. **217**(12): p.1325-1329.

Schwab JM, Guo L and Schluesener HJ (2005). Spinal cord injury induces early and persistent lesional P2X4 expression. *J Neuroimmunol* **163**: p.85-189.

Schwab I, Nimmerjahn F. (2013). Intravenous immunoglobulin therapy: how does IgG modulate the immune system? *Nat Rev Immunol*. **13:** p.176-189.

Sedimbi SK, Hagglof T and Karlsson MC (2013). IL-18 in inflammatory and autoimmune disease. *Cell Mol Life Sci* **70**(24):4795-4808.

Shestopalov VI, Slepak VZ. (2014). Molecular pathways of pannexin1-mediated neurotoxicity. *Front Physiol*. **5**:23.

Shimada K, Crother TR, Karlin J, Dagvadorj J, Chiba N, Chen S et al (2012). Oxidized mitochondrial DNA activates the NLRP3 inflammasome during apoptosis. *Immunity* **36**: p.401-414.

Silverman WR, de Rivero Vaccari JP, Locovei S, Qiu F, Carlsson SK, Scemes E et al. (2009). The pannexin 1 channel activates the inflammasome in neurons and astrocytes. *J Biol Chem*. **284**(27)**:** p.18143-18151.

Sims NR, Muyderman H. (2010). Mitochondria, oxidative metabolism and cell death in stroke. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. **1802:** p.80-91.

Sonnino C, Christopher S, Oddi C, Toldo S, Falcao RA, Melchior RD et al. (2014). Leukocyte activity in patients with ST-segment elevation acute myocardial infarction treated with anakinra. *Mol Med*. **20**: p.486-489.

Srinivasan D, Yen JH, Joseph DJ, Friedman W. (2004). Cell type-specific interleukin-1beta signalling in the CNS. *J Neurosci*. **24**(29)**:** p.6482-6488.

Stoffels M, Zaal R, Kok N, van der Meer JW, Dinarello CA, Simon A. (2015). ATP-Induced IL-1β Specific Secretion: True Under Stringent Conditions. *Front Immunol*. **6**:54.

Tamatani M, Mitsuda N, Matsuzaki H, Okado H, Miyake S, Vitek MP et al (2000). A pathway of neuronal apoptosis induced by hypoxia/reoxygenation: roles of nuclear factor-kappaB and Bcl-2. *J Neurochem* **75**: p.683-693.

Tang SC, Arumugam TV, Xu X, Cheng A, Mughal MR, Jo DG et al. (2007). Pivotal role for neuronal Toll-like receptors in ischemic brain injury and functional deficits. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. **104**(34)**:** p.13798-13803.

Tang SC, Wang YC, Li YI, Lin HC, Manzanero S, Hsieh YH et al. (2013). Functional role of soluble receptor for advanced glycation end products in stroke. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*. **33**(3)**:** p.585-594.

Taxman DJ, Holley-Guthrie EA, Huang MT, Moore CB, Bergstralh DT, Allen IC et al. (2011). The NLR adaptor ASC/PYCARD regulates DUSP10, mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK), and chemokine induction independent of the inflammasome. *J Biol Chem*. **286**(22)**:** p.19605-19616.

Tunik S, Aluclu MU, Acar A, Akkoc H, Guzel A, Alabalik U et al. (2013). The effects of intravenous immunoglobulin on cerebral ischemia in rats: an experimental study. *Toxicol Ind Health*. [Epub ahead of print].

Vila, N., Castillo, J., Davalos, A., Chamorro, A. (2000). Proinflammatory cytokines and early neurological worsening in ischemic stroke. *Stroke*. **31**: p.2325–2329.

Walberer M, Nedelmann M, Ritschel N, Mueller C, Tschernatsch M, Stolz E et al. (2010). Intravenous immunoglobulin reduces infarct volume but not edema formation in acute stroke. *Neuroimmunomodulation*. **17**(2)**:** p.97-102.

Walsh JG, Logue SE, Luthi AU and Martin SJ (2011). Caspase-1 promiscuity is counterbalanced by rapid inactivation of processed enzyme. *J Biol Chem* **286**: p.32513-32524.

Wang X, Barone FC, Aiyar NV and Feuerstein GZ (1997). Interleukin-1 receptor and receptor antagonist gene expression after focal stroke in rats. *Stroke* **28**: p.155-161.

Wang S, Miura M, Jung Y-K, Zhu H, Li E and Yuan J (1998). Murine caspase-11, an ICE-interacting protease, is essential for the activation of ICE. *Cell* **92**: p.501-509.

Weber MD, Frank MG, Tracey KJ, Watkins LR, Maier SF. (2015). Stress induces the danger-associated molecular pattern HMGB-1 in the hippocampus of male Sprague Dawley rats: a priming stimulus of microglia and the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Neurosci*. **35**(1): p.316-324.

Widiapradja A, Vegh V, Lok KZ, Manzanero S, Thundyil J, Gelderblom M et al. (2012). Intravenous immunoglobulin protects neurons against amyloid beta-peptide toxicity and ischemic stroke by attenuating multiple cell death pathways. *J Neurochem*. **122**(2)**:** p.321-332.

Widiapradja A, Santro T, Basta M, Sobey CG, Manzanero S, Arumugam TV. (2014). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) provides protection against endothelial cell dysfunction and death in ischemic stroke. *Exp Transl Stroke Med*. **6**:7.

Wilhelm K, Ganesan J, Müller T, Dürr C, Grimm M, Beilhack A et al (2010). Graft- versus-host disease is enhanced by extracellular ATP activating P2X7R. *Nat Med* **16**: p.1434–1438.

Yilmaz, G., Granger, D.N. (2008). Cell adhesion molecules and ischemic stroke. *Neurol Res*. **30**: p.783–793.

Yuen CM, Chiu CA, Chang LT, Liou CW, Lu CH, Youssef AA et al. (2007). Level and value of interleukin-18 after acute ischemic stroke. *Circ J*. **71**(11)**:** p.1691-1696.

Zhang, R., Chopp, M., Zhang, Z., Jiang, N., Powers, C. (1998). The expression of P- and E-selectins in three models of middle cerebral artery occlusion. *Brain Res*. **785**: p.207–214.

Zhang WH, Wang X, Narayanan M, Zhang Y, Huo C, Reed JC et al. (2003). Fundamental role of the Rip2/caspase-1 pathway in hypoxia and ischemia-induced neuronal cell death. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **100**(26)**:** p.16012-16017.

Zhang N, Zhang X, Liu X, Wang H, Xue J, Yu J et al. (2014). Chrysophanol inhibits NALP3 inflammasome activation and ameliorates cerebral ischemia/reperfusion in mice. *Mediators Inflamm*. 2014: p.370530 doi: 10.1155/2014/370530.

Zhao J, Zhang H, Huang Y, Wang H, Wang S, Zhao C et al (2013). Bay11-7082 attenuates murine lupus nephritis via inhibiting NLRP3 inflammasome and NF-κB activation. *Int Immunopharmacol* **17**: p.116-122.

Zhao AP, Dong YF, Liu W, Gu J, Sun XL. (2014). Nicorandil inhibits inflammasome activation and Toll-like receptor-4 signal transduction to protect against oxygen-glucose deprivation-induced inflammation in BV-2 cells. *CNS Neurosci Ther*. 20(2): p.147-153.

Zheng Y, Lilo S, Brodsky IE, Zhang Y, Medzhitov R, Marcu KB et al. (2011). A Yersinia effector with enhanced inhibitory activity on the NF-κB pathway activates the NLRP3/ASC/caspase-1 inflammasome in macrophages. *PLoS Pathog*. **7**(4)**:** e1002026.

Zheng Y, Humphry M, Maguire JJ, Bennett MR and Clarke MC (2013). Intracellular interleukin-1 receptor 2 binding prevents cleavage and activity of interleukin-1α, controlling necrosis-induced sterile inflammation. *Immunity* **38**: p.285-295.

Zhou R, Tardivel A, Thorens B, Choi I. and Tschopp J (2010). Thioredoxin- interacting protein links oxidative stress to inflammasome activation. *Nature Immunol* **11**: p.136–140.

Zhou R, Yazdi AS, Menu P and Tschopp J (2011). A role for mitochondria in NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Nature* **469**: p.221–225.

CHAPTER 3:

Evidence that NF-κB and MAPK(s) Signalling Promotes NLRP Inflammasome Expression and Activation in Neurons Following Ischemic Stroke

3.1 Introduction:

Stroke is the second leading cause of death worldwide and a major cause of permanent disability. The molecular and cellular mechanisms responsible for neuronal cell death following stroke are complex and remains to be fully understood, especially during post-stroke inflammation involving multi-protein complexes termed inflammasomes. In a previous study, we established that ischemia-like conditions increased the levels of NOD (nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain)-like receptor (NLR) Pyrin domain containing 1 and 3 (NLRP1 and NLRP3) inflammasomes in primary cortical neurons (Fann *et al*., 2013). The NLRP inflammasomes are cytosolic macromolecular complexes composed of the NLRP1/3 receptor, ASC (apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain), precursor caspase-1 and/or both precursor caspase-11 (homologous to precursor caspase-4 or 5 in humans) and XIAP (X-linked inhibitor of apoptosis) (Agostini *et al*., 2004; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2008; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2009; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2012; Schroder & Tschopp, 2010; Silverman *et al*., 2009). The activation and homo-oligomerization of NLRP receptors will lead to the formation of NLRP inflammasomes, which converts precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1 (Agostini *et al*., 2004; Martinon *et al*., 2002). Cleaved caspase-1 cleaves precursors interleukin (IL)-1β and IL-18 into biologically active mature pro-inflammatory cytokines that are then released into the extracellular environment (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011a). Furthermore, cleaved caspase-1 may induce apoptosis and a particular type of cell death known as pyroptosis (Bergsbaken *et al*., 2009; Erener *et al*., 2012; Fink & Cookson, 2006; Fink *et al*., 2008; Lamkanfi, 2011; Sagulenko *et al*., 2013; Walsh *et al*., 2011; Zhang *et al*., 2003). The NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes in neurons and glial cells may play an important role in detecting cellular damage and mediating inflammatory responses to sterile tissue injury following ischemic stroke (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Deroide *et al*., 2013; Ito *et al*., 2015; Savage *et al*., 2012; Fann *et al*., 2013; Zhang *et al*., 2014). It was established that the levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 were elevated in neurons and ipsilateral brain tissues in both cerebral ischemic mice and stroke patients (Fann *et al*., 2013). Furthermore, we have recently shown that caspase-1 inhibitor treatment protected cultured cortical neurons and brain cells under simulated *in vitro* and *in vivo* experimental stroke models (Fann *et al*., 2013).

Despite a fully defined mechanism(s) leading to NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation has not been elucidated during cerebral ischemia, numerous contributing cellular events are considered plausible, including energy depletion, acidosis, cathepsin release, decreased intracellular potassium (K^+) concentration, increased reactive oxygen species (ROS) production, cytosolic oxidized mitochondrial DNA, increased intracellular calcium (Ca^{2+}) concentration, cell swelling, and protein kinase R (PKR) activation (Compan *et al*., 2012; Lee *et al*., 2012; Liao & Mogridge, 2012; Lindestam Arlehamn *et al*., 2010; Lu *et al*., 2012; Munoz-Planillo *et al*., 2013; Nakahira *et al*., 2011; Petrilli *et al*., 2007; Rajamaki *et al*., 2013; Rossol *et al*., 2012; Shimada *et al*., 2012; Zhou *et al*., 2010; Zhou *et al*., 2011). In addition, emerging evidences suggest that plasma membrane receptors such as toll-like receptors (TLRs) and receptor for advanced glycation products (RAGE) may play a role in the expression of NLRP inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 via activating nuclear factor kappa B (NF-κB) and mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPKs) signaling pathways (Alfonso-Loeches *et al*., 2014; Burm *et al*., 2015; Caso *et al*., 2007; Caso *et al*., 2008; Codolo *et al*., 2013; Eigenbrod *et al*., 2008; Frank *et al*., 2015; Lee *et al*., 2013; Lippai *et al*., 2013; Lok *et al*., 2015; Nagyoszi *et al*., 2015; Nystrom *et al*., 2013; Tang *et al*., 2007; Tang *et al*., 2013; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2014; Zheng *et al*., 2013). Both NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways are known to modulate the expression of NLRP inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 under inflammatory conditions in immune cells (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011b; Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; Budai *et al*., 2013; Burm *et al*., 2015; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Ghonime *et al*., 2014; Hara *et al*., 2013; He *et al*., 2012; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Kang *et al*., 2000; Legos *et al*., 2001; Liao *et al*., 2012; Liu *et al*., 2004; Liu *et al*., 2013; Mariathasan & Monack, 2007; Okada *et al*., 2014; Qiao *et al*., 2012; Savage *et al*., 2012; Schroder *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2013). Recently, we have demonstrated that administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg); a highly purified blood preparation containing immunoglobulin G (IgG) was able to decrease the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins, and both IL-1β and IL-18, and thus inflammasome activity by conceivably attenuating the activation of the NF-κB (i.e. p-p65) and MAPK(s) (i.e. p-P38 and p-JNK) pathway via an unknown mechanism(s) in neurons and brain tissue under ischemic conditions (Fann *et al*., 2013; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). Despite numerous experimental evidences in peripheral immune cells, the connection between both the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways with inflammasome protein expression and activation in neurons under simulated ischemic conditions remains unclear. Here we provide evidence that the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways play an essential role in the regulation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome expression and activation in neurons following ischemic conditions. Furthermore, we provide supporting evidence that suppression of NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling

pathways may be responsible for reducing NLRP inflammasome expression and activation in neurons following IVIg treatment under ischemic conditions.

3.2 Material and Methods:

Pharmaceuticals

NF-κB inhibitor (Bay-11-7082), P38-MAPK inhibitor (SB 203580), JNK inhibitors (SP 600125 and JNK inhibitor V) and ERK-inhibitor (U-0126), were purchased from Cayman Chemical, Ann Arbor, USA. Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg; KIOVIG) was purchased from Baxter, UK.

Primary Cortical Neuronal Cultures

Dissociated neuron-enriched cell cultures of cerebral cortex were established from Day 16 C57BL6/J mouse embryos, as described (Okun *et al*., 2007). Experiments were performed in 7 to 9 day-old cultures. Approximately 95% of the cells in such cultures were neurons, and the remaining cells were astrocytes. For oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD), neurons were incubated in glucose-free Locke's buffer in an oxygen-free chamber for 6 hours. For simulated ischemic and reperfusion (I/R) experiments, neurons were incubated in glucose-free Locke's medium in an oxygen-free chamber for 3 hours followed by the medium being replaced with Neurobasal medium for 24 hours. To observe the effect of IVIg (KIOVIG, Baxter, UK), a NF-κB inhibitor (Bay-11-7082, Cayman Chemical, Ann Arbor, USA), a P38-MAPK inhibitor (SB 203580, Cayman Chemical, Ann Arbor, USA), a JNK inhibitor (SP 600125, Cayman Chemical, Ann Arbor, USA), and an ERK inhibitor (U-0126, Cayman Chemical, Ann Arbor, USA), each drug were added to cultures during and after OGD or simulated I/R. Control conditions included exposure to neurobasal medium alone or vehicle.

Cell Viability

Neuronal cell viability was determined by trypan blue exclusion assay. The assay is based on the principle that live cells possess intact cell membranes, which will exclude the dye trypan blue, while the membrane of injured or dead cells is permeable to trypan blue. Hence, injured or dead cells are stained blue whereas live cells will show no staining. Following incubation with trypan blue, the plates were emptied and the cells fixed with 4% paraformaldehyde for 20 min at room temperature. The cells were then washed with PBS three times and stored in PBS for latter observation under a light microscope to quantify the percentage of cells that were trypan-blue positive in each culture.

Cell Lysis and Protein Quantitation

In order to extract protein, primary cortical neurons were homogenized in cell lysis buffer (Radio-Immunoprecipitation Assay (RIPA)) containing protease and phosphatase inhibitor in 1:100 ratio, respectively, (Thermo Scientific, Rockford, IL, USA) using a cell disruptor (Biospec Products, Inc.**,** Bartlesville, OK, USA). Samples were centrifuged at 15,000 rpm at 4°C for 15 minutes and the supernatant collected. Total protein concentration of each sample was measured in a microplate using the Pierce Bicinchoninic Acid (BCA) Protein Assay Kit (Thermo Scientific, Rockford, IL, USA). Bovine serum albumin (BSA) standards (20-2,000µg/mL) were prepared as per the manufacturer's instructions to generate a standard curve with known concentrations. Absorbance was measured at 562nm using the Tecan 26 Sunrise Microplate Reader (Tecan Group Ltd., Männedorf, Switzerland) and data was analysed using Graphpad Prism 5 software (Graphpad Software, San Diego, CA, USA) by comparing samples to the standard curve to determine the concentration and volume of protein required to be loaded for separation by sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE).

Western Blot Analysis

Protein samples were subjected to sodium dodecyl sulfate–polyacrylamide (10%) gel electrophoresis using a Tris-glycine running buffer. Gels were then electro-blotted using a transfer apparatus (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc., Hercules, CA, USA) in transfer buffer containing 0.025 mol/L Tris base, 0.15 mol/L glycine, and 10% (v/v) methanol for 2 hr at 80V onto a nitrocellulose membrane (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc., Hercules, CA, USA). The membrane was then incubated in blocking buffer (5% non-fat milk in 20 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 137 mM NaCl, 0.2 % Tween-20) for 1hr at 23°C. The membrane was then incubated overnight at 4°C with primary antibodies including those that selectively bind phosphorylated P-65 (Cell Signaling), total P-65 (Cell Signaling), phosphorylated JNK (Cell Signaling), Total JNK (Cell Signaling), phosphorylated P38 (Cell Signaling), Total P38 (Cell Signaling), phosphorylated ERK (Cell Signaling), Total ERK (Cell Signaling), phosphorylated c-JUN (Cell Signaling), Total c-JUN (Cell Signaling), NLRP1 (Novus Biologicals), NLRP3 (Novus Biologicals), ASC (Abcam, Cambridge, UK), Caspase-1 (Abcam), Caspase-11 (Abcam), XIAP (Novus Biologicals), IL-1β (Abcam), IL-18 (Abcam), Bcl-2 (Cell Signaling), BcL-XL (Cell Signaling), cleaved Caspase-3 (Cell Signaling), Caspase-3 (Cell Signaling) and β-actin (Sigma-Aldrich). After washing three times (10 min per wash) with Tris-buffered saline-T (20 mM Tris-HCL, pH 7.5, 137 mM NaCl, 0.2 % Tween-20), the membrane was incubated with secondary antibodies against the primary antibody for 1 hour at room temperature. The membrane was washed with Tris-Buffered saline-T and scanned using the Odyssey® Infrared Imaging System (LI-COR Biosciences, Lincoln, NE, USA). Quantification of protein levels was

achieved by densitometry analysis using Image J v1.46 software (National Institute of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA).

Statistical Analysis

All experimental data obtained are expressed as mean ± standard error of the mean (SEM). Statistical analysis of all data were performed using one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) followed by a Bonferroni post-hoc analysis to determine between-group differences. Statistical difference was taken as $p<0.05$. Statistical analyses were performed using GraphPad Prism 5.02 software.

3.3 Results:

Inhibition of NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways protects primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic conditions.

In order to establish the role of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways in neuronal inflammasome expression and activation, we tested the effect of NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibition against simulated ischemic conditions such as oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD) and OGD plus reperfusion. We first evaluated the efficacy of NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors in primary cortical neurons under OGD conditions. Increasing concentrations (1-100μM) of NF-κB (Bay-11-7082), JNK (SP 600125), P38 (SB 203580) and ERK (U-0126) inhibitors were administered and neurons were then analyzed for phosphorylated-P65-NF-κB, phosphorylated-JNK, phosphorylated-P38 and phosphorylated-ERK, respectively. In addition, cleaved caspase-3, an indicator of apoptosis was analyzed to observe the effect of these inhibitors against OGD-induced cell death. NF-κB inhibitor concentrations above 30 μM were significantly effective in reducing levels of phosphorylated-P65-NF-κB, in addition to, cleaved caspase-3 following 6 hours of OGD compared with the vehicle control group (**Figure 3.1A and B**). Similarly, JNK inhibitor (SP 600125) concentrations above 30 μM, P38 inhibitor concentrations above 10 μM and ERK inhibitor concentrations above 30 μM significantly reduced the levels of phosphorylated-JNK (**Figure 3.1C and D**), phosphorylated-P38 (**Figure 3.1E and F**) and phosphorylated-ERK, (**Figure 3.1G and H**) respectively, in addition to, cleaved caspase-3 following 6 hours of OGD compared to the vehicle control group.

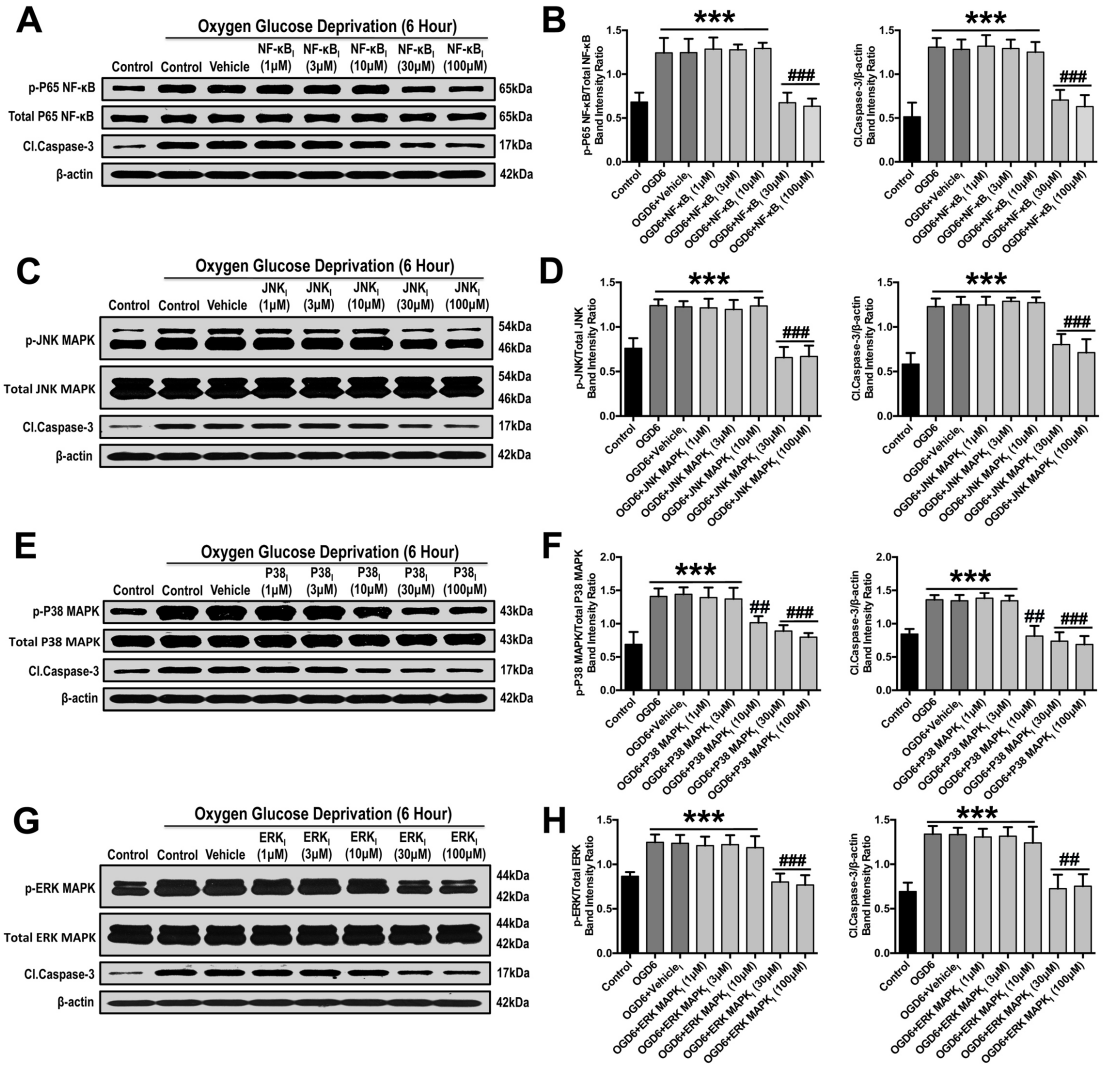


Figure 3.1: Inhibition of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathway and cell death in primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic-like conditions. (A and B). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of increasing concentrations (μM) of a NF-κB inhibitor (Bay-11-7082) on levels of p-P65 NF-κB and cleaved caspase-3 proteins in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{6hr}). (C and D). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of increasing concentrations (μM) of a JNK MAPK inhibitor (SP600125) on levels of p-JNK MAPK and cleaved caspase-3 proteins in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{6hr}). (E and F). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of increasing concentrations (μM) of a P38 MAPK inhibitor (SB203580) on levels of p-P38 MAPK and cleaved caspase-3 proteins in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{6hr}). (G and H). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of increasing concentrations (μM) of an ERK MAPK inhibitor (U-0126) on levels of p-ERK MAPK and cleaved caspase-3 proteins in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{6hr}). β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n = 4 cultures. $^{***}P < 0.001$ compared with control; $^{\#\#}P < 0.01$ compared with vehicle; $^{\#\#\#}P < 0.001$ compared with vehicle.

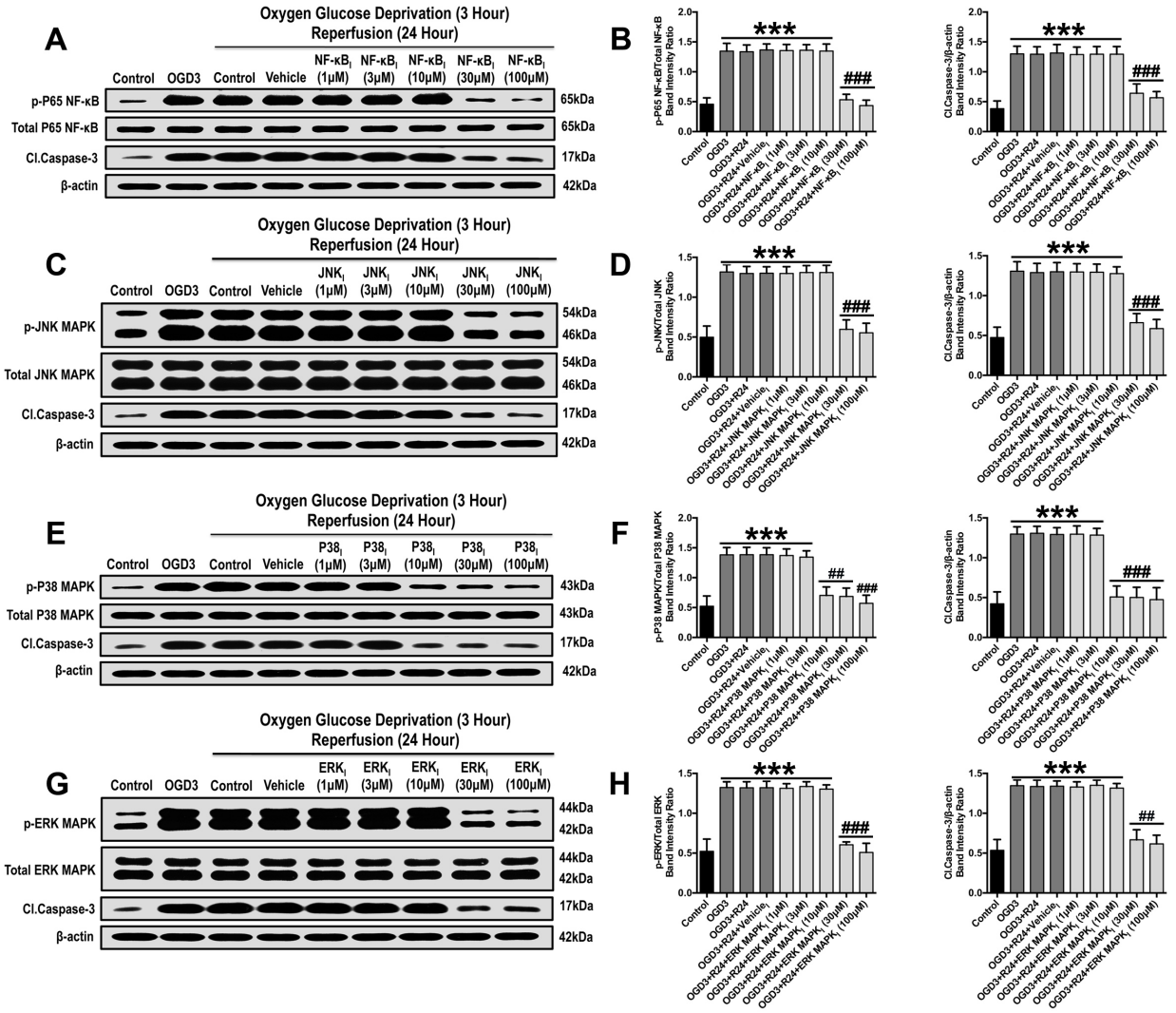


Figure 3.2: Inhibition of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathway and cell death in primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic/reperfusion (I/R) conditions. (A and B). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of increasing concentrations (μM) of a NF-κB inhibitor (Bay-11-7082) on levels of p-P65 NF-κB and cleaved caspase-3 proteins in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{3hr}) followed by neurobasal reperfusion (24 hour). (C and D). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of increasing concentrations (μM) of a JNK MAPK inhibitor (SP600125) on levels of p-JNK MAPK and cleaved caspase-3 proteins in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{3hr}) followed by neurobasal reperfusion (24 hour). (E and F). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of increasing concentrations (μM) of a P38 MAPK inhibitor (SB203580) on levels of p-P38 MAPK and cleaved caspase-3 proteins in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{3hr}) followed by neurobasal reperfusion (24 hour). (G and H). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating the effect of increasing concentrations (μM) of a ERK MAPK inhibitor (U-0126) on levels of p-ERK MAPK and cleaved caspase-3 proteins in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{3hr}) followed by neurobasal reperfusion (24 hour). β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n = 4 cultures. $^{***}P < 0.001$ compared with control; $^{\#\#}P < 0.01$ compared with vehicle; $^{\#\#\#}P < 0.001$ compared with vehicle.

In order to further confirm the efficacy of NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors and to test the protective effect against ischemic cell death; we next tested NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors in primary cortical neurons under OGD plus reperfusion conditions. The results were similar to OGD

conditions obtained in Figure 1. NF-κB inhibitor concentrations above 30 μM were significantly effective in reducing levels of phosphorylated-P65-NF-κB, in addition to cleaved caspase-3 following 3 hours of OGD and 24 hours of reperfusion compared to the vehicle control group (**Figure 3.2A and B**). Similarly, JNK inhibitor concentrations above 30 μM, P38 inhibitor concentrations above 10 μM and ERK inhibitor concentrations above 30 μM significantly reduced the levels of phosphorylated-JNK (**Figure 3.2C and D**), phosphorylated-P38 (**Figure 3.2E and F**) and phosphorylated-ERK (**Figure 3.2G and H**), respectively, in addition to cleaved caspase-3 following 3 hours of OGD and 24 hours of reperfusion compared to the vehicle control group.

Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) attenuates NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling and c-Jun in primary cortical neurons following ischemic conditions

Using animal models of ischemic stroke, we recently identified IVIg as a potent stroke therapy (Arumugam *et al*., 2007). Specifically, we reported that administration of IVIg to mice subjected to experimental stroke significantly reduced brain infarct size and eliminated mortality. In addition, we established that IVIg treatment protects neurons in simulated ischemic conditions by a mechanism involving suppression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity (Fann *et al*., 2013). It was also demonstrated that IVIg could decrease the activity of NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways in neurons under ischemic conditions through an unknown mechanism(s) (Lok *et al*., 2015; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). In order to investigate whether IVIg-mediated suppression of inflammasome expression and activity is due to inhibition of NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling, we next analyzed the expression levels of NF-κB and MAPK(s) and compared them with the effect of NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors following both OGD and OGD plus reperfusion conditions. Indeed, we confirmed again that IVIg treatment (5mg/mL) significantly decreased levels of phosphorylated-P65-NF-κB, phosphorylated-P38, phosphorylated-JNK, and phosphorylated-ERK following both 6 hours OGD and 3 hours OGD plus 24 hours of reperfusion compared to the vehicle control group (**Figure 3.3 A-D**). In addition, we have also found that IVIg treatment (5mg/mL) significantly reduced the levels of phosphorylated-c-Jun compared to the vehicle control group (**Figure 3.3 A-D**). In order to determine whether NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors are specific to their corresponding signaling pathway, we next analyzed the level of all four proteins (P65, P38, JNK and ERK) following treatment with NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors in both OGD and OGD plus reperfusion conditions. Our data show that pharmacological inhibitors of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathways utilized were specific to their corresponding pathway by selectively reducing the phosphorylation protein expression levels associated with that particular pathway (**Figure 3.3**

A-D). In addition, combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the activation levels of NF-κB (p-P65) and MAPKs such as p-P38, p-JNK, p-ERK and p-c-Jun compared to the vehicle control group. However, there were no additive effects by combining all inhibitors (**Figure 3.3 A-D**).

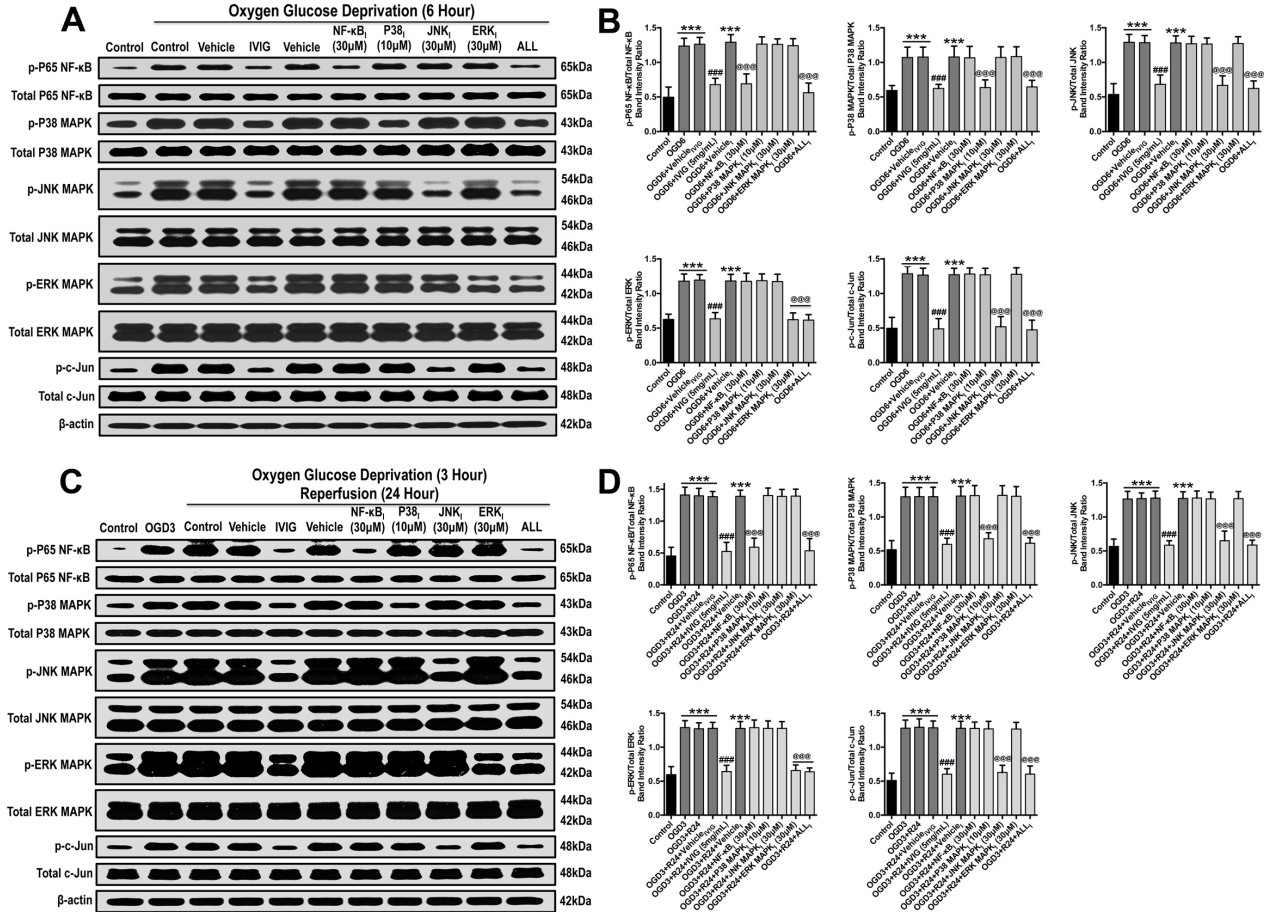


Figure 3.3: Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) and both NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors attenuate NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathway activation in primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic conditions. (A and B). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increases in the activation levels of NF-κB (p-P65) and MAPKs such as p-P38, p-JNK, p-ERK and p-c-Jun in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{6hr}). The administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) and both NF-κB (30μM) and MAPKs inhibitors (P38 inhibitor, 10μM; JNK inhibitor, 30μM; ERK inhibitor, 30μM) significantly reduced the activation levels of NF-κB (p-P65) and MAPKs such as p-P38, p-JNK, p-ERK and p-c-Jun. Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the activation levels of NF-κB (p-P65) and MAPKs such as p-P38, p-JNK, p-ERK and p-c-Jun. (C and D). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increases in the activation levels of NF-κB (p-P65) and MAPKs such as p-P38, p-JNK, p-ERK and p-c-Jun in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{3hr}) followed by neurobasal reperfusion (24 hour). The administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) and both NF-κB (30μM) and MAPKs inhibitors (P38 inhibitor, 10μM; JNK inhibitor, 30μM; ERK inhibitor, 30μM) significantly reduced the activation levels of NF-κB (p-P65) and MAPKs such as p-P38, p-JNK, p-ERK and p-c-Jun. Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the activation levels of NF-κB (p-P65) and MAPKs such as p-P38, p-JNK, p-ERK and p-c-Jun. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=5 cultures. $^{***}P < 0.001$ compared with control; $^{###}P < 0.001$ compared with $OGD6+Vehicle_{IVIG}$ or $OGD3+R24+Vehicle_{IVIG}$; $^{@@@}P < 0.001$ compared with $OGD6+Vehicle_{Inhibitor}$ or $OGD3+R24+Vehicle_{Inhibitor}$.

Inhibition of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathway attenuates the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic conditions

We have previously shown that IVIg treatment significantly reduced the expression levels of NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, precursor-caspase-1, precursor caspase-11, and both precursor-IL-1β and IL-18 in comparison with vehicle-treated neurons following *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions (Fann *et al*., 2013). Here, we have reconfirmed that IVIg treatment significantly reduces the expression levels of the above-mentioned inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 following OGD for 6 hours (**Figure 3.4A and B**) or OGD for 3 hours plus 24 hour reperfusion conditions compared to the vehicle control group (**Figure 3.4C and D**). In order to establish the molecular mechanism(s) responsible for inflammasome protein expression in neurons following ischemic conditions, we analyzed the expression levels of inflammasome proteins such as NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, precursor-caspase-1 and 11, and both precursor-IL-1β and IL-18 following treatment with NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors. We selected concentrations of inhibitors either 10 μM (P38) or 30 μM (NF-κB, JNK and ERK) based on results from Figure 1 and 2. Our data shows that all inhibitors significantly reduced the expression levels of NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, precursor-caspase-1, precursor caspase-11 and both precursor-IL-1β and IL-18 in both OGD and OGD plus reperfusion conditions compared to vehicle control groups (**Figure 3.4 A-D**). The effect of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors were similar to the effect of IVIg as no significant difference was observed between the IVIg treatment group with either the NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors treatment groups under both OGD and OGD plus reperfusion conditions. Furthermore, combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the expression levels of NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, XIAP, precursor-caspase-1, precursor-caspase-11, and both precursor-IL-1β and IL-18 compared to the vehicle control group. However, there was no additive effect by combining all inhibitors (**Figure 3.4 A-D)**.

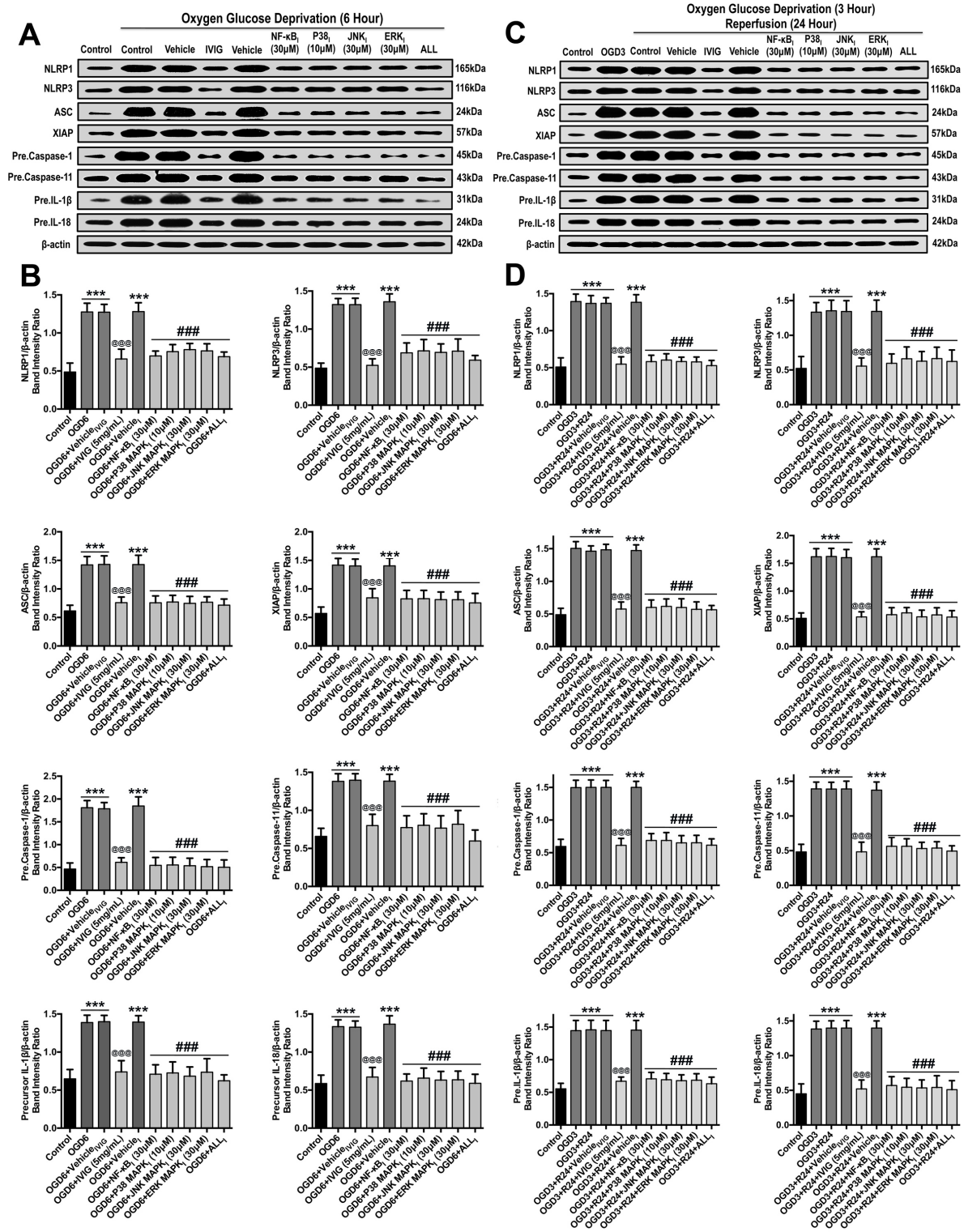


Figure 3.4: Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) and both NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors attenuate the expression of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic conditions. (A and B). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating an increase in the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{6hr}). The administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) and both NF-κB (30μM) and MAPKs inhibitors (P38 inhibitor, 10μM; JNK inhibitor, 30μM; ERK inhibitor, 30μM) significantly reduced the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18. Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18. (C and D). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating an increase in the expressions levels

of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{3hr}) followed by neurobasal reperfusion (24 hour). The administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) and both NF-κB (30μM) and MAPKs inhibitors (P38 inhibitor, 10μM; JNK inhibitor, 30μM; ERK inhibitor, 30μM) significantly reduced the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18. Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the expression levels of inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=5 cultures. $^{***}P < 0.001$ compared with control; $^{@@@}P < 0.001$ compared with $OGD6+Vehicle_{IVIG}$ or $OGD3+R24+Vehicle_{IVIG}$; $^{###}P < 0.001$ compared with $OGD6+Vehicle_{Inhibitor}$ or $OGD3+R24+Vehicle_{Inhibitor}$.

Inhibition of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathway attenuates inflammasome activation in primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic conditions

Our group has previously established that IVIg treatment significantly decreases NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activation and maturation of both IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons under ischemic conditions in comparison to the vehicle control group (Fann *et al*., 2013). In order to support our data that IVIg treatment may mediate this effect by reducing NF-κB and MAPKs activation; we have again tested the effect of IVIg treatment against ischemia-induced inflammasome activation along with NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors.

IVIg treatment significantly reduced the expression levels of cleaved XIAP, cleaved-caspase-1, cleaved-caspase-11, mature-IL-1β and mature-IL-18 following OGD for 6 hours (**Figure 3.5A and B**) or 3 hours OGD and 24 hours reperfusion conditions (**Figure 3.5C and D**) compared to the vehicle control group. NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitor treatment equally reduced the expression levels of cleaved XIAP, cleaved-caspase-1, cleaved-caspase-11, mature-IL-1β and mature-IL-18 following 6 hours OGD (**Figure 3.5A and B**) or 3 hours OGD and 24 hours reperfusion conditions (**Figure 3.5C and D**) compared to the vehicle control group. The effect of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors were comparable to the effect of IVIg treatment as there was no significant difference observed between the IVIg treatment group with either the NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitor treatment groups following 6 hours OGD conditions (**Figure 3.5A and B**) or 3 hours OGD and 24 hours reperfusion conditions (**Figure 3.5C and D**). Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the activation levels of cleaved XIAP, cleaved-caspase-1, cleaved-caspase-11, mature-IL-1β and mature-IL-18, whereas no additive effect was achieved by combining all inhibitors (**Figure 3.5A-D)**.

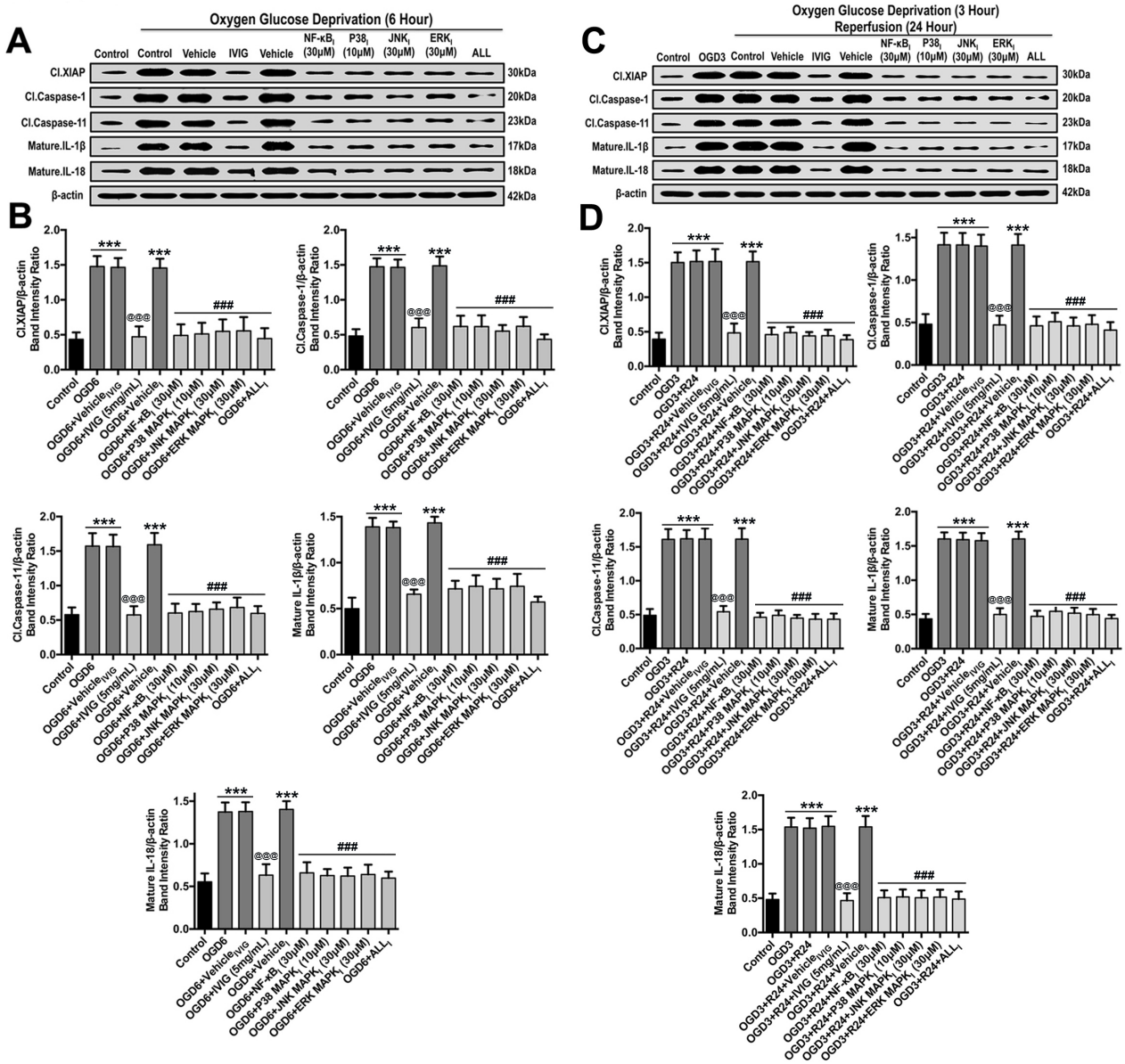


Figure 3.5: Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) and both NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors attenuate inflammasome activation in primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic-like conditions. (A and B). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating an increased expression level of activated inflammasome proteins such as cleaved XIAP, cleaved caspase-1 and -11 and maturation of IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{6hr}). The administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) and both NF-κB (30μM) and MAPKs inhibitors (P38 inhibitor, 10μM; JNK inhibitor, 30μM; ERK inhibitor, 30μM) significantly reduced the expression levels of cleaved XIAP, cleaved caspase-1 and -11 and maturation of IL-1β and IL-18. Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the expression levels of cleaved XIAP, cleaved caspase-1 and -11 and maturation of IL-1β and IL-18. (C and D). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating an increased expression level of activated inflammasome proteins such as cleaved XIAP, cleaved caspase-1 and -11 and maturation of IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{3hr}) followed by neurobasal reperfusion (24 hour). The administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) and both NF-κB (30μM) and MAPKs inhibitors (P38 inhibitor, 10μM; JNK inhibitor, 30μM; ERK inhibitor, 30μM) significantly reduced the expression levels of cleaved XIAP, cleaved caspase-1 and -11 and maturation of IL-1β and IL-18. Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the expression levels of cleaved XIAP, cleaved caspase-1 and -11 and maturation of IL-1β and IL-18. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=5 cultures. $^{***}P < 0.001$ compared with control; $^{@@@}P < 0.001$ compared

with OGD6+Vehicle$_{IVIG}$ or OGD3+R24+Vehicle$_{IVIG}$; $^{###}P < 0.001$ compared with OGD6+Vehicle$_{Inhibitor}$ or OGD3+R24+Vehicle$_{Inhibitor}$.

Inhibition of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathway does not change anti-apoptotic protein expression but attenuates cell death in primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic conditions

We have previously shown that IVIg treatment can increase the expression of anti-apoptotic protein BcL-2 in cultured cortical neurons following simulated ischemic conditions and in an animal stroke model (Fann *et al*., 2013; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). It was also established that anti-apoptotic proteins Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL directly bind and inhibit the oligomerization of the NLRP receptor (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2009). Thus, BcL-2 and BcL-xL are likely to reduce caspase-1 activation and maturation of both IL-1β and IL-18. In order to investigate whether an IVIg-dependent increase in BcL-2 and BcL-xL expression are mediated by NF-κB and MAPKs signaling, we next analyzed the expression levels of both BcL-2 and BcL-xL following simulated ischemic conditions. Treatment with IVIg significantly increased the expression levels of both BcL-2 and BcL-xL following 6 hours OGD (**Figure 3.6A and B**) or 3 hours OGD and 24 hours reperfusion (**Figure 3.6D and E**) compared to the vehicle control group. However, treatment with either NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors or Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors failed to reverse OGD (**Figure 3.6A and B**) or OGD plus reperfusion (**Figure 3.6D and E**) induced decline in the expression levels of BcL-2 and BcL-xL. Finally, we investigated whether a reduction in cell death following treatment with NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors was comparable to the protection observed with IVIg treatment in ischemic conditions. Both the levels of cleaved caspase-3 and cell death (trypan blue exclusion assay) following treatment with NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors were significantly lower compared to vehicle treated groups following both following 6 hours OGD (**Figure 3.6C**) or 3 hours OGD and 24 hours reperfusion (**Figure 3.6F**). The protection obtained following treatment with NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors was equivalent to the levels observed following IVIg treatment in OGD or OGD plus reperfusion.

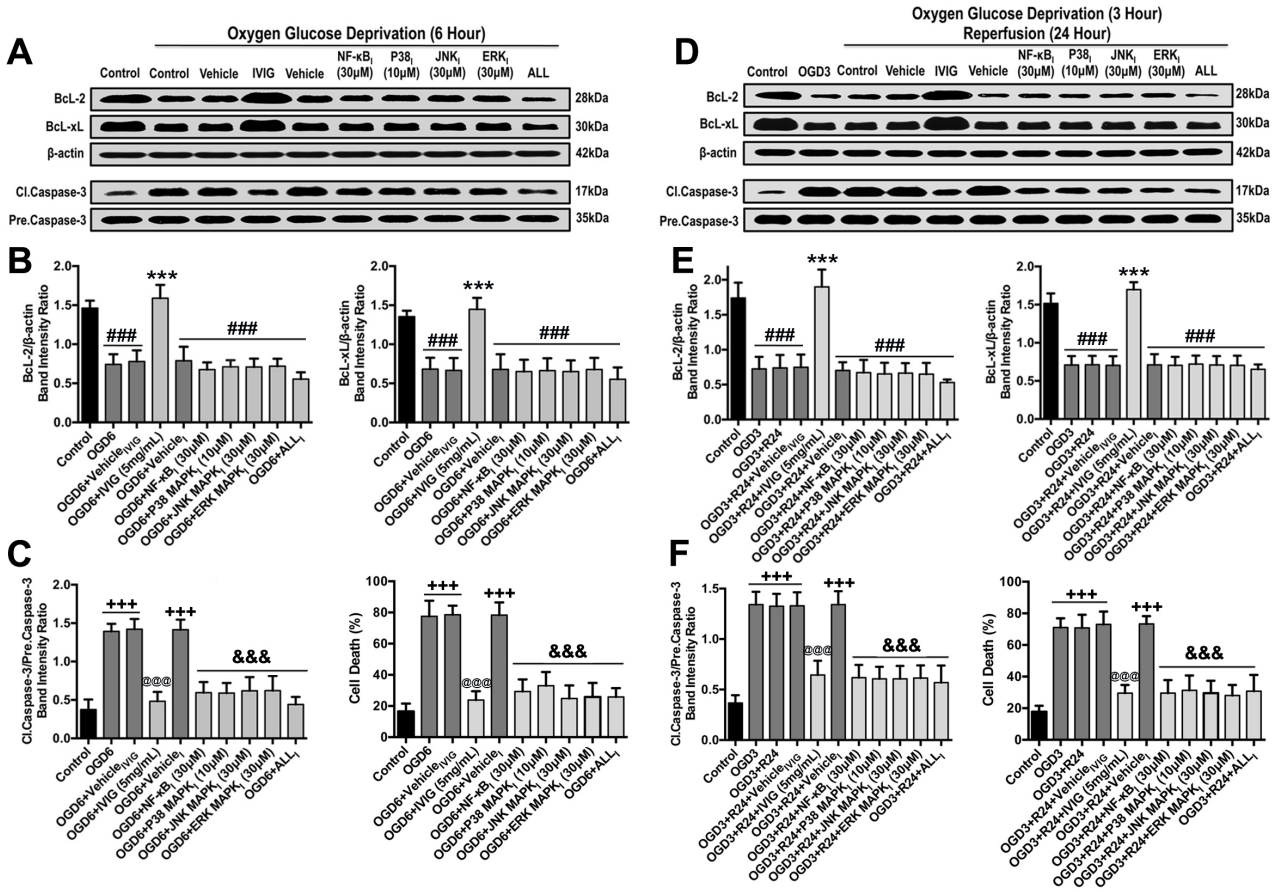


Figure 3.6: Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) and both NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors attenuate cell death in primary cortical neurons following simulated ischemic conditions. (A-C). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increased levels of pro-apoptotic protein cleaved caspase-3 and reduced levels of anti-apoptotic proteins Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{6hr}). The administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) and both NF-κB (30μM) and MAPKs inhibitors (P38 inhibitor, 10μM; JNK inhibitor, 30μM; ERK inhibitor, 30μM) significantly reduced the levels of cleaved caspase-3 and cell death; however, intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) alone increased the levels of Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL. Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the levels of cleaved caspase-3 and cell death; however, the levels of Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL remained unchanged. (D-F). Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increased levels of pro-apoptotic protein cleaved caspase-3 and reduced levels of anti-apoptotic proteins Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL in primary cortical neurons subjected to oxygen and glucose deprivation (OGD_{3hr}) followed by neurobasal reperfusion (24 hour). The administration of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) and both NF-κB (30μM) and MAPKs inhibitors (P38 inhibitor, 10μM; JNK inhibitor, 30μM; ERK inhibitor, 30μM) significantly reduced the levels of cleaved caspase-3 and cell death; however, intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG; 5mg/mL) alone increased the levels of Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL. Combined (ALL) administration of NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors significantly reduced the levels of cleaved caspase-3 and cell death; however, the levels of Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL remained unchanged. β-actin was used as a loading control. Data are represented as mean ± S.E.M. n=5 cultures. $^{###}P < 0.001$ compared with control; $^{***}P < 0.001$ compared with $OGD6+Vehicle_{IVIG}$ or $OGD3+R24+Vehicle_{IVIG}$; $^{+++}P < 0.001$ compared with control; $^{@@@}P < 0.001$ compared with $OGD6+Vehicle_{IVIG}$ or $OGD3+R24+Vehicle_{IVIG}$; $^{\&\&\&}P < 0.001$ compared with $OGD6+Vehicle_{Inhibitor}$ or $OGD3+R24+Vehicle_{Inhibitor}$.

3.4 Discussion:

The NLRP inflammasomes are multi-protein complexes that activate and convert precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1, which cleave precursors IL-1β and IL-18 into biologically active

mature pro-inflammatory cytokines that are then released into the extracellular environment (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011a). Both these pro-inflammatory cytokines have been shown to stimulate immune responses and mediate active roles in the initiation of neuroinflammation that is responsible for inducing neuronal and glial cell death following an ischemic stroke (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Deroide *et al*., 2013; Fann *et al*., 2013; Ito *et al*., 2015; Savage *et al*., 2012; Zhang *et al*., 2014). Despite activating precursors IL-1β and IL-18 into biologically active mature pro-inflammatory cytokines, a major pleiotropic effect of cleaved caspase-1 is that it is able to induce pyroptosis, a highly inflammatory form of cell death characterised by rapid plasma membrane rupture and release of pro-inflammatory contents into the extracellular environment due to the development of pores in the plasma membrane allowing an osmotic movement of water into the cell causing cell lysis mediated by cleaved capase-1 through an unknown mechanism(s) (Bergsbaken *et al*., 2009; Fink & Cookson, 2006; Fink *et al*., 2008). In addition to inducing pyroptosis, cleaved caspase-1 has been shown to directly cleave and activate both executioner caspase-3 and 7, and Bid (BH3 interacting death domain agonist), into their active forms inducing intrinsic and extrinsic apoptotic cell death, respectively (Erener *et al*., 2012; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Guegan *et al*., 2002; Liu *et al*., 2004; Walsh *et al*., 2011; Zhang *et al*., 2003). We recently established that the levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 were increased in primary cortical neurons under simulated ischemic conditions, and brain tissues in response to cerebral ischemic and reperfusion (I/R) injury in mice and humans following ischemic stroke (Fann *et al*., 2013). These inflammasome components included the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors, ASC, XIAP, and precursors caspase-1 and 11. In addition, it was established that both NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes were activated due to elevated levels of cleaved XIAP, cleaved caspases-1 and 11, and maturation of both IL-1β and IL-18 found in primary cortical neurons and brain tissues following simulated *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions. Furthermore, we were able to demonstrate that caspase-1 inhibitor treatment was able to reduce neuronal cell death and brain infarct size, and improve functional outcome by targeting inflammasome activation under simulated *in vitro* and *in vivo* experimental stroke models (Fann *et al*., 2013).

Despite establishing a role for NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes in stroke-induced neuronal cell death and brain tissue injury following *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions, our previous study did not explore the molecular mechanism(s) responsible for ischemia-induced NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome expression and activation in neurons (Fann *et al*., 2013). A major finding of this present study is that both NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways played a major role in the expression and activation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes in primary cortical neurons, and that the expression and activation of neuronal NLRP1 and NLRP3

inflammasomes was able to be attenuated by treatment with either NF-κB and MAPKs inhibitors under simulated *in vitro* ischemic conditions.

Several previous studies have provided evidence that activation of both NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways occur in neurons following ischemic stroke (Cheng *et al*., 2014; Gladbach *et al*., 2014; Liang *et al*., 2014; Liu *et al*., 2009; Lok *et al*., 2015; Tang *et al*., 2007). In the present study, we again provide supporting evidence that activation of both NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways are detrimental to neuronal survival and pharmacological inhibition of either the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways were able to significantly protect neurons under ischemic conditions. It was previously established from numerous experimental studies that both NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways are known to modulate the expression of NLRP inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in immune cells under inflammatory conditions (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011b; Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; Budai *et al*., 2013; Burm *et al*., 2015; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Ghonime *et al*., 2014; Hara *et al*., 2013; He *et al*., 2012; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Kang *et al*., 2000; Legos *et al*., 2001; Liao *et al*., 2012; Liu *et al*., 2004; Liu *et al*., 2013; Mariathasan & Monack, 2007; Okada *et al*., 2014; Qiao *et al*., 2012; Savage *et al*., 2012; Schroder *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2013; Zheng *et al*., 2011). The present study indeed confirms that pharmacological inhibition of either the NF-κB, P38, JNK and ERK signaling pathways was able to significantly reduce the expression levels of NLRP inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons, and hence provide evidence for the first time that activation of either the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways are responsible for inducing the expression of NLRP inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons under simulated ischemic conditions. Furthermore, we demonstrated that pharmacological inhibition of both the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways was able to directly attenuate NLRP inflammasome activation and maturation of both IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons under ischemic conditions. In addition, here we provide supporting evidence for the first time that a novel neuroprotective effect of IVIg treatment is associated with a significant reduction in the activation of the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways, which is suggested to be responsible for reducing the expression and activation of NLRP inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in neuronal cells following ischemic conditions.

Commercial IVIg is a purified polyclonal blood preparation of natural antibodies primarily containing immunoglobulin G (IgG) that is derived from the plasma of several thousand healthy human individuals in order to ensure the preparation is homogenous but functionally heterogeneous (Arumugam *et al*., 2008; Rezaei *et al*., 2011; Saeedian & Randhawa, 2014; Schwab & Nimmerjahn,

2013). IVIg is a therapeutic modality that is approved by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) to treat a number of autoimmune and inflammatory conditions such as primary immune deficiency diseases, immune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenia purpura (ITP), Kawasaki's disease, and neurological conditions such as Guillian-Barre syndrome, chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy (CIDP) and multifocal motor neuropathy (Arumugam *et al*., 2008; Dash *et al*., 2014; Hahn *et al*., 2013; Kuitwaard *et al*., 2009; Leger *et al*., 2013; Rezaei *et al*., 2011; Sakata *et al*., 2007; Wasserman *et al*., 2012). In addition, off-label uses of IVIg treatment following randomized controlled trials of efficacy include dermatomyositis, Lambert-Eaton syndrome, Myasthenia Gravis and Stiff-Pearson syndrome (Dalakas, 2005; Katz *et al*., 2011; Miyasaka *et al*., 2012; Rezaei *et al*., 2011; Rich *et al*., 1997; Zinman *et al*., 2007). Consequently, IVIg has potential to diminish inappropriate inflammatory and immune activation through a number of mechanisms by inhibiting complement fragments, pro-inflammatory cytokine production and infiltration of leukocytes, which are all useful properties that may offer neuroprotection. Hence, these pleiotropic effects of IVIg in inhibiting multiple components of inflammation in different cell types within the neurovascular unit make it an attractive candidate for use in stroke therapy (Arumugam *et al*., 2007; Fann *et al*., 2013; Lok *et al*., 2015; Lux *et al*., 2010; Walberer *et al*., 2010; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012; Widiapradja *et al*., 2014). This was elegantly confirmed in a previous study from our laboratory for the first time that administration of IVIg was able to significantly attenuate brain infarct size (50-60%) and eliminate mortality, and improve functional outcome in mice subjected to experimental ischemic stroke (Arumugam *et al*., 2007). In a subsequent study, our group investigated the effect of IVIg on downstream signaling pathways involved in neuronal cell death under simulated *in vitro* experimental models of stroke and Alzheimer's disease (Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). It was shown that treatment of cultured primary cortical neurons with IVIg significantly reduced simulated ischemic and amyloid β peptide (Aβ)-induced phosphorylation of cell death-associated NF-κB (i.e. p-p65) and MAPK(s) (i.e. p-P38 and p-JNK) signaling pathways and activation of pro-apoptotic protein caspase-3 under *in vitro* conditions. In addition, IVIg treatment significantly up-regulated the expression of anti-apoptotic protein Bcl-2 in primary cortical neurons under simulated ischemic-like conditions and exposure to Aβ (Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). As previously mentioned, we recently demonstrated the effect of IVIg on the expression and activation levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons and brain tissues under simulated *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions. It was established that administration of IVIg was able to significantly attenuate the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins, and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18, and thus inflammasome activity in primary cortical neurons and brain tissues under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions (Fann *et al*., 2013). While the molecular and cellular mechanism(s) in how IVIg reduces NLRP1 and NLRP3

inflammasome expression and activation levels remains to be fully determined in primary cortical neurons and brain tissues under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions, the present study provides compelling evidence to suggest for the first time that a novel neuroprotective mechanism(s) of IVIg may be mediating its protective effects through the attenuation of inflammasome priming by decreasing the activation of either the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathway in primary cortical neurons under *in vitro* ischemic conditions. In another recent study, our group investigated the effect of IVIg on the expression levels of plasma membrane pattern recognition receptors (PRRs) such as TLR-2, TLR-4 and RAGE, and its downstream adaptor proteins such as myeloid differentiation primary response gene 88 (MyD88) and tumor necrosis factor receptor-associated factor 6 (TRAF6) that are associated in activating major downstream signaling pathways such as the NF-κB and MAPK(s) pathways in primary cortical neurons and brain tissues under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions (Lok *et al*., 2015). It was shown that IVIg treatment significantly reduced the expression levels of TLR-2, TLR-4 and RAGE, and its downstream adaptor proteins, MyD88 and TRAF6, in primary cortical neurons and brain tissues subjected to ischemic conditions (Lok *et al*., 2015). Hence, provides supporting evidence that both a decrease in expression of PRRs (i.e. TLR-2, TLR-4 and RAGE) and TLR adaptor and signaling proteins (i.e. MyD88 and TRAF6) may provide an explanation for IVIg's ability to decrease activation of either the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways in primary cortical neurons and brain tissues under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions (Fann *et al*., 2013; Lok *et al*., 2015; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). Consequently, a decreased activation of the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways from IVIg and both NF-κB and MAPK(s) inhibitors observed in the present study is expected to decrease the expression of NLRP inflammasome components (i.e. NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, precursor caspase-1, precursor caspase-11 and XIAP) and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18, thereby decrease the number of inflammasome complexes formed and subsequent production of activated proteins such as cleaved XIAP, cleaved caspase-1 and -11, and both mature IL-1β and IL-18, demonstrating that pharmacological inhibition of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathway and IVIg may mediate its protective effects through the attenuation of inflammasome priming in primary cortical neurons under *in vitro* ischemic conditions.

Our current data supports findings from previous studies that IVIg can increase the expression of anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, in primary cortical neurons and cerebral tissues under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions through an unknown mechanism(s), although it is postulated from the present study that IVIg may be increasing the expression of Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL by activating alternate pathway(s) that is responsible for elevating the expression of Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL independent of the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways in neurons under ischemic

conditions (Fann *et al*., 2013; Lok *et al*., 2015; Widiapradja *et al*., 2012). It was shown that Bcl-2 can directly bind and inhibit the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors in macrophages by specifically preventing ATP from binding onto the nucleotide-binding domain (NBD) of both receptors (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2009; Shimada *et al*., 2012). Therefore, inhibiting the oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors would be expected to attenuate inflammasome formation and reduce both caspase-1 activation and maturation of both IL-1β and IL-18 (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2009; Shimada *et al*., 2012). In addition, it was shown that Bcl-xL, another anti-apoptotic protein was able to directly bind and inhibit the NLRP1 receptor in macrophages through a similar mechanism as Bcl-2, but whether Bcl-xL is able to inhibit the NLRP3 receptor remains to be determined (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2009). Hence, it appears that Bcl-2 is a tight regulator of NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation; however, whether Bcl-xL regulates NLRP3 receptor activation, and the precise mechanism(s) behind IVIg increasing Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL levels in neurons under *in vitro* ischemic conditions remains to be established. In this study, we demonstrate that IVIg can target NLRP inflammasome expression and activation not only by suppressing the activation of the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways, but possibly via the aforementioned mechanism by increasing the expression levels of anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, in primary cortical neurons under *in vitro* ischemic conditions.

3.5 Conclusion:

In summary, the present findings provide compelling evidence that both the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways play a pivotal role in regulating the expression and activation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons under simulated *in vitro* ischemic conditions. In addition, it was demonstrated that IVIg was able to attenuate the activation of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways, which decreased the expression and activation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons under ischemic conditions. Furthermore, it was also established that IVIg was able to induce an increased expression of anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, possibly providing another mechanism in targeting NLRP inflammasome activation in primary cortical neurons under simulated *in vitro* ischemic conditions. Hence, these findings suggest that therapeutic interventions that target inflammasome signaling such as inflammasome priming (i.e. the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways), and inflammasome activation; may provide new opportunities in the future treatment of neuronal cell death in ischemic stroke.

3.6 References:

Abulafia DP, De Rivero Vaccari JP, Lozano JD, Lotocki G, Keane RW and Dietrich WD (2009). Inhibition of the inflammasome complex reduces the inflammatory response after thromboembolic stroke in mice. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **29**: p.534-544.

Agostini L, Burns K, McDermott MF, Hawkins PN and Tschopp J. (2004). NALP3 forms an IL-1β-processing inflammasome with increased activity in Muckle- Wells autoinflammatory disorder. *Immunity*. **20**: p.319-325.

Alfonso-Loeches S, Ureña-Peralta JR, Morillo-Bargues MJ, Oliver-De La Cruz J, Guerri C. (2014). Role of mitochondria ROS generation in ethanol-induced NLRP3 inflammasome activation and cell death in astroglial cells. *Front Cell Neurosci*. **8**:216.

Arumugam TV, Tang SC, Lathia JD, Cheng A, Mughal MR, Chigurupati S et al. (2007). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) protects the brain against experimental stroke by preventing complement-mediated neuronal cell death. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **104**(35): p.14104-14109.

Arumugam, T.V., Selvaraj, P.K., Woodruff, T.M., Mattson, M.P. (2008) Targeting ischemic brain injury with intravenous immunoglobulin. *Expert Opin Ther Targets*. **12**(1): p. 19-29.

Bauernfeind FG, Horvath G, Stutz A, Alnemri ES, MacDonald K, Speert D et al. (2009). Cutting edge: NF-kappaB activating pattern recognition and cytokine receptors license NLRP3 inflammasome activation by regulating NLRP3 expression. *J Immunol* **183**: p.787-791.

Bauernfeind F, Ablasser A, Bartok E, Kim S, Schmid-Burgk J, Cavlar T et al. (2011a). Inflammasomes: current understanding and open questions. *Cell Mol Life* Sci. **68**: p.765-783.

Bauernfeind F, Bartok E, Rieger A, Franchi L, Núñez G and Hornung V (2011b). Cutting edge: reactive oxygen species inhibitors block priming, but not activation, of the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Immunol* **187**:613–617.

Bergsbaken T, Fink SL and Cookson BT (2009). Pyroptosis: host cell death and inflammation. *Nat Rev Microbiol* **7**: p.99-109.

Bruey JM, Bruey-Sadano N, Luciano F, Zhai D, Balpai R, Xu C et al (2007). Bcl-2 and Bcl-XL regulate proinflammatory caspase-1 activation by interaction with NALP1. *Cell* **129**: p.45-56.

Budai MM, Varga A, Milesz S, Tozser J and Benko S (2013). Aloe vera downregulates LPS-induced inflammatory cytokine production and expression of NLRP3 inflamamsome in human macrophages. *Mol Immunol* **56**: p.471-479.

Burm SM, Zuiderwijk-Sick EA, 't Jong AE, van der Putten C, Veth J, Kondova I, Bajramovic JJ. (2015). Inflammasome-induced IL-1β secretion in microglia is characterized by delayed kinetics and is only partially dependent on inflammatory caspases. *J Neurosci*. **35**(2): p.678-687.

Caso, J.R., Pradillo, J.M., Hurtado, O., Lorenzo, P., Moro, M.A., Lizasoain, I. (2007). Toll-like receptor 4 is involved in brain damage and inflammation after experimental stroke. *Circulation*. **115**(12): p.1599-1608.

Caso, J.R., Pradillo, J.M., Hurtado, O., Leza, J.C., Moro, M.A., Lizasoain, I. (2008). Toll-like receptor 4 is involved in subacute stress-induced neuroinflammation and in the worsening of experimental stroke. *Stroke*. **39**(4): p.1314-1320.

Cheng YL, Choi Y, Seow WL, Manzanero S, Sobey CG, Jo DG, Arumugam TV. (2014). Evidence that neuronal Notch-1 promotes JNK/c-Jun activation and cell death following ischemic stress. *Brain Res*. **1586**: p.193-202.

Codolo G, Plotegher N, Pozzobon T, Brucale M, Tessari I, Bubacco L, de Bernard M. (2013). Triggering of inflammasome by aggregated α-synuclein, an inflammatory response in synucleinopathies. *PLos One*. **8**(1):e55375.

Compan V, Baroja-Mazo A, Lopez-Castejon G, Gomez AI, Martınez CM, Angosto D et al (2012). Cell volume regulation modulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Immunity* **37**: p.487–500.

Dalakas MC. (2005). The role of IVIg in the treatment of patients with stiff person syndrome and other neurological diseases associated with anti-GAD antibodies. *J Neurol*. **252** Suppl 1: I19-25.

Dash, C.H., Gillanders, K.R., Stratford Bobbitt, M.E., Gascoigne, E.W., Leach, S.J. (2014). Safety and efficacy of Gammaplex® in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ClinicalTrials.gov--NCT00504075). *PLoS One*. **9**(6): e96600.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Lotocki G, Marcillo AE, Dietrich WD and Keane RW (2008). A molecular platform in neurons regulates inflammation after spinal cord injury. *J Neurosci*. **28**: p.3404-3414.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Lotocki G, Alonso OF, Bramlett HM, Dietrich WD and Keane RW (2009). Therapeutic neutralization of the NLRP1 inflammasome reduces the innate immune response and improves histopathology after traumatic brain injury. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **29**: p.1251-1261.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Bastien D, Yurcisin G, Pineau I, Dietrich WD, De Koninck Y et al (2012). P2X4 receptors influence inflammasome activation after spinal cord injury. *J Neurosci* **32**: p.3058-3066.

Deroide N, Li X, Lerouet D, Van Vré E, Baker L, Harrison J, et al (2013). MFGE8 inhibits inflammasome-induced IL-1β production and limits postischemic cerebral injury. *J Clin Invest.* **123**: p.1176-1181.

Eigenbrod T, Park JH, Harder J, Iwakura Y and Nunez G (2008). Cutting edge: critical role for mesothelial cells in necrosis-induced inflammation through the recognition of IL-1 alpha released from dying cells. *J Immunol* **181**: p.8194-8198.

Erener S, Petrilli V, Kassner I, Minotti R, Castillo R and Santoro R (2012). Inflammasome-activated caspase 7 cleaves PARP1 to enhance the expression of a subset of NF-κB target genes. *Mol Cell* **46**: p.1-12.

Fann DY, Lee SY, Manzanero S, Tang SC, Gelderblom M, Chunduri P et al (2013). Intravenous immunoglobulin suppresses NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome- mediated neuronal death in ischemic stroke. *Cell Death Dis* **4**:e790.

Faustin B, Chen Y, Zhai D, Le Negrate G, Lartigue L, Satterthwait A et al (2009). Mechanism of Bcl-2 and Bcl-X(L) inhibition of NLRP1 inflammasome: loop domain-dependent suppression of ATP binding and oligomerization. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **106**: p.3935-3940.

Fink SL and Cookson BT (2006). Caspase-1-dependent pore formation during pyroptosis leads to osmotic lysis of infected host macrophages. *Cell Microbiol* **8**: p.1812-1825.

Fink SL, Bergsbaken T and Cookson BT (2008). Anthrax lethal toxin and Salmonella elicit the common cell death pathway of caspase-1-dependent pyroptosis via distinct mechanisms. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **105**: p.4312-4317.

Frank MG, Weber MD, Watkins LR, Maier SF. (2015). Stress sounds the alarmin: The role of the danger-associated molecular pattern HMGB1 in stress-induced neuroinflammatory priming. *Brain Behav Immun*. pii: S0889-1591(15)00081-1. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2015.03.010. [Epub ahead of print].

Frederick Lo C, Ning X, Gonzales C and Ozenberger BA (2008). Induced expression of death domain genes NALP1 and NALP5 following neuronal injury. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **366**: p.664-669.

Ghonime MG, Shamaa OR, Das S, Eldomany RA, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Alnemri ES et al. (2014). Inflammasome priming by lipopolysaccharide is dependent upon ERK signaling and proteasome function. *J Immunol*. **192**(8): p.3881-3888.

Gladbach A, van Eersel J, Bi M, Ke YD, Ittner LM. (2014). ERK inhibition with PD184161 mitigates brain damage in a mouse model of stroke. *J Neural Transm*. **121**(5): p.543-547.

Guegan C, Vila M, Teismann P, Chen C, Onteniente B and Li M (2002). Instrumental activation of bid by caspase-1 in a transgenic mouse model of ALS. *Mol Cell Neurosci* **20**: p.553-562.

Hahn, A.F., Beydoun, S.R., Lawson, V., IVIG in MMN Study Team, Oh, M., Empson, V.G. et al. (2013). A controlled trial of intravenous immunoglobulin in multifocal motor neuropathy. *J Peripher Nerv Syst*. **18**(4): p.321-330.

Hara H, Tsuchiya K, Kawamura I, Fang R, Hernandez-Cuellar E, Shen Y et al. (2013). Phosphorylation of the adaptor ASC acts as a molecular switch that controls the formation of speck-like aggregates and inflammasome activity. *Nat Immunol*. **14**(12): p.1247-1255.

He Q, You H, Li XM, Liu TH, Wang P and Wang BE (2012). HMGB1 promotes the synthesis of pro-IL-1β and pro-IL-18 by activation of p38 MAPK and NF-κB through receptors for advanced glycation end-products in macrophages. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev* **13**: p.1365-1370.

Ito M, Shichita T, Okada M, Komine R, Noguchi Y, Yoshimura A et al (2015). Bruton's tyrosine kinase is essential for NLRP3 inflammasome activation and contributes to ischaemic brain injury. *Nat Commun* **6**:7360.

Juliana C, Fernandes-Alnemri T, Wu J, Datta P, Solorzano L, Yu JW et al (2010). Anti-inflammatory compounds parthenolide and Bay 11-7082 are direct inhibitors of the inflammasome. *J Biol Chem* **285**: p.9792-9802.

Kang SJ, Wang S, Hara H, Peterson EP, Namura S, Amin-Hanjani S et al (2000). Dual role of caspase-11 in mediating activation of caspase-1 and caspase-3 under pathological conditions. *J Cell Biol* **149**: p.613-622.

Katz, U., Achiron, A., Sherer, Y., Shoenfeld, Y. (2007). Safety of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) therapy. *Autoimmun Rev*. **6**(4): p.257–259.
Kuitwaard, K., de Gelder, J., Tio-Gillen, A.P., Hop, W.C., van Gelder, T., van Toorenenbergen,

A.W. et al. (2009). Pharmacokinetics of intravenous immunoglobulin and outcome in Guillain-Barré syndrome. *Ann Neurol*. **66**(5): p.597-603.

Lamkanfi M (2011). Emerging inflammasome effector mechanisms. *Nat Rev Immunol* **11**: p.213-220.

Lee GS, Subramanian N, Kim AI, Aksentijevich I, Goldbach-Mansky R, Sacks DB et al (2012). The calcium-sensing receptor regulates the NLRP3 inflammasome through Ca^{2+} and cAMP. *Nature* **492**: p.123-128.

Lee HM, Kang J, Lee SJ, Jo EK. (2013). Microglial activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome by the priming signals derived from macrophages infected with mycobacteria. *Glia*. **61**(3): p.441-452.

Leger JM, De Bleecker JL, Sommer C, Robberecht W, Saarela M, Kamienowski J et al. (2013). Efficacy and safety of Privigen(®) in patients with chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy: results of a prospective, single-arm, open-label Phase III study (the PRIMA study). *J Peripher Nerv Syst*. **18**(2): p.130-140.

Legos JJ, Erhardt JA and White RF (2001). SB 239063, a novel p38 inhibitor, attenuates early neuronal injury following ischemia. *Brain Res*. **892**: p.70-77.

Liang J, Luan Y, Lu B, Zhang H, Luo YN, Ge P. (2014). Protection of ischemic postconditioning against neuronal apoptosis induced by transient focal ischemia is associated with attenuation of NF-κB/p65 activation. *PLoS One*. **9**(5):e96734.

Liao KC and Mogridge J (2012). Activation of the NLRP1b inflammasome by reduction of cytosolic ATP. *Infect Immun* **81**: p.570-579.

Liao PC, Chao LK, Chou JC, Dong WC, Lin CN, Lin CY et al (2012). Lipopolysaccharide/adenosine triphosphate-mediated signal transduction in the regulation of NLRP3 protein expression and caspase-1-mediated interleukin-1beta secretion. *Inflamm Res* **62**: p.89–96.

Lindestam Arlehamn CS, Petrilli V, Gross O, Tschopp J and Evans TJ (2010). The role of potassium in inflammasome activation by bacteria. *J Biol Chem* **285**: p.10508-10518.

Lippai D, Bala S, Petrasek J, Csak T, Levin I, Kurt-Jones EA, Szabo G. (2013). Alcohol-induced IL-1β in the brain is mediated by NLRP3/ASC inflammasome activation that amplifies neuroinflammation. *J Leuko Biol*. 94(1): p.171-182.

Liu F, Lo CF, Ning X, Kajkowski EM, Jin M, Chiriac C et al (2004). Expression of NALP1 in cerebellar granule neurons stimulates apoptosis. *Cell Signal* **16**: p.1013-1021.

Liu AL, Wang XW, Liu AH, Su XW, Jiang WJ, Qiu PX, Yan GM. (2009). JNK and p38 were involved in hypoxia and reoxygenation-induced apoptosis of cultured rat cerebellar granule neurons. *Exp Toxicol Pathol*. **61**(2): p.137-143.

Liu HD, Li W, Chen ZR, Hu YC, Zhang DD, Shen W et al (2013). Expression of the NLRP3 inflammasome in cerebral cortex after traumatic brain injury in a rat model. *Neurochem Res*. **38**(10): p.2072-2083.

Lok KZ, Basta M, Manzanero S, Arumugam TV (2015). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) dampens neuronal toll-like receptor-mediated responses in ischemia. *J Neuroinflammation* **12**:73.

Lu B, Nakamura T, Inouye K, Li J, Tang Y, Lundback P et al (2012). Novel role of PKR in inflammasome activation and HMGB1 release. *Nature* **488**: p.670-674.

Lux A, Aschermann S, Biburger M, Nimmerjahn F. (2010). The pro and anti-inflammatory activities of immunoglobulin G. *Ann Rheum Dis*. **69:** p.92-96.

Mariathasan S and Monack DM (2007). Inflammasome adaptors and sensors: intracellular regulators of infection and inflammation. *Nat Rev Immunol* **7**: p.31-40.

Martinon F, Burns K and Tschopp J (2002). The Inflammasome: A molecular platform triggering activation of inflammatory caspases and processing of proIL-β. *Mol Cell*. **10**: p.417-426.

Miyasaka N, Hara M, Koike T, Saito E, Yamada M, Tanaka Y et al. (2012). Effects of intravenous immunoglobulin therapy in Japanese patients with polymyositis and dermatomyositis resistant to corticosteroids: a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *Mod Rheumatol*. **22**(3): p.382-393.

Munoz-Planillo R, Kuffa P, Martinez-Colon G, Smith BL, Rajendiran TM and Nunez G (2013). $K^{(+)}$ efflux is the common trigger of NLRP3 inflammasome activation by bacterial toxins and particulate matter. *Immunity* **38**: p.1142-1153.

Nagyőszi P, Nyúl-Tóth Á, Fazakas C, Wilhelm I, Kozma M, Molnár J, Haskó J, Krizbai IA. (2015). Regulation of NOD-like receptors and inflammasome activation in cerebral endothelial cells. *J Neurochem*. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13197. [Epub ahead of print].

Nakahira K, Haspel JA, Rathinam VA, Lee SJ, Dolinay T, Lam HC et al (2011). Autophagy proteins regulate innate immune responses by inhibiting the release of mitochondrial DNA mediated by the NALP3 inflammasome. *Nat Immunol* **12**: p.222–230.

Nyström S, Antoine DJ, Lundbäck P, Lock JG, Nita AF, Högstrand K et al. (2013). TLR activation regulates damage-associated molecular pattern isoforms released during pyroptosis. *EMBO J*. **32**(1): p.86-99.

Okada M, Matsuzawa A, Yoshimura A, Ichijo H. (2014). The lysosome rupture-activated TAK1-JNK pathway regulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *J Biol Chem*. **289**(47): p.32926-32936.

Petrilli V, Papin S, Dostert C, Mayor A, Martinon F and Tschopp J (2007). Activation of the NALP3 inflammasome is triggered by low intracellular potassium concentration. *Cell Death Differ* **14**: p.1583-1589.

Qiao Y, Wang P, Qi J, Zhang L and Gao C (2012). TLR-induced NF-κB activation regulates NLRP3 expression in murine macrophages. *FEBS Lett* **586**: p.1022-1026.

Rajamaki K, Nordstrom T, Nurmi K, Akerman KE, Kovanen PT, Oorni K et al (2013). Extracellular acidosis is a novel danger signal alerting innate immunity via the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Biol Chem* **288**: p.13410-13419.

Rezaei, N., Abolhassani, H., Aghamohammadi, A., Ochs, H.D. (2011). Indications and safety of intravenous and subcutaneous immunoglobulin. *Expert Rev Clin Immunol*. **7**(3): p. 301-316.

Rich, M.M., Teener, J.W., Bird, S.J. (1997). Treatment of Lambert-Eaton syndrome with intravenous immunoglobulin. *Muscle Nerve*. **20**(5): p.614-615.

Rossol M, Pierer M, Raulien N, Quandt D, Meusch U, Rothe K et al (2012). Extracellular Ca^{2+} is a danger signal activating the NLRP3 inflammasome through G protein-coupled calcium sensing receptors. *Nat Commun* **3**:1329 doi:10.1038/ncomms2339

Saeedian, M. and Randhawa, I. (2014). Immunoglobulin replacement therapy: A twenty-year review and current update. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol*. **164**: p. 151-166.

Sagulenko V, Thygesen SJ, Sester DP, Idris A, Cridland JA, Vajjhala PR et al (2013). AIM2 and NLRP3 inflammasomes activate both apoptotis and pyroptotic death pathways via ASC. *Cell Death Differ*. **20**: p.1149-1160.

Sakata, K., Hamaoka, K., Ozawa, S., Niboshi, A., Yoshihara, T., Nishiki, T. et al. (2007). A randomized prospective study on the use of 2g-IVIG or 1g-IVIG as therapy for Kawasaki disease. *Eur J Pediatr*. **166**(6): p.565-571.

Savage CD, Lopez-Castejon G, Denes A and Brough D (2012). NLRP3-inflammasome activating DAMPs stimulate an inflammatory response in glia in the absence of priming which contributes to brain inflammation after injury. *Front Immunol*. **3:** p.288.

Schroder, K and Tschopp, J (2010). The inflammasomes. *Cell* **140:** p.821-832.

Schroder K, Sagulenko V, Zamoshnikova A, Richards AA, Cridland JA, Irvine KM et al. (2012). Acute lipopolysaccharide priming boosts inflammasome activation independently of inflammasome sensor induction. *Immunobiology*. **217**(12): p.1325-1329.

Schwab, I. and Nimmerjahn, F. (2013). Intravenous immunoglobulin therapy: how does IgG modulate the immune system. *Nat Rev Immunol*. **13**(3): p. 176-189.

Shimada K, Crother TR, Karlin J, Dagvadorj J, Chiba N, Chen S et al (2012). Oxidized mitochondrial DNA activates the NLRP3 inflammasome during apoptosis. *Immunity* **36**: p.401-414.

Silverman WR, De Rivero Vaccari JP, Locovei S, Qiu F, Carlsson SK, Scemes E et al (2009). The pannexin 1 channel activates the inflammasome in neurons and astrocytes. *J Biol Chem* **284**: p.18143-18151.

Tamatani M, Mitsuda N, Matsuzaki H, Okado H, Miyake S, Vitek MP et al (2000). A pathway of neuronal apoptosis induced by hypoxia/reoxygenation: roles of nuclear factor-kappaB and Bcl-2. *J Neurochem* **75**: p.683-693.

Tang SC, Arumugam TV, Xu X, Cheng A, Mughal MR, Jo DG, et al (2007). Pivotal role for neuronal Toll-like receptors in ischemic brain injury and functional deficits. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* **104**: p.13798-13803.

Tang SC, Wang YC, Li YI, Lin HC, Manzanero S, Hsieh YH, et al (2013). Functional role of soluble receptor for advanced glycation end products in stroke. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.* **33**: p.585-594.

Walberer M, Nedelmann M, Ritschel N, Mueller C, Tschernatsch M, Stolz E et al. (2010). Intravenous immunoglobulin reduces infarct volume but not edema formation in acute stroke. *Neuroimmunomodulation*. **17**(2)**:** p.97-102.

Walsh JG, Logue SE, Luthi AU and Martin SJ (2011). Caspase-1 promiscuity is counterbalanced by rapid inactivation of processed enzyme. *J Biol Chem* **286**: p.32513-32524.

Wasserman RL, Church JA, Stein M, Moy J, White M, Strausbaugh S et al. (2012). Safety, efficacy and pharmacokinetics of a new 10% liquid intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) in patients with primary immunodeficiency. *J Clin Immunol*. **32**(4): p.663-669.

Weber MD, Frank MG, Tracey KJ, Watkins LR, Maier SF. (2015). Stress induces the danger-associated molecular pattern HMGB-1 in the hippocampus of male Sprague Dawley rats: a priming stimulus of microglia and the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Neurosci*. **35**(1): p.316-324.

Widiapradja A, Vegh V, Lok KZ, Manzanero S, Thundyil J, Gelderblom M et al (2012). Intravenous immunoglobulin protects neurons against amyloid beta- peptide toxicity and ischemic stroke by attenuating multiple cell death pathways. *J Neurochem* **122**: p.321-332.

Widiapradja A, Santro T, Basta M, Sobey CG, Manzanero S, Arumugam TV. (2014). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) provides protection against endothelial cell dysfunction and death in ischemic stroke. *Exp Transl Stroke Med*. **6**:7.

Zhang WH, Wang X, Narayanan M, Zhang Y, Huo C and Reed JC (2003). Fundamental role of the Rip2/caspase-1 pathway in hypoxia and ischemia- induced neuronal cell death. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **100**: p.16012-16017.

Zhang N, Zhang X, Liu X, Wang H, Xue J, Yu J et al. (2014). Chrysophanol inhibits NALP3 inflammasome activation and ameliorates cerebral ischemia/reperfusion in mice. *Mediators Inflamm*. 2014: p.370530 doi: 10.1155/2014/370530.

Zhao J, Zhang H, Huang Y, Wang H, Wang S, Zhao C et al (2013). Bay11-7082 attenuates murine lupus nephritis via inhibiting NLRP3 inflammasome and NF-κB activation. *Int Immunopharmacol* **17**: p.116-122.

Zhao AP, Dong YF, Liu W, Gu J, Sun XL. (2014). Nicorandil inhibits inflammasome activation and Toll-like receptor-4 signal transduction to protect against oxygen-glucose deprivation-induced inflammation in BV-2 cells. *CNS Neurosci Ther*. 20(2): p.147-153.

Zheng Y, Lilo S, Brodsky IE, Zhang Y, Medzhitov R, Marcu KB et al. (2011). A Yersinia effector with enhanced inhibitory activity on the NF-κB pathway activates the NLRP3/ASC/caspase-1 inflammasome in macrophages. *PLoS Pathog*. **7**(4)**:** e1002026.

Zheng Y, Humphry M, Maguire JJ, Bennett MR and Clarke MC (2013). Intracellular interleukin-1 receptor 2 binding prevents cleavage and activity of interleukin-1α, controlling necrosis-induced sterile inflammation. *Immunity* **38**: p.285-295.

Zhou R, Tardivel A, Thorens B, Choi I. and Tschopp J (2010). Thioredoxin- interacting protein links oxidative stress to inflammasome activation. *Nature Immunol* **11**: p.136–140.

Zhou R, Yazdi AS, Menu P and Tschopp J. (2011). A role for mitochondria in NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Nature* **469**: p.221–225.

Zinman L, Ng E, Bril V. (2007). IV immunoglobulin in patients with myasthenia gravis: a randomized controlled trial. *Neurology*. **68**(11): p.837-841.

CHAPTER 4:

Intermittent Fasting Attenuates Inflammasome Activity in Ischemic Stroke

4.1 Introduction:

Ischemic stroke is the second leading cause of mortality and a major cause of morbidity worldwide (Donnan *et al*., 2008). The molecular and cellular mechanisms responsible for ischemic stroke-induced neuronal cell death involve bioenergetic failure, ionic imbalance, excitotoxicity, metabolic and oxidative stress, and inflammatory processes, including activation of resident glial cells and infiltration of leukocytes (Arumugam *et al*., 2005; Brouns & De Deyn, 2009; Broughton *et al*., 2009; Dirnagl, 2012; Sims & Muyderman, 2010). Inflammasomes are involved in a newly discovered multi-protein complex signaling pathway that contributes to inflammation and cell death in various pathological conditions. Nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain (NOD)-like receptor (NLR) pyrin domain containing (NLRP) inflammasomes play a role in the inflammatory response during ischemic stroke (Abulafia *et al*., 2009; Deroide *et al*., 2013; Fann *et al*., 2013a; Fann *et al*., 2013b; Savage *et al*., 2012; Zhang *et al*., 2014). The NLRP inflammasomes are cytosolic macromolecular complexes composed of the NLRP receptor, ASC (apoptosis-associated speck-like protein containing a caspase recruitment domain), precursor caspase-1, precursor caspase-11 and/or XIAP (X-linked inhibitor of apoptosis) (Agostini *et al*., 2004; Boyden & Dietrich, 2006; De Rivero Vaccari *et al*., 2009; Martinon *et al*., 2002). Activation and homo-oligomerization of NLRP receptors induce formation of the NLRP inflammasome, which converts precursor caspase-1 into cleaved caspase-1 via proximity-induced auto-activation (Agostini *et al*., 2004; Boatright *et al*., 2003; Liu *et al*., 2014; Martinon *et al*., 2002; Salvesen & Dixit, 1999; Schroder & Tschopp, 2010). Cleaved caspase-1 converts precursors interleukin (IL)-1β and IL-18 into biologically active mature pro-inflammatory cytokines that are released into the extracellular environment (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011a; Schroder & Tschopp, 2010). In addition, cleaved caspase-1 can initiate cell death directly via apoptosis or pyroptosis (Aachoui *et al*., 2013; Adamczak *et al*., 2014; Alfonso-Loeches *et al*., 2014; Sagulenko *et al*., 2013; Tan *et al*., 2014; Tan *et al*., 2015; Yin *et al*., 2015; Zhang *et al*., 2015). Furthermore, we have recently demonstrated that ischemia-like conditions increased the levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins, and both IL-1β and IL-18, in primary cortical neurons and cerebral tissue (Fann *et al*., 2013a). An increase in expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 proteins in brain cells under ischemic conditions may be induced by the activation of intracellular NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways via a regulatory process called 'priming' or Signal 1 that is similarly observed in immune cells (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011b; Budai *et al*., 2013; Burm *et al*., 2015;

Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Ghonime *et al*., 2014; Gross *et al*., 2011; Hara *et al*., 2013; He *et al*., 2012; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Kang *et al*., 2000; Legos *et al*., 2001; Liao *et al*., 2012; Liu *et al*., 2004; Liu *et al*., 2013; Mariathasan & Monack, 2007; Okada *et al*., 2014; Qiao *et al*., 2012; Savage *et al*., 2012; Schroder *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2013a).

Dietary restriction in the form of daily calorie reduction (CR) or intermittent fasting (IF) are dietary protocols, which have been proven to extend lifespan and decrease the development and severity of age-related diseases, including cardiovascular (e.g. myocardial infarction and stroke) and neurodegenerative (e.g. Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease and Huntington's disease) diseases demonstrated in a number of animal models (Belkacemi *et al*., 2011; Bruce-Keller *et al*., 1999; Duan *et al*., 2003; Halagappa *et al*., 2007; Katare *et al*., 2009; Longo & Mattson, 2014; Manzanero *et al*., 2011; Manzanero *et al*., 2014; Mattson, 2000; Mattson *et al*., 2003; Mattson, 2005; Mattson, 2014; Mattson & Wan, 2005; Patterson *et al*., 2015; Pedersen *et al*., 1999; Wan *et al*., 2010). CR and IF have been shown to reduce circulating markers of oxidative stress and inflammation, and can improve cardiovascular disease risks (Harvie *et al*., 2011; Johnson *et al*., 2007; Mager *et al*., 2006; Mattison *et al*., 2012; Weiss & Fontana, 2011). Several studies suggest dietary restriction may promote neuronal survival and plasticity in ischemic stroke, by inducing the expression of neuroprotective factors and suppressing inflammatory pathways (Arumugam *et al*., 2010; Manzanero *et al*., 2011; Manzanero *et al*., 2014; Yu & Mattson, 1999). Major pro-inflammatory cytokines implicated in ischemic brain injury are tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α), IL-1β and IL-6 (Arumugam *et al*., 2010; Lambertsen *et al*., 2012). IF appears to protect the brain against ischemic injury by preconditioning neurons and glial cells with energy restriction, which act as a mild metabolic stressor that effectively upregulates the expression of several key neuroprotective proteins including neurotrophic factors, protein chaperones, and antioxidant enzymes, and downregulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines such as TNF-α, IL-6 and IL-1β (Arumugam *et al*., 2010). Furthermore, we recently reported that levels of NLRP1/3 inflammasome proteins, IL-1β and IL-18 were elevated in ipsilateral brain tissues of cerebral I/R mice and stroke patients, and that caspase-1 inhibitor treatment protected cultured cortical neurons and cerebral tissue under *in vitro* and *in vivo* models of ischemic stroke (Fann *et al*., 2013a). Since IF is neuroprotective and reduces pro-inflammatory cytokines in stroke, and inflammasomes are involved in the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-1β, we tested the hypothesis whether IF impairs stroke-induced inflammasome expression and activation. Here we demonstrate for the first time that a neuroprotective effect of IF in experimental stroke involves suppression of inflammasome activity.

4.2 Material & Methods:

Animals and Diets

Male C57BL/6J mice were obtained from the Animal Resources Centre in Canning Vale, Australia, and group housed upon arrival at The University of Queensland Animal Facility. At ten weeks of age, mice were randomly assigned to either the *ad libitum* (AL) or intermittent fasting (IF) diet conditions. Mice in the IF condition were fed for 8hrs out of every 24-hour period, with food available between 07:00 and 15:00 (lights on at 06:00, lights off at 18:00) for four months. In addition, mice on the IF diet were housed using non-edible bedding (Aspen Chips; Tapvei Ltd., Kuopio, Finland) to prevent calorie intake during the IF period. Following the dietary protocol, half the mice from both the AL and IF diets were randomly selected and subjected to focal cerebral ischemia/reperfusion (I/R) injury, while the remaining half of the mice from both the AL and IF diets underwent a Sham operation. Following Sham operation or I/R injury, IF mice were no longer subjected to the IF diet and had AL access to food and water. The Animal Care and Use Committee of The University of Queensland approved all experimental procedures.

Focal Cerebral Ischemia/Reperfusion (I/R) Stroke Model

Three-month-old C57BL/6J male mice were subjected to transient middle cerebral artery ischemia and reperfusion (I/R) injury, as described previously (Arumugam *et al*., 2004). Briefly, after making a midline incision in the neck, the left external carotid and pterygopalatine arteries were isolated and ligated with a 6-0 silk thread. The internal carotid artery (ICA) was occluded at the peripheral site of the bifurcation with a small clip and the common carotid artery (CCA) was ligated with a 5-0 silk thread. The external carotid artery (ECA) was cut, and a 6-0 nylon monofilament with a tip that was blunted (0.20-0.22mm) with a coagulator was inserted into the ECA. After the clip at the ICA was removed, the nylon thread was advanced to the origin of the middle cerebral artery (MCA) until light resistance was evident. The nylon thread and the CCA ligature were removed after 1hr to initiate reperfusion. In the Sham group, surgery was performed until the arteries were visualized but not disturbed for a period of 1hr under isofluorane-induced anaesthesia In a separate set of experiments, anesthetized animals from all groups (5-6 mice per group) underwent cerebral blood flow (CBF) measurements using a Laser Doppler Perfusion Monitor (Moor Lab, Moor Instruments, Axminster, UK). The University of Queensland Animal Care and Use Committee approved all *in vivo* experimental procedures.

Tissue Lysis and Protein Quantitation

In order to extract protein, the contralateral (non-damaged) and ipsilateral (damaged) brain

tissues were homogenized separately in tissue lysis buffer (Tissue Protein Extraction Reagent (TPER) containing protease and phosphatase inhibitor in 1:100 ratio) (Thermo Scientific, Rockford, IL, USA) using a Tissue-Tearer (Biospec Products, Inc., Bartlesville, OK, USA). Samples were centrifuged at 15,000 rpm at 4°C for 15 minutes and the supernatant collected. Total protein concentration of each sample was measured in a microplate using the Pierce Bicinchoninic Acid (BCA) Protein Assay Kit (Thermo Scientific, Rockford, IL, USA). Bovine serum albumin (BSA) standards (20-2,000µg/mL) were prepared as per the manufacturer's instructions to generate a standard curve with known concentrations. Absorbance was measured at 562nm using the Tecan 26 Sunrise Microplate Reader (Tecan Group Ltd., Männedorf, Switzerland) and data was analyzed using Graphpad Prism 5 software (Graphpad Software, San Diego, CA, USA) by comparing samples to the standard curve to determine the concentration and volume of protein required to be loaded for separation by sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE).

Western Blot Analysis

Protein samples from the cerebral cortex were subjected to Tris-HCl polyacrylamide gel (7.5%, 10% and 12.5%) electrophoresis and run at 80V using 1X Tris/glycine/sodium dodecyl sulphate buffer (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc., Hercules, CA, USA) until the proteins and ladder (ProSieve Colour Protein Marker ladder; Lonza Rockfield, Inc., Rockfield, ME, USA) were optimally spread. Gels were then electro-blotted using a transfer apparatus (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc., Hercules, CA, USA) in 1X transfer buffer containing 0.025 mol/L Tris base, 0.15 mol/L glycine, and 10% (v/v) methanol for 2hrs at 80V onto a nitrocellulose membrane (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc., Hercules, CA, US). The membrane was then incubated in blocking buffer (5% non-fat milk in 20 mM Tris–HCl, pH 7.5, 137mMNaCl, 0.2% Tween-20) for 1hr at 23°C. The membrane was then incubated overnight at 4°C with primary antibodies including those that selectively bind p-P65 NF-κB (Cell Signaling Technology, Danvers, MA, USA), P65 NF-κB (Cell Signaling), p-P38 (Cell Signaling), P38 (Cell Signaling), p-JNK (Cell Signaling), JNK (Cell Signaling), p-ERK (Cell Signaling), ERK (Cell Signaling), p–c-Jun (Cell Signaling), c-Jun (Cell Signaling), NLRP1 (Novus Biologicals, Littleton, CO, USA), NLRP3 (Novus Biologicals), ASC (Abcam, Cambridge, UK), caspase-1 (Abcam), caspase-11 (Abcam), IL-1β (Abcam), IL-18 (Abcam), caspase-3 (Cell Signaling), Cleaved caspase-3 (Cell Signaling), Bcl-2 (Cell Signaling), Bcl-xL (Cell Signaling) and β-actin (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, USA). After washing three times (10 min per wash) with Tris-buffered saline-T (20 mM Tris–HCL, pH 7.5, 137 mM NaCl, 0.2% Tween-20), the membrane was incubated with secondary antibodies against the primary antibody and β-actin for 1hr at room temperature. The membrane was washed with Tris-buffered saline-T and scanned using the Odyssey® Infrared Imaging System (LI-COR Biosciences, Lincoln,

NE, USA). Quantification of protein levels was achieved by densitometry analysis using Image J v1.46 software (National Institute of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA). In detail, the densitometry of phosphorylated NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling proteins was determined and divided by the densitometry of its corresponding "Total protein" indicating activation. The densitometry of the inflammasome proteins, IL-1β and IL-18, and caspase-3, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL was determined and divided by the densitometry of its corresponding β-actin, which was used as a loading control.

4.3 Results:

In addition to our previously published study (Arumugam *et al*., 2010), recently, we have tested the functional consequences of transient focal stroke in the IF mice that were fed for 8hrs out of every 24-hour period. Similar to 24-hour IF mice (Arumugam *et al*., 2010), these mice also exhibited smaller infarcts three days after ischemia and reperfusion injury, relative to mice on the *ad libitum* diet (Manzanero *et al*., 2014). In this study, we subsequently investigated the effects of IF on the activation of intracellular NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways, and the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in ipsilateral brain tissue (cerebral cortex) following 24hr of I/R. IF significantly attenuated the ischemia-induced increase in levels of phosphorylated-P65-NF-κB and phosphorylated MAPK(s) such as p-P38, p-JNK, p-ERK and p–c-Jun compared to the AL group in ipsilateral brain tissue following 24hr of I/R (**Figures 4.1A and B**). However, no difference was observed in these proteins under Sham conditions between AL and IF groups. Furthermore, levels of total NF-κB and MAPK(s) were similar in AL and IF groups under both Sham and I/R conditions (**Figure 4.1A**). Next, we analyzed the levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome components such as NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, precursor caspase-1 and 11, as well as the precursors of IL-1β and IL-18 in ipsilateral brain tissues 24hr after I/R. Similar to both total NF-κB and MAPK(s) levels, no differences in inflammasome proteins and precursors of IL-1β and IL-18 were observed under Sham conditions between AL and IF groups. However, ischemia-induced increases in inflammasome proteins and precursors of IL-1β and IL-18 were significantly reduced in the IF group compared to the AL group in ipsilateral brain tissues following 24hr of I/R (**Figures 4.1C and D**). We further investigated the effect of IF on inflammasome activation by measuring the levels of cleaved caspases-1 and 11, and mature forms of IL-1β and IL-18, in ipsilateral brain tissue at 24hr of I/R. IF significantly decreased the levels of both cleaved caspase-1 and 11, and both mature IL-1β and IL-18 in the ischemic cortex (**Figures 4.2A and B**). In addition, the data indicated that inflammasome activity in the contra-lateral brain hemisphere was lower in comparison to the ipsilateral brain hemisphere in *ad libitum* ischemic mice. However, no change was evident between the contra-lateral and ipsilateral brain hemispheres in IF ischemic mice (**Figures 4.2A and B**). Furthermore, levels of pro-apoptotic cleaved caspase-3

was significantly lower and anti-apoptotic protein Bcl-xL was significantly higher in the IF group in comparison to AL controls in the ischemic cortical brain tissue at 24hr after I/R. However, no significant difference was observed in the levels of precursor caspase-3 and Bcl-2 in the IF group in comparison to AL controls in the ischemic cortical brain tissue at 24hr following I/R (**Figures 4.2C and D**).

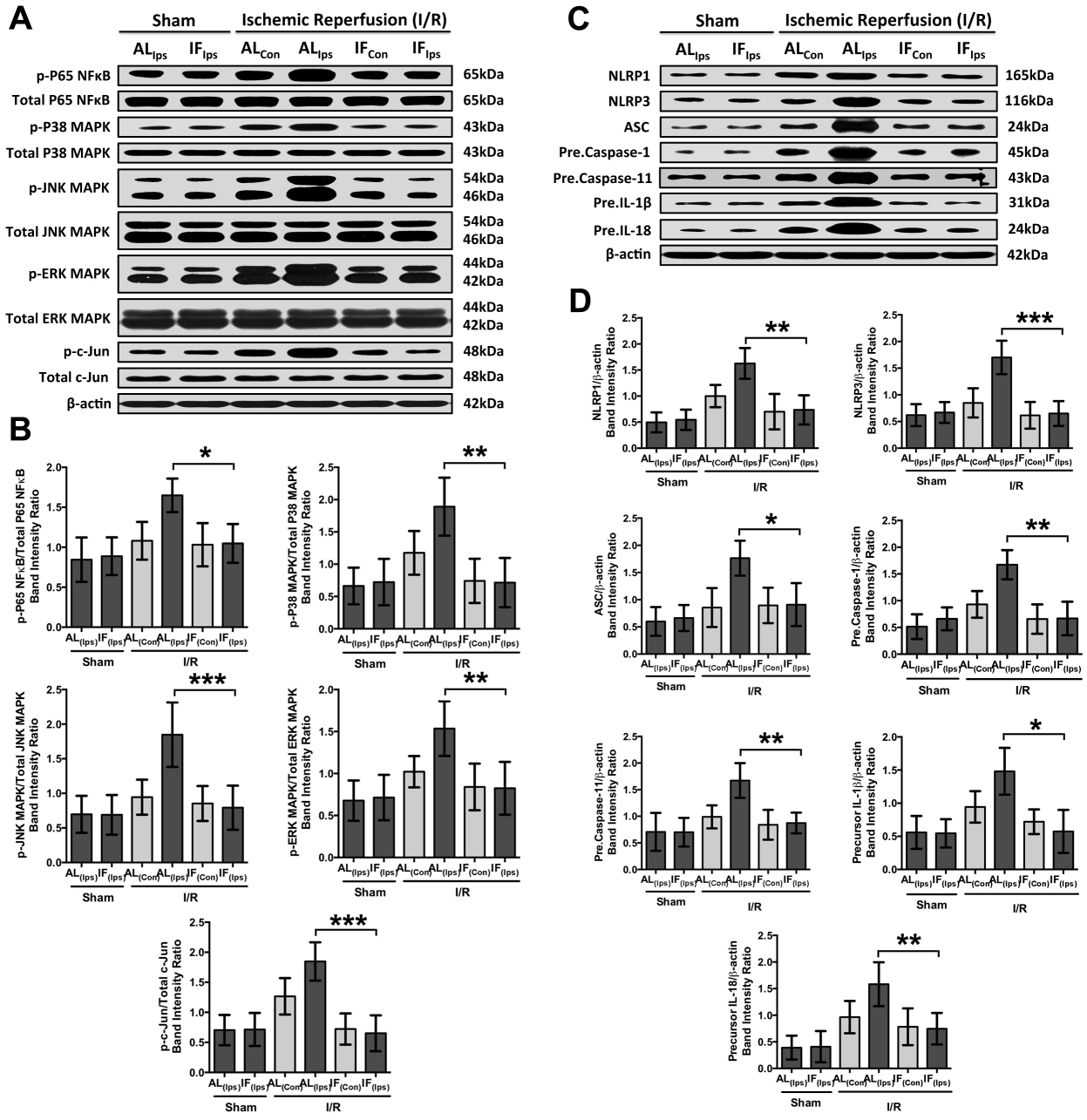


Figure 4.1: Intermittent fasting reduces NF-κB, MAPK(s) and inflammasome expression in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke. (A & B) Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increases in the activation levels of NF-κB (p-P65) and MAPK(s) such as p-P38, p-JNK and p-ERK and p–c-Jun in ipsilateral brain tissues of C57BL6/J mice following middle cerebral artery occlusion (1hr) and reperfusion (24hr). Intermittent fasting (IF) significantly reduced the activation levels of NF-κB (p-P65) and MAPK(s) such as p-P38, p-JNK and p-ERK and p–c-Jun. Data are represented as mean ± S.D. n=5-6 animals in each group. *$p < 0.05$ in comparison to AL $I/R_{(Ips)}$; **$p < 0.01$ in comparison to AL $I/R_{(Ips)}$; ***$p < 0.001$ in

comparison to AL $I/R_{(Ips)}$ group. (C & D) Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increases in the levels of inflammasome proteins such as NLRP1, NLRP3, ASC, pre-caspase-1, pre-caspase-11, pre-IL-1β and pre-IL-18 in ipsilateral brain tissues of C57BL6/J mice following middle cerebral artery occlusion (1hr) and reperfusion (24hr). Intermittent fasting (IF) significantly reduced the levels of all inflammasome proteins as well as pre-IL-1β and pre-IL-18. Data are represented as mean ± S.D. n=5–6 animals in each group. *p < 0.05 in comparison to AL $I/R_{(Ips)}$; **p < 0.01 in comparison to AL $I/R_{(Ips)}$; ***p < 0.001 in comparison to AL $I/R_{(Ips)}$ group. β-actin was used as a loading control.

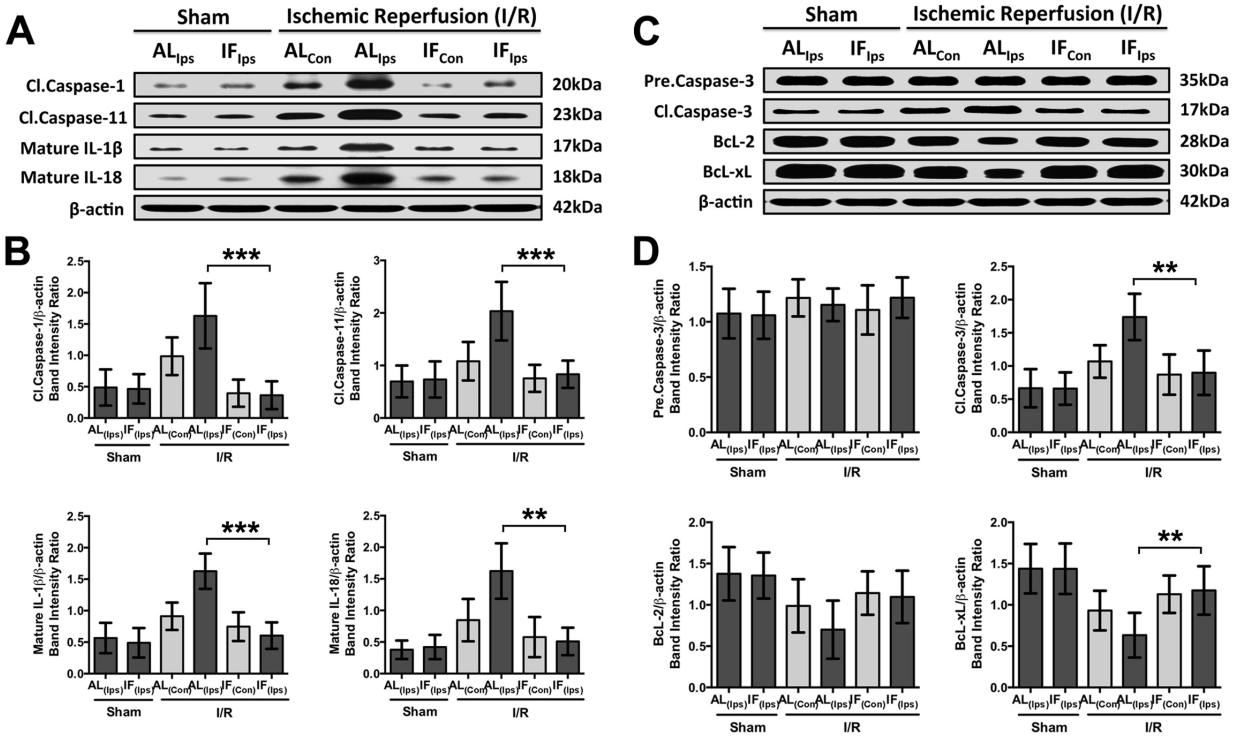


Figure 4.2: Intermittent fasting reduces inflammasome activity and cell death in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke. (A & B) Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increases in the levels of activated inflammasome proteins such as Cl.caspase-1 and Cl-caspase-11 and maturation of IL-1β and IL-18 in ipsilateral brain tissues of C57B6/J mice following middle cerebral artery occlusion (1hr) and reperfusion (24hr). Intermittent fasting (IF) significantly reduced the levels of Cl.caspase-1 and Cl-caspase-11 and maturation of IL-1β and IL-18. Data are represented as mean ± S.D. n=5-6 animals in each group. **p < 0.01 in comparison to AL $I/R_{(Ips)}$; ***p < 0.001 in comparison to AL $I/R_{(Ips)}$ group. (C & D) Representative immunoblots and quantification illustrating increased levels of pro-apoptotic protein Cl.caspase-3 and reduced levels of anti-apoptotic protein Bcl-xL in ipsilateral brain tissues of C57BL6/J mice following middle cerebral artery occlusion (1hr) and reperfusion (24hr). Intermittent fasting (IF) significantly reduced the levels of Cl.caspase-3 and increased the levels of Bcl-xL. Data are represented as mean ± S.D. n = 5-6 animals in each group. **p < 0.01 in comparison to AL $I/R_{(Ips)}$ group. β-actin was used as a loading control.

4.4 Discussion:

A macromolecular complex termed the inflammasome, in particular, the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes, regulate the maturation of pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-1β and IL-18. Several lines of evidence suggest that activation of inflammasomes may contribute to cell death via apoptosis or pyroptosis following brain injury (Aachoui *et al*., 2013; Adamczak *et al*., 2014; Alfonso-Loeches *et al*., 2014; Lamkanfi & Dixit, 2012; Sagulenko *et al*., 2013; Tan *et al*.,

2014; Tan *et al*., 2015; Yin *et al*., 2015; Zhang *et al*., 2015). Apoptosis and pyroptosis are both programmed cell death mechanisms, with pyroptosis being highly inflammatory and involving cytoplasmic swelling and early plasma membrane rupture (Fink & Cookson, 2006; Fink *et al*., 2008; Lamkanfi & Dixit, 2012). We have recently demonstrated that the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes play a major role in neuronal cell death and cerebral tissue damage resulting in neurological functional deficits in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke (Fann *et al*., 2013a). The present results demonstrate for the first time that dietary restriction in the form of intermittent fasting can attenuate expression levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and activity, together with a corresponding down-regulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-1β and IL-18, and pro-apoptotic protein cleaved caspase-3 in cerebral tissue following ischemic stroke.

An increase in expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and precursors of IL-1β and IL-18 in the brain following ischemic stroke may be induced by the activation of pattern recognition receptors (PRRs) located on the plasma membrane of neurons, glial and microvascular endothelial cells, which can detect endogenous danger signals termed damage associated molecular patterns (DAMPs) that are released from necrotic tissue within the infarct core (Alfonso-Loeches *et al*., 2014; Burm *et al*., 2015; Caso *et al*., 2007; Caso *et al*., 2008; Codolo *et al*., 2013; Eigenbrod *et al*., 2008; Frank *et al*., 2015; Lee *et al*., 2013; Lippai *et al*., 2013; Lok *et al*., 2015; Nagyoszi *et al*., 2015; Nystrom *et al*., 2013; Pradillo *et al*., 2012; Tang *et al*., 2007; Tang *et al*., 2013; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2014; Zheng *et al*., 2013). It is proposed that DAMPs stimulate PRRs such as toll-like receptors (TLRs; TLR-2 and TLR-4), the receptor for advanced glycation end products (RAGE), and the IL-1 receptor 1 (IL-1R1), which activate intracellular NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways resulting in an upregulation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 through a distinct regulatory process known as 'priming' or Signal 1 (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; Bauernfeind *et al*., 2011b; Budai *et al*., 2013; Burm *et al*., 2015; Fann *et al*., 2013b; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Ghonime *et al*., 2014; Gross *et al*., 2011; Hara *et al*., 2013; He *et al*., 2012; Juliana *et al*., 2010; Kang *et al*., 2000; Legos *et al*., 2001; Liao *et al*., 2012; Liu *et al*., 2004; Liu *et al*., 2013; Mariathasan & Monack, 2007; Okada *et al*., 2014; Qiao *et al*., 2012; Savage *et al*., 2012; Schroder *et al*., 2012; Tamatani *et al*., 2000; Weber *et al*., 2015; Zhao *et al*., 2013a). Several studies have provided evidence that activation of NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways occur in neurons and glial cells during ischemic stroke (Arumugam *et al*., 2011; Cheng *et al*., 2014; Guan *et al*., 2006; Legos *et al*., 2001; Lok *et al*., 2015; Murata *et al*., 2012; Namura *et al*., 2001; Piao *et al*., 2003; Tang *et al*., 2007; Wang *et al*., 2004; Zhang *et al*., 2005, Zhao et al., 2013b). Our current data shows that I/R-induced activation of both NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways were significantly down regulated by IF. This was supported by numerous studies that

alternate-day fasting is cardioprotective and neuroprotective against age-induced inflammation by inhibiting NF-κB and MAPK(s) activation and oxidative damage via inhibition of the DNA binding activity of phosphorylated-p65-NF-κB and activator protein 1 (AP-1) (Castello *et al*., 2010; Jung *et al*., 2009; Tajes *et al*., 2010). Consequently, the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways may induce the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and the precursors of IL-1β and IL-18 in the brain under ischemic conditions (Bauernfeind *et al*., 2009; He *et al*., 2012; Kang *et al*., 2000; Liu *et al*., 2004; Zhao *et al*., 2013a). Our previous findings indicate that cerebral ischemia increased the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and precursors of IL-1β and IL-18, and increased inflammasome activation demonstrated by an accumulation of cleaved caspases-1 and 11, and mature IL-1β and IL-18 (Fann *et al*., 2013a). Hence, our present findings suggest that the neuroprotective effects of IF are associated with a significant reduction in the levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins as well as precursors of IL-1β and IL-18 in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke.

Our data indicate that IF significantly attenuated ischemia-induced activation of caspase-3, which was associated with a decreased production of cleaved caspase-1 and 11 and both mature pro-inflammatory cytokines, IL-1β and IL-18. Cleaved caspase-1 has been shown to induce apoptotic cell death by cleaving and activating both executioner caspases-3 and 7, and Bid (BH3 interacting death domain agonist) into its truncated form, inducing intrinsic and extrinsic apoptotic cell death, respectively (Erener *et al*., 2012; Frederick Lo *et al*., 2008; Guégan *et al*., 2002; Liu *et al*., 2004; Walsh *et al*., 2011; Zhang *et al*., 2003). Furthermore, cleaved caspase-11 can activate caspase-3 and cause apoptosis in neurons and glial cells under ischemic conditions (Kang *et al*., 2000; Kang *et al*., 2002; Kang *et al*., 2003; Kayagaki *et al*., 2011). In addition, it was shown that cleaved caspase-1 might require the presence of cleaved caspase-11 for the maturation of precursors IL-1β and IL-18 (Kang *et al*., 2000, Kang *et al*., 2002; Kayagaki *et al*., 2011; Wang *et al*., 1998).

While the neuroprotective mechanism(s) behind IF reducing inflammasome signaling in the brain following ischemic stroke remained to be fully determined, the present data fits a model whereby IF may be able to inhibit inflammasome priming by decreasing the activity of both intracellular NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways through the following plausible mechanisms including - a down regulation in the expression of PRRs such as TLR-2, TLR-4 and RAGE on neurons and glial cells in the ischemic penumbra via an unknown mechanism(s) and/or an increase in the expression and activity of silent information regulator-1 (SIRT1) induced by IF, which deacetylates key regulatory proteins associated with the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathway in the brain rendering them inactive (Aris *et al*., 2010; Singh *et al*., 2015; Sun *et al*., 2001; Tajes *et al*., 2010; Vasconcelos *et al*., 2014). Hence, these potential mechanisms induced by IF would be

expected to reduce the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18, thereby decrease the number of inflammasome complexes formed and subsequent production of activated proteins such as cleaved caspase-1 and 11, and maturation of precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in cerebral tissue following ischemic stroke.

Dietary restriction in the form of CR and IF were both shown to substantially increase the levels of anti-apoptotic proteins Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL in cardiomyocytes and hepatocytes (Katare *et al*., 2009; Niemann *et al*., 2010; Peart *et al*., 2012; Sokolovic *et al*., 2013). Numerous studies have demonstrated that Bcl-2 can directly bind and inhibit the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors in immune cells such as macrophages by specifically preventing ATP from binding onto the nucleotide-binding domain (NBD) of both receptors in order to form the central core of the inflammasome complex, which is an ATP-dependent process (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Fann *et al*., 2013a; Faustin *et al*., 2009; Shimada *et al*., 2012). Therefore, inhibiting the activation and subsequent oligomerization of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors is expected to reduce the number of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasomes formed and thereby attenuate the activation of caspase-1 and 11, and maturation of both precursor IL-1β and IL-18 in the cytosol (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Fann *et al*., 2013b; Faustin *et al*., 2009; Shimada *et al*., 2012). In addition, it was shown that Bcl-xL, another anti-apoptotic protein was able to directly bind and inhibit the NLRP1 receptor in macrophages through a similar mechanism as Bcl-2, but whether Bcl-xL is able to inhibit the NLRP3 receptor remains to be established (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2009). Accordingly, it appears that Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL are both tight regulators of NLRP1 receptor activation; however, whether Bcl-xL regulates NLRP3 receptor activation, and how IF increases both Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL expression levels in cerebral tissue under *in vivo* ischemic conditions remains to be fully determined (Bruey *et al*., 2007; Faustin *et al*., 2009; Shimada *et al*., 2012).

Additional plausible mechanisms behind IF attenuating inflammasome signaling in the brain following ischemic stroke may include IF decreasing inflammasome assembly. This may be achieved by an increased expression and activity of SIRT1/2 induced by IF or activators of SIRT1/2 (e.g. resveratrol) that continuously deacetylate microtubules, in particular, α-tubulin, which in turn would prevent an accumulation of acetylated α-tubulin in the cytosol during times of cellular stress that was demonstrated to be required for mediating inflammasome assembly by transporting ASC on the mitochondria into close proximity to the NLRP3 receptor on the endoplasmic reticulum upon activation in order to facilitate the formation of the NLRP3 inflammasome complex (Misawa *et al*., 2013; Misawa *et al*., 2015). However, it remains to be determined whether IF has a similar effect in decreasing NLRP1 inflammasome assembly mediated by SIRT1/2. Moreover, it was demonstrated in numerous studies that dietary restriction was able to increase the production of ketone bodies, in

particular, β-hyroxybutyrate, which was elegantly shown in a recent study to inhibit the formation of the NLRP3 inflammasome by preventing both potassium (K^+) efflux and ASC oligomerization in macrophages; critical events that are required for NLRP3 receptor activation and ASC-dependent inflammasome formation, respectively (Lin *et al*., 2015; Maalouf *et al*., 2009; Mahoney *et al*., 2006; Nakamura *et al*., 2014; Shimazu *et al*., 2013; Youm *et al*., 2015). However, it remains to be established whether IF has a similar effect in decreasing NLRP1 inflammasome assembly mediated by β-hyroxybutyrate. Hence, these potential neuroprotective mechanisms induced by IF would be expected to reduce the production of cleaved caspase-1 and 11, and maturation of precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in cerebral tissue following ischemic stroke.

4.5 Conclusion:

The present findings demonstrate for the first time that a neuroprotective effect of IF can suppress inflammasome activation in the cerebral cortex in a mouse model of focal ischemic stroke. IF was shown to inhibit the activation of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways, which likely contributed to a reduction in the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursor IL-1β and IL-18, thereby decreasing the activation of caspase-1 and 11, and maturation of both precursor IL-1β and IL-18, thereby attenuating apoptotic cell death in cerebral tissue following ischemic stroke. These findings suggest that therapeutic interventions that target inflammasome signaling such as inflammasome priming, assembly or activity in the brain during ischemia may provide new opportunities in the future treatment of ischemic stroke.

4.6 References:

Aachoui, Y., Sagulenko, V., Miao, E.A., Stacey, K.J. (2013). Inflammasome-mediated pyroptotic and apoptotic cell death, and defense against infection. *Curr Opin Microbiol*. **16**(3): p.319-326.

Abulafia, D.P., de Rivero Vaccari, J.P., Lozano, J.D., Lotocki, G., Keane, R.W., Dietrich, W.D. (2009). Inhibition of the inflammasome complex reduces the inflammatory response after thromboembolic stroke in mice. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **29:** p.534-544.

Adamczak, S.E., de Rivero Vaccari, J.P., Dale, G., Brand, F.J. 3rd, Nonner, D., Bullock, M.R. et al. (2014). Pyroptotic neuronal cell death mediated by the AIM2 inflammasome. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **34**(4): p.621-629.

Agostini L, Burns K, McDermott MF, Hawkins PN and Tschopp J. (2004). NALP3 forms an IL-1β-processing inflammasome with increased activity in Muckle- Wells autoinflammatory disorder. *Immunity*. **20**: p.319-325.

Alfonso-Loeches, S., Ureña-Peralta, J.R., Morillo-Bargues, M.J., Oliver-De La Cruz, J., Guerri, C. (2014). Role of mitochondria ROS generation in ethanol-induced NLRP3 inflammasome activation and cell death in astroglial cells. *Front Cell Neurosci*. **8**:216.

Aris, J.P., Elios, M.C., Bimstein, E., Wallet, S.M., Cha, S., Lakshmyya, K.N., Katz, J. (2010). Gingival RAGE expression in calorie-restricted versus ad libitum-fed rats. *J Periodontol*. **81**(10): p.1481-1487.

Arumugam, T.V., Salter, J.W., Chidlow, J.H., Ballantyne, C.M., Kevil, C.G., Granger, D.N. (2004). Contributions of LFA-1 and Mac-1 to brain injury and microvascular dysfunction induced by transient middle cerebral artery occlusion. Am *J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*. **287**(6): H2555-2560.

Arumugam, T.V., Granger, D.N., Mattson, M.P. (2005). Stroke and T-cells. *Neuromolecular Med*. **7**(3): p.229-242.

Arumugam, T.V., Phillips, T.M., Cheng, A., Morrell, C.H., Mattson, M.P., Wan, R. (2010). Age and energy intake interact to modify cell stress pathways and stroke outcome. *Ann Neurol*. **67**(1): p.41-52.

Arumugam, T.V., Cheng, Y.L., Choi, Y., Choi, Y.H., Yang, S., Yun, Y.K. et al (2011). Evidence that gamma-secretase-mediated Notch signaling induces neuronal cell death via the nuclear factor-kappaB-Bcl-2-interacting mediator of cell death pathway in ischemic stroke. *Mol Pharmacol*. **80**(1): p.23-31.

Bauernfeind, F.G., Horvath, G., Stutz, A., Alnemri, E.S., MacDonald, K., Speert, D. et al. (2009). Cutting edge: NF-kappaB activating pattern recognition and cytokine receptors license NLRP3 inflammasome activation by regulating NLRP3 expression. *J Immunol*. **183**(2): p.787-791.

Bauernfeind, F., Ablasser, A., Bartok, E., Kim, S., Schmid-Burgk, J., Cavlar, T. et al. (2011a). Inflammasomes: current understanding and open questions. *Cell Mol Life* Sci. **68**: p.765-783.

Bauernfeind F, Bartok E, Rieger A, Franchi L, Núñez G and Hornung V (2011b). Cutting edge: reactive oxygen species inhibitors block priming, but not activation, of the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Immunol* **187**:613–617.

Belkacemi L, Selselet-Attou G, Bulur N, Louchami K, Sener A, Malaisse WJ. (2011). Intermittent fasting modulation of the diabetic syndrome in sand rats. III. Post-mortem investigations. *Int J Mol Med*. **27**(1): p. 95-102.

Boatright, K.M., Renatus, M., Scott, F.L., Sperandio, S., Shin, H. and Pedersen, I.M. (2003). A unified model for apical caspase activation. *Mol Cell* **11**: p.529-541.

Boyden ED, Dietrich WF. (2006). Nalp1b controls mouse macrophage susceptibility to anthrax lethal toxin. *Nat Genet*. **38:** p.240-244.

Brouns, R., De Deyn, P. (2009). The complexity of neurobiological processes in acute ischemic stroke. *Clin Neurol Neurosurg*. **111**: p 483–495.

Broughton, B.R., Reutens, D.C., Sobey, C.G. (2009). Apoptotic mechanisms after cerebral ischemia. *Stroke*. **40**(5): e331-339.

Bruce-Keller AJ, Umberger G, McFall R, Mattson MP. (1999). Food restriction reduces brain damage and improves behavioral outcome following excitotoxic and metabolic insults. *Ann Neurol*. **45**(1): p.8-15.

Bruey, J.M., Bruey-Sedano, N., Luciano, F., Zhai, D., Balpai, R., Xu, C. et al. (2007). Bcl-2 and Bcl-XL Regulate Proinflammatory Caspase-1 Activation by Interaction with NALP1. *Cell*. **129**(1): p.45-56.

Budai, M.M., Varga, A., Milesz, S., Tozser, J and Benko, S. (2013). Aloe vera downregulates LPS-induced inflammatory cytokine production and expression of NLRP3 inflamamsome in human macrophages. *Mol Immunol* **56**: p.471-479.

Burm, S.M., Zuiderwijk-Sick, E.A., 't Jong, A.E., van der Putten, C., Veth, J., Kondova, I., Bajramovic, J.J. (2015). Inflammasome-induced IL-1β secretion in microglia is characterized by delayed kinetics and is only partially dependent on inflammatory caspases. *J Neurosci*. **35**(2): p.678-687.

Caso, J.R., Pradillo, J.M., Hurtado, O., Lorenzo, P., Moro, M.A., Lizasoain, I. (2007). Toll-like receptor 4 is involved in brain damage and inflammation after experimental stroke. *Circulation*. **115**(12): p.1599-1608.

Caso, J.R., Pradillo, J.M., Hurtado, O., Leza, J.C., Moro, M.A., Lizasoain, I. (2008). Toll-like receptor 4 is involved in subacute stress-induced neuroinflammation and in the worsening of experimental stroke. *Stroke*. **39**(4): p.1314-1320.

Castello, L., Froio, T., Maina, M., Cavallini, G., Biasi, F., Leonarduzzi, G. et al. (2010). Alternate-day fasting protects the rat heart against age-induced inflammation and fibrosis by inhibiting oxidative damage and NF-κB activation. *Free Radic Biol Med*. **48**(1): p.47-54.

Cheng YL, Choi Y, Seow WL, Manzanero S, Sobey CG, Jo DG, Arumugam TV. (2014). Evidence that neuronal Notch-1 promotes JNK/c-Jun activation and cell death following ischemic stress. *Brain Res*. **1586**: p.193-202.

Codolo G, Plotegher N, Pozzobon T, Brucale M, Tessari I, Bubacco L, de Bernard M. (2013). Triggering of inflammasome by aggregated α-synuclein, an inflammatory response in synucleinopathies. *PLos One*. **8**(1):e55375.

De Rivero Vaccari JP, Lotocki G, Alonso OF, Bramlett HM, Dietrich WD, Keane RW. (2009). Therapeutic neutralization of the NLRP1 inflammasome reduces the innate immune response and improves histopathology after traumatic brain injury. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **29**(7)**:** p.1251-1261.

Deroide, N., Li, X., Lerouet, D., Van Vré, E., Baker, L., Harrison, J., et al (2013). MFGE8 inhibits inflammasome-induced IL-1β production and limits postischemic cerebral injury. *J Clin Invest.* **123**: p.1176-1181.

Dirnagl, U. (2012). Pathobiology of injury after stroke: the neurovascular unit and beyond. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. **1268**: p.21-25.

Donnan, G.A., Fisher, M., Macleod, M., Davis, S.M. (2008). Stroke. *Lancet* **371**(9624): p.1612-1623.

Duan W, Guo Z, Jiang H, Ware M, Li XJ, Mattson MP. (2003). Dietary restriction normalizes glucose metabolism and BDNF levels, slows disease progression, and increases survival in huntingtin mutant mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **100**(5): p. 2911-2916.

Eigenbrod T, Park JH, Harder J, Iwakura Y and Nunez G (2008). Cutting edge: critical role for mesothelial cells in necrosis-induced inflammation through the recognition of IL-1 alpha released from dying cells. *J Immunol* **181**: p.8194-8198.

Erener S, Petrilli V, Kassner I, Minotti R, Castillo R and Santoro R (2012). Inflammasome-activated caspase 7 cleaves PARP1 to enhance the expression of a subset of NF-κB target genes. *Mol Cell* **46**: p.1-12.

Fann, D.Y., Lee, S.Y., Manzanero, S., Tang, S.C., Gelderblom, M., Chunduri, P et al. (2013a). Intravenous immunoglobulin suppresses NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated neuronal death in ischemic stroke. *Cell Death Dis*. **4**:e790.

Fann, D.Y., Lee, S.Y., Manzanero, S., Chunduri, P., Sobey, C.G., Arumugam, T.V. (2013b). Pathogenesis of acute stroke and the role of inflammasomes. *Ageing Res Rev*. **12**(4): p.941-966.

Faustin, B., Chen, Y., Zhai, D, Le Negrate, G., Lartigue, L., Satterthwait, A. et al. (2009). Mechanism of Bcl-2 and Bcl-X(L) inhibition of NLRP1 inflammasome: loop domain-dependent suppression of ATP binding and oligomerization. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. **106**(10): p.3935-3940.

Frank MG, Weber MD, Watkins LR, Maier SF. (2015). Stress sounds the alarmin: The role of the danger-associated molecular pattern HMGB1 in stress-induced neuroinflammatory priming. *Brain Behav Immun*. pii: S0889-1591(15)00081-1. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2015.03.010. [Epub ahead of print].

Frederick Lo, C., Ning, X., Gonzales, C and Ozenberger, B.A. (2008). Induced expression of death domain genes NALP1 and NALP5 following neuronal injury. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **366**: p.664-669.

Ghonime, M.G., Shamaa, O.R., Das, S., Eldomany, R.A., Fernandes-Alnemri, T., Alnemri, E.S. et al. (2014). Inflammasome priming by lipopolysaccharide is dependent upon ERK signaling and proteasome function. *J Immunol*. **192**(8): p.3881-3888.

Gross, O., Thomas, C.J., Guarda, G., Tschopp, J. (2011). The inflammasome: an integrated view. *Immunol Rev*. **243**(1): p.136-151.

Guan QH, Pei DS, Liu XM, Wang XT, Xu TL, Zhang GY. (2006). Neuroprotection against ischemic brain injury by SP600125 via suppressing the extrinsic and intrinsic pathways of apoptosis. *Brain Res*. **1092**(1): p.36-46.

Guégan, C., Vila, M., Teismann, P., Chen, C., Onténiente, B., Li, M. et al. (2002). Instrumental activation of bid by caspase-1 in a transgenic mouse model of ALS. *Mol Cell Neurosci*. **20**(4): p.553-562.

Halagappa VK, Guo Z, Pearson M, Matsuoka Y, Cutler RG, Laferla FM, Mattson MP. (2007). Intermittent fasting and caloric restriction ameliorate age-related behavioral deficits in the triple-transgenic mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol Dis*. **26**(1): p. 212-220.

Hara, H., Tsuchiya, K., Kawamura, I., Fang, R., Hernandez-Cuellar, E., Shen, Y. et al. (2013). Phosphorylation of the adaptor ASC acts as a molecular switch that controls the formation of speck-like aggregates and inflammasome activity. *Nat Immunol*. **14**(12): p.1247-1255.

Harvie, M.N., Pegington, M., Mattson, M.P., Frystyk, J., Dillon, B., Evans, G. et al. (2011). The effects of intermittent or continuous energy restriction on weight loss and metabolic disease risk markers: a randomized trial in young overweight women. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. **35**(5): p.714-727.

He, Q., You, H., Li, X.M, Liu, T.H., Wang, P., Wang, B.E. (2012). HMGB1 promotes the synthesis of pro-IL-1β and pro-IL-18 by activation of p38 MAPK and NF-κB through receptors for advanced glycation end-products in macrophages. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. **13**(4): p.1365-1370.

Johnson, J.B., Summer, W., Cutler, R.G., Martin, B., Hyun, D.H., Dixit, V.D et al. (2007). Alternate day calorie restriction improves clinical findings and reduces markers of oxidative stress and inflammation in overweight adults with moderate asthma. *Free Radic Biol Med*. **42**(5): p.665-674.

Juliana, C., Fernandes-Alnemri, T., Wu, J., Datta, P., Solorzano, L., Yu, J.W. et al (2010). Anti-inflammatory compounds parthenolide and Bay 11-7082 are direct inhibitors of the inflammasome. *J Biol Chem* **285**: p.9792-9802.

Jung, K.J., Lee, E.K., Kim, J.Y., Zou, Y., Sung, B., Heo, H.S. et al. (2009). Effect of short term calorie restriction on pro-inflammatory NF-kB and AP-1 in aged rat kidney. *Inflamm Res*. **58**(3): p.143-150.

Kang, S.J., Wang, S., Hara, H., Peterson, E.P., Namura, S., Amin-Hanjani, S. et al. (2000). Dual role of caspase-11 in mediating activation of caspase-1 and caspase-3 under pathological conditions. *J Cell Biol*. **149**(3): p.613-622.

Kang, S.J., Wang, S., Kuida, K., Yuan, J. (2002). Distinct downstream pathways of caspase-11 in regulating apoptosis and cytokine maturation during septic shock response. *Cell Death Differ*. **9**(10): p.1115-1125.

Kang, S.J., Sanchez, I., Jing, N., Yuan, J. (2003). Dissociation between neurodegeneration and caspase-11-mediated activation of caspase-1 and caspase-3 in a mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *J Neurosci*. **23**(13): p.5455-5460.

Katare, R.G., Kakunima, Y., Arikawa, M., Yamasaki, F., Sato, T. (2009). Chronic intermittent fasting improves the survival following large myocardial ischemia by activation of BDNF/VEGF/PI3K signaling pathway. *J Mol Cell Cardiol*. **46**(3): p. 405-412.

Kayagaki, N., Warming, S., Lamkanfi, M., Vande Walle, L., Louie, S., Dong, J. et al. (2011). Non-canonical inflammasome activation targets caspase-11. *Nature*. **479**(7371): p.117-121.

Lambertsen, K.L., Biber, K., Finsen, B. (2012). Inflammatory cytokines in experimental and human stroke. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **32**(9): p.1677-1698.

Lamkanfi, M., Dixit, V.M. (2012). Inflammasomes and their roles in health and disease. *Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol*. **28**: p.137-161.

Lee HM, Kang J, Lee SJ, Jo EK. (2013). Microglial activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome by the priming signals derived from macrophages infected with mycobacteria. *Glia*. **61**(3): p.441-452.

Legos, J.J., Erhardt, J.A., White, R.F., Lenhard, S.C., Chandra, S., Parsons, A.A. et al. (2001). SB 239063, a novel p38 inhibitor, attenuates early neuronal injury following ischemia. *Brain Res*. **892**(1): p.70-77.

Liao, P.C., Chao, L.K., Chou, J.C., Dong, W.C., Lin, C.N., Lin, C.Y. et al (2012). Lipopolysaccharide/adenosine triphosphate-mediated signal transduction in the regulation of NLRP3 protein expression and caspase-1-mediated interleukin-1beta secretion. *Inflamm Res* **62**: p.89–96.

Lin, A.L., Zhang, W., Gao, X., Watts, L. (2015). Caloric restriction increases ketone bodies metabolism and preserves blood flow in aging brain. Neurobiol Aging. pii: S0197-4580(15)00182-7. doi: 10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2015.03.012. [Epub ahead of print].

Lippai D, Bala S, Petrasek J, Csak T, Levin I, Kurt-Jones EA, Szabo G. (2013). Alcohol-induced IL-1β in the brain is mediated by NLRP3/ASC inflammasome activation that amplifies neuroinflammation. *J Leuko Biol*. 94(1): p.171-182.

Liu, F., Lo, C.F., Ning, X., Kajkowski, E.M., Jin, M., Chiriac, C. et al. (2004). Expression of NALP1 in cerebellar granule neurons stimulates apoptosis. *Cell Signal* **16**(9): p.1013-1021.

Liu, H.D., Li, W., Chen, Z.R., Hu, Y.C., Zhang, D.D., Shen, W. et al (2013). Expression of the NLRP3 inflammasome in cerebral cortex after traumatic brain injury in a rat model. *Neurochem Res*. **38**(10): p.2072-2083.

Liu, T., Yamaguchi, Y., Shirasaki, Y., Shikada, K., Yamagishi, M., Hoshino, K. et al. (2014). Single-cell imaging of caspase-1 dynamics reveals an all-or-none inflammasome signaling response. *Cell Rep*. **8**(4): p.974-982.

Lok KZ, Basta M, Manzanero S, Arumugam TV. (2015). Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) dampens neuronal toll-like receptor-mediated responses in ischemia. *J Neuroinflammation*. **12**(1):73.

Longo, V.D. and Mattson, M.P. (2014). Fasting: Molecular mechanisms and clinical applications. *Cell Metab*. **19**(2): p. 181-192.

Maalouf, M., Rho, J.M., Mattson, M.P. (2009). The neuroprotective properties of calorie restriction, the ketogenic diet, and ketone bodies. *Brain Res Rev*. **59**(2): p.293-315.

Mager, D.E., Wan, R., Brown, M., Cheng, A., Wareski, P., Abernethy, D.R., Mattson, M.P. (2006). Caloric restriction and intermittent fasting alter spectral measures of heart rate and blood pressure variability in rats. *FASEB J*. **20**(6): p.631-637.

Mahoney, L.B., Denny, C.A., Seyfried, T.N. (2006). Caloric restriction in C57BL/6J mice mimics therapeutic fasting in humans. *Lipids Health Dis*. **5**:13.

Manzanero, S., Gelderblom, M., Magnus, T., Arumugam, T.V. (2011). Calorie restriction and stroke. *Exp Transl Stroke Med*. **3**:8.

Manzanero, S., Erion, J.R., Santro, T., Steyn, F.J., Chen, C., Arumugam, T.V., Stranahan, A.M. (2014). Intermittent fasting attenuates increases in neurogenesis after ischemia and reperfusion and improves recovery. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **34**(5): p.897-905.

Mariathasan, S and Monack, D.M. (2007). Inflammasome adaptors and sensors: intracellular regulators of infection and inflammation. *Nat Rev Immunol* **7**: p.31-40.

Martinon, F., Burns, K., Tschopp, J. (2002). The inflammasome: a molecular platform triggering activation of inflammatory caspases and processing of proIL-beta. *Mol Cell* **10**(2): p.417-426.

Mattson, M.P. (2000). Emerging neuroprotective strategies for Alzheimer's disease: dietary restriction, telomerase activation, and stem cell therapy. *Exp Gerontol*. **35**(4): p.489-502.

Mattson, M.P., Duan, W., Guo, Z. (2003). Meal size and frequency affect neuronal plasticity and vulnerability to disease: cellular and molecular mechanisms. *J Neurochem*. **84**(3): p. 417-431.

Mattson, M.P. (2005). Energy intake, meal frequency, and health: A neurobiological perspective. *Annu Rev Nutr*. **25**: p. 237-260.

Mattson, M.P. and Wan, R. (2005). Beneficial effects of intermittent fasting and caloric restriction on the cardiovascular and cerebrovascular systems. *J Nutr Biochem*. **16**(3): p. 129-137.

Mattson, M.P. (2014). Interventions that improve body and brain bioenergetics for Parkinson's disease risk reduction and therapy. *J Parkinsons Dis*. **4**(1): p. 1-13.

Mattison, J.A., Roth, G.S., Beasley, T.M., Tilmont, E.M., Handy, A.M., Herbert, R.L. et al. (2012). Impact of caloric restriction on health and survival in rhesus monkeys from the NIA study. *Nature* **489**(7415): p.318-321.

Misawa, T., Takahama, M., Kozaki, T., Lee, H., Zou, J., Saitoh, T. (2013). Microtubule- driven spatial arrangement of mitochondria promotes activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome. *Nat Immunol* **14**: p.454-460.

Misawa, T., Saitoh, T., Kozaki, T., Park, S., Takahama, M., Akira, S. (2015). Resveratrol inhibits the acetylated α-tubulin-mediated assembly of NLRP3-inflammasome. *Int Immunol*. pii: dxv018. [Epub ahead of print].

Murata, Y., Fujiwara, N., Seo, J.H., Yan, F., Liu, X., Terasaki, Y. et al. (2012). Delayed inhibition of c-Jun N-terminal kinase worsens outcomes after focal cerebral ischemia. *J Neurosci*. **32**(24): p.8112-8115.

Nagyőszi P, Nyúl-Tóth Á, Fazakas C, Wilhelm I, Kozma M, Molnár J, Haskó J, Krizbai IA. (2015).

Regulation of NOD-like receptors and inflammasome activation in cerebral endothelial cells. *J Neurochem*. doi: 10.1111/jnc.13197. [Epub ahead of print].

Nakamura, S., Hisamura, R., Shimoda, S., Shibuya, I., Tsubota, K. (2014). Fasting mitigates immediate hypersensitivity: a pivotal role of endogenous D-beta-hydroxybutyrate. *Nutr Metab (London)*. **11**:40.

Namura S, Iihara K, Takami S, Nagata I, Kikuchi H, Matsushita K et al. (2001). Intravenous administration of MEK inhibitor U0126 affords brain protection against forebrain ischemia and focal cerebral ischemia. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **98**(20): p.11569-11574.

Niemann, B., Chen, Y., Issa, H., Silber, R.E., Rohrbach, S. (2010). Caloric restriction delays cardiac ageing in rats: role of mitochondria. *Cardiovasc Res*. **88**(2): p.267-276.

Nyström S, Antoine DJ, Lundbäck P, Lock JG, Nita AF, Högstrand K et al. (2013). TLR activation regulates damage-associated molecular pattern isoforms released during pyroptosis. *EMBO J*. **32**(1): p.86-99.

Okada, M., Matsuzawa, A., Yoshimura, A., Ichijo, H. (2014). The lysosome rupture-activated TAK1-JNK pathway regulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *J Biol Chem*. **289**(47): p.32926-32936.

Patterson RE, Laughlin GA, Sears DD, LaCroix AZ, Marinac C, Gallo LC et al. (2015). Intermittent fasting and human metabolic health. *J Acad Nutr Diet*. doi: 10.1016/j.jand.2015.02.018. [Epub ahead of print].

Peart, J.N., See Hoe, L., Pepe, S., Johnson, P., Headrick, J.P. (2012). Opposing effects of age and calorie restriction on molecular determinants of myocardial ischemic tolerance. *Rejuvenation Res*. **15**(1): p.59-70.

Pedersen, C.R., Hagemann, I., Bock, T., Buschard, K. (1999). Intermittent feeding and fasting reduces diabetes incidence in BB rats. *Autoimmunity*. **30**(4): p. 243-250.

Piao, C.S., Kim, J.B., Han, P.L., Lee, J.K. (2003). Administration of the p38 MAPK inhibitor SB203580 affords brain protection with a wide therapeutic window against focal ischemic insult. *J Neurosci Res*. **73**(4): p.537-544.

Pradillo JM, Denes A, Greenhalgh AD, Boutin H, Drake C, McColl BW et al. (2012). Delayed administration of interleukin-1 receptor antagonist reduces ischemic brain damage and inflammation in comorbid rats. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **32**(9)**:** p.1810-1819.

Qiao, Y., Wang, P., Qi, J., Zhang, L and Gao, C. (2012). TLR-induced NF-κB activation regulates NLRP3 expression in murine macrophages. *FEBS Lett* **586**: p.1022-1026.

Sagulenko, V., Thygesen, S.J., Sester, D.P., Idris, A., Cridland, J.A., Vajjhala, P.R. et al (2013). AIM2 and NLRP3 inflammasomes activate both apoptotis and pyroptotic death pathways via ASC. *Cell Death Differ*. **20**: p.1149-1160.

Salvesen, G.S. and Dixit, V.M. (1999). Caspase activation: The induced-proximity model. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **96**:10964-10967.

Savage, C.D., Lopez-Castejon, G., Denes, A., Brough, D. (2012). NLRP3-Inflammasome Activating DAMPs Stimulate an Inflammatory Response in Glia in the Absence of Priming Which Contributes to Brain Inflammation after Injury. *Front Immunol*. **3:** p.288.

Schroder, K., Tschopp, J. (2010). The inflammasomes. *Cell* **140**(6): p.821-832.

Schroder, K., Sagulenko, V., Zamoshnikova, A., Richards, A.A., Cridland, J.A., Irvine, K.M. et al. (2012). Acute lipopolysaccharide priming boosts inflammasome activation independently of inflammasome sensor induction. *Immunobiology*. **217**(12): p.1325-1329.

Shimada, K., Crother, T.R., Karlin, J., Dagvadorj, J., Chiba, N., Chen, S. et al. (2012). Oxidized mitochondrial DNA activates the NLRP3 inflammasome during apoptosis. *Immunity*. **36**(3): p.401-414.

Shimazu T, Hirschey MD, Newman J, He W, Shirakawa K, Le Moan N et al. (2013). Suppression of oxidative stress by β-hydroxybutyrate, an endogenous histone deacetylase inhibitor. *Science*. **339**(6116): p.211-214.

Sims NR, Muyderman H. (2010). Mitochondria, oxidative metabolism and cell death in stroke. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. **1802:** p.80-91.

Singh R, Manchanda S, Kaur T, Kumar S, Lakhanpal D, Lakhman SS et al. (2015). Middle age onset short-term intermittent fasting dietary restriction prevents brain function impairments in male Wistar rats. *Biogerontology*. [Epub ahead of print].

Sokolovic A, van Roomen CP, Ottenhoff R, Scheij S, Hiralall JK, Claessen N et al. (2013). Fasting reduces liver fibrosis in a mouse model for chronic cholangiopathies. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. **1832**(10): p.1482-1491.

Sun, D., Muthukumar, A.R., Lawrence, R.A., Fernandes, G. (2001). Effects of calorie restriction on polymicrobial peritonitis induced by cecum ligation and puncture in young C57BL/6 mice. *Clin Diagn Lab Immunol*. **8**(5): p.1003-1011.

Tajes, M., Gutierrez-Cuesta, J., Folch, J., Ortuño-Sahagun, D., Verdaguer, E., Jiménez, A. et al. (2010). Neuroprotective role of intermittent fasting in senescence-accelerated mice P8 (SAMP8). *Exp Gerentol*. **45**(9): p.702-710.

Tamatani, M., Mitsuda, N., Matsuzaki, H., Okado, H., Miyake, S., Vitek, M.P. et al (2000). A pathway of neuronal apoptosis induced by hypoxia/reoxygenation: roles of nuclear factor-kappaB and Bcl-2. *J Neurochem* **75**: p.683-693.

Tan, M.S., Tan, L., Jiang, T., Zhu, X.C., Wang, H.F., Jia, C.D., Yu, J.T. (2014). Amyloid-β induces NLRP1-dependent neuronal pyroptosis in models of Alzheimer's disease. *Cell Death Dis*. **5**:e1382.

Tan, C.C., Zhang, J.G., Tan, M.S., Chen, H., Meng, D.W., Jiang, T. et al. (2015). NLRP1 inflammasome is activated in patients with medial temporal lobe epilepsy and contributes to neuronal pyroptosis in amygdala kindling-induced rat model. *J Neuroinflammation*. **12**(1):18.

Tang, S.C., Arumugam, T.V., Xu, X., Cheng, A., Mughal, M.R., Jo, D.G. et al. (2007). Pivotal role for neuronal Toll-like receptors in ischemic brain injury and functional deficits. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. **104**(34): p.13798-13803.

Tang, S.C., Wang, Y.C., Li, Y.I., Lin, H.C., Manzanero, S., Hsieh, Y.H. et al (2013). Functional role of soluble receptor for advanced glycation end products in stroke. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*. **33**(3): p.585-594.

Vasconcelos, A.R., Yshii, L.M., Viel, T.A., Buck, H.S., Mattson, M.P., Scavone, C., Kawamoto, E.M. (2014). Intermittent fasting attenuates lipopolysaccharide-induced neuroinflammation and memory impairment. *J Neuroinflammation*. **11**:85.

Walsh JG, Logue SE, Luthi AU and Martin SJ (2011). Caspase-1 promiscuity is counterbalanced by rapid inactivation of processed enzyme. *J Biol Chem* **286**: p.32513-32524.

Wan, R., Ahmet, I., Brown, M., Cheng, A., Kamimura, N., Talan, M., Mattson, M.P. (2010). Cardioprotective effect of intermittent fasting is associated with an elevation of adiponectin levels in rats. *J Nutr Biochem*. **21**(5): p. 413-417.

Wang S, Miura M, Jung Y-K, Zhu H, Li E and Yuan J (1998). Murine caspase-11, an ICE-interacting protease, is essential for the activation of ICE. *Cell* **92**: p.501-509.

Wang ZQ, Wu DC, Huang FP, Yang GY. (2004). Inhibition of MEK/ERK 1/2 pathway reduces pro-inflammatory cytokine interleukin-1 expression in focal cerebral ischemia. *Brain Res*. **996**(1): p.55-66.

Weber, M.D., Frank, M.G., Tracey, K.J., Watkins, L.R., Maier, S.F. (2015). Stress induces the danger-associated molecular pattern HMGB-1 in the hippocampus of male Sprague Dawley rats: a priming stimulus of microglia and the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Neurosci*. **35**(1): p.316-324.

Weiss, E.P., Fontana, L. (2011). Caloric restriction: powerful protection for the aging heart and vasculature. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*. **301**(4): H1205-1219.

Yin Y, Li X, Sha X, Xi H, Li YF, Shao Y et al. (2015). Early Hyperlipidemia Promotes Endothelial Activation via a Caspase-1-Sirtuin 1 Pathway. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*. **35**(4): p.804-816.

Youm, Y.H., Nguyen, K.Y., Grant, R.W., Goldberg, E.L., Bodogai, M., Kim, D et al. (2015). The ketone metabolite β-hydroxybutyrate blocks NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated inflammatory disease. *Nat Med*. **21**(3): p.263-269.

Yu, Z.F., Mattson, M.P. (1999). Dietary restriction and 2-deoxyglucose administration reduce focal ischemic brain damage and improve behavioural outcome: evidence for a preconditioning mechanism. *J Neurosci Res*. **57**(6): p.830-839.

Zhang, W.H., Wang, X., Narayanan, M., Zhang, Y., Huo, C., Reed, J.C. et al. (2003). Fundamental role of the Rip2/caspase-1 pathway in hypoxia and ischemia-induced neuronal cell death. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. **100**(26): p.16012-16017.

Zhang W, Potrovita I, Tarabin V, Herrmann O, Beer V, Weih F et al. (2005). Neuronal activation of NF-kappaB contributes to cell death in cerebral ischemia. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. **25**(1): p.30-40.

Zhang, N., Zhang, X., Liu, X., Wang, H., Xue, J., Yu, J. et al. (2014). Chrysophanol inhibits NALP3 inflammasome activation and ameliorates cerebral ischemia/reperfusion in mice. *Mediators Inflamm*. 2014: p.370530 doi: 10.1155/2014/370530.

Zhang Y, Li XY, Pitzer AL, Chen YY, Wang L, Li PL. (2015). Coronary Endothelial Dysfunction Induced by Nlrp3 Inflammasome Activation during Hypercholesterolemia: Beyond Inflammation. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. **22**(13): p.1084-1096.

Zhao, J., Zhang, H., Huang, Y., Wang, H., Wang, S., Zhao, C. et al. (2013a). Bay11-7082 attenuates murine lupus nephritis via inhibiting NLRP3 inflammasome and NF-κB activation. *Int Immunopharmacol*. **17**(1): p.116-122.

Zhao L, Liu X, Liang J, Han S, Wang Y, Yin Y et al. (2013b). Phosphorylation of p38 MAPK mediates hypoxic preconditioning-induced neuroprotection against cerebral ischemic injury via mitochondria translocation of Bcl-xL in mice. *Brain Res*. **1503**: p.78-88.

Zhao AP, Dong YF, Liu W, Gu J, Sun XL. (2014). Nicorandil inhibits inflammasome activation and Toll-like receptor-4 signal transduction to protect against oxygen-glucose deprivation-induced inflammation in BV-2 cells. *CNS Neurosci Ther*. 20(2): p.147-153.

Zheng Y, Humphry M, Maguire JJ, Bennett MR and Clarke MC (2013). Intracellular interleukin-1 receptor 2 binding prevents cleavage and activity of interleukin-1α, controlling necrosis-induced sterile inflammation. *Immunity* **38**: p.285-295.

CHAPTER 5:

Conclusion and Future Directions

Stroke is the second leading cause of mortality worldwide resulting in approximately 6 million deaths every year and is a major cause of long-term disability. Hence, it is without question that stroke poses a major economic and health burden globally. Recent findings have provided insight into a newly described inflammatory mechanism fundamental to the innate immune system that may contribute to neuronal and glial cell death during cerebral ischemia known as sterile inflammation. There is emerging evidence to suggest that plasma membrane pattern recognition receptors (PRRs) on neurons and glial cells can play an important role in activating nuclear factor-kappa B (NF-κB) and mitogen activated protein kinase (MAPKs) pathways. This occurs in response to endogenous danger signals initiated by substances released from necrotic cells at the site of injury, leading to an increased production of pro-inflammatory cytokines and to neuronal and glial cell death mediated by intracellular multi-protein complexes termed inflammasomes. Thus, understanding the role of inflammasome signalling is indeed critical in order to reveal the novel mechanisms that are responsible for inducing neuronal and glial cell death in ischemic stroke.

Currently, intravenous recombinant tissue plasminogen activator (r-tPA) is the only pharmacological agent approved by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for acute stroke therapy by inducing thrombolysis following a thrombotic occlusion. However, there are several limitations towards the use of r-tPA in stroke patients such as patient age, the presence of co-morbidities and the use of concurrent medications (like anti-platelet agents) that may increase the risk of intracerebral haemorrhage in conjunction with r-tPA treatment. Nevertheless, the most limiting exclusion criterion for stroke patients receiving r-tPA is its narrow therapeutic window of 3-4.5 hours from symptom onset to treatment. Hence, urgent scientific research into finding an alternative approach for treating acute ischemic stroke has enabled another dimension of therapeutic intervention to develop known as neuroprotection.

Considerable research has been conducted in the search for an ideal neuroprotective agent for over a decade. In spite of neuroprotective agents decreasing neuronal cell death and infarct size in cell culture and animal stroke models, respectively, each of these agents failed in clinical trials involving stroke patients due to deleterious side effects and/or low efficacy. Despite a number of possible reasons contributing to the failure such as anatomical and physiological differences in the brains of animals and humans, heterogeneity between animal stroke models and the presence of

comorbidities; a common underlying feature is that previous neuroprotective agents only targeted a particular cell injury mechanism in the ischemic cascade, and in either single or multiple cell types. Hence, development of neuroprotective agents that can target multiple cell injury mechanisms in multiples cell types, in particular, the inflammasome signalling pathway may be advantageous as it is responsible for causing a number of cell injury mechanisms in multiple cell types in the brain during cerebral ischemia, and appropriately, scientific research into this area is warranted in the future treatment of ischemic stroke; although it is presently unknown whether any off-target effects on the normal physiology of other systems will be effected.

Novel potential therapies envisaged to target multiple cell injury mechanisms in multiple cell types in the brain following cerebral ischemia include - intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIg) and intermittent fasting (IF). IVIg is a purified polyclonal immunoglobulin preparation obtained from the plasma of several thousand healthy donors, which have been demonstrated to modulate a number of inflammatory mechanisms. It is a therapeutic modality approved by the FDA that is used to ameliorate various autoimmune and inflammatory conditions. Numerous experimental studies by our laboratory for the first time demonstrated that administration of IVIg was able to significantly attenuate brain infarct size (50-60%) and mortality, and improve functional outcome in mice subjected to experimental stroke. The efficacy of IVIg is attributed to a number of mechanisms including its ability to neutralise active complement fragments (C3b) in ischemic brain tissue, which accordingly reduced endothelial cell adhesion molecule (i.e. ICAM-1) production and infiltration of inflammatory cells (i.e. neutrophils), subsequently reducing inflammation and neuronal apoptosis at the site of injury. In addition, IVIg was demonstrated to decrease NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathway activity in primary cortical neurons under ischemic conditions, which reduced neuronal apoptosis through an unknown mechanism(s). Moreover, IF is a form of dietary restriction and encompasses alternate periods of *ad libitum* feeding and fasting, which have been proven to extend lifespan and decrease the development of age-related diseases such as cardiovascular disease. Previous experimental studies by our laboratory demonstrated that IF was able to significantly attenuate brain infarct size and mortality, and improve functional outcome in young (3 months) and middle-aged (9 months) male mice subjected to experimental stroke. The efficacy of IF to protect neurons against ischemic injury involved the coordinate upregulation of multiple neuroprotective proteins such as neurotrophic factors such as BDNF and bFGF; protein chaperones, including Hsp70 and GRP78; antioxidant enzymes, such as SOD and HO-1; and downregulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines (TNF-α, IL-1β and IL-6) at the site of injury. However, the precise mechanism(s) in how IVIg and IF directly protect neurons and cerebral tissue

from inflammasome-mediated sterile inflammation following ischemic stroke remains to be determined and is a major focus of this research thesis.

In the first study of this research thesis, we performed a comprehensive investigation into the dynamic expression patterns of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in mouse primary cortical neurons subjected to simulated ischemia and in a model of focal ischemic stroke in C57BL/6J mice. In addition, determined whether the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome could be targeted with a Caspase-1 inhibitor (Ac-YVAD.cmk) and IVIg for therapeutic intervention. The study demonstrated that ischemia-like conditions increased the levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons. Similarly, levels of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 were elevated in ischemic brain tissues of mice subjected to ischemic stroke. Moreover, Ac-YVAD.cmk and IVIg treatment protected primary cortical neurons and brain tissue by a mechanism(s) involving Caspase-1 inhibition and suppression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity, respectively, under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions.

In the second study of this research thesis, we provide evidence that both the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways are involved in regulating the expression and activation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in mouse primary cortical neurons subjected to simulated ischemic conditions. This study established that activation of either the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways are responsible for inducing the expression of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons under ischemic conditions. In addition, the present study demonstrated that pharmacological inhibition of both the NF-κB and MAPKs signaling pathways was able to directly attenuate NLRP inflammasome activation and maturation of both IL-1β and IL-18 in neurons under ischemic conditions. Furthermore, this study provided supporting evidence that IVIg treatment was able to significantly decrease NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathway activation, which decreased the production of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18, and subsequently attenuate NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity; in addition to increasing the expression of anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, in primary cortical neurons following ischemic conditions.

In the third study of this research thesis, we investigated the impact of IF on NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activation in a model of focal ischemic stroke in C57BL/6J mice. This study demonstrated that IF was able to significantly decrease apoptotic tissue damage by attenuating the

activation of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways, which possibly reduced the expression and activation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins, and both IL-1β and IL-18; in addition to increasing the expression of anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, in ischemic brain tissues.

Despite establishing a number of novel findings from the aforementioned studies in this research thesis, there are still a number of questions that remain to be addressed, which will require considerable research in the future. Nevertheless, these studies have provided a tremendous platform to further conduct additional studies in order to fully understand the pathophysiology of inflammasome signaling and mechanism(s) behind the protective effects of IVIg and IF in the brain following ischemic stroke. Firstly, future research should be conducted into identifying and understanding other molecular and cellular targets in inflammasome signaling or other signaling pathways modulated by IVIg and IF that can protect neurons; in addition to, other cell types such as astrocytes, microglia and endothelial cells individually or in co-cultures with neurons to form the neurovascular unit from undergoing cell death under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions. Secondly, identifying and understanding the potential stimuli(s) and mechanism(s) behind NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptor activation and inflammasome formation in neurons and glial cells under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions is a great research potential avenue to explore as data pertaining to this issue are needed. Thirdly, determining the degree of cell death or tissue damage inflicted by the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome individually is warranted by either knocking down or overexpressing the NLRP1 and NLRP3 receptors in neurons and glial cells, or utilizing NLRP1 and NLRP3 knockout mice under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions, respectively. Lastly, the use of female and aged mice would serve as excellent models to achieve a more comprehensive understanding of the pathophysiology of inflammasome signaling and mechanism(s) behind the protective effects of IVIg and IF in the brain following ischemic stroke.

In summary, the findings from this research thesis provided evidence of expression and a functional role of the NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome in neuronal apoptosis and cerebral tissue damage under *in vitro* and *in vivo* ischemic conditions. It was demonstrated for the first time that activation of the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signaling pathways are responsible for inducing the expression and activation of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome proteins and both precursors IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons under ischemic conditions. Furthermore, we established for the first time that a neuroprotective effect of IVIg and IF involved suppressing NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome activity through a mechanism(s) associated with decreasing the NF-κB and MAPK(s) signalling pathways, which attenuated production of NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome

proteins and both IL-1β and IL-18 in primary cortical neurons and/or brain tissues under ischemic conditions. In addition, it was demonstrated for the first time that another neuroprotective effect of IVIg and IF involved increasing the expression of anti-apoptotic proteins, Bcl-2 and Bcl-xL, through an unknown mechanism(s) that remain to be established in primary cortical neurons and/or brain tissues under ischemic conditions. Collectively, our findings identified NLRP1 and NLRP3 inflammasome inhibition as a novel mechanism by which IVIg and IF can protect brain cells against ischemic damage, suggesting a potential clinical benefit of therapeutic interventions that can target ischemic stroke-induced inflammasome priming, assembly and activation in future treatments of ischemic stroke.